Gc
974.402
G5lv
v.1,pt.1
1905030

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01396 5071

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofgl1118glou

783

VITAL RECORDS

OF

GLOUCESTER

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

v.1, pt.1

VOLUME I.—BIRTHS

PUBLISHED BY
THE TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
TOPSFIELD, MASS.
1917

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

1905030

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
SALEM, MASS.

1902030

EXPLANATIONS

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in private records found in family Bibles, etc. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to indicate the maiden name of a married woman.

When places other than Gloucester and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original, and also whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed, and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

The First Church records begin in 1703 with the pastorate of the Rev. John White. The original records of the Fourth Parish have not been found and it has been necessary to use the copy preserved at the City Hall.

GLOUCESTER

A company of fishermen, known as the Dorchester Company, established itself here in 1624, but the larger number of the colonists returned to England the following year, and the remainder removed to Naumkeag, afterwards Salem.

The General Court on May 22, 1639, ordered "that a fishing plantation shalbee begun at Cape Anne." A committee was appointed to lay out the plantation and none were allowed to settle without their permission. The authority of the committee was reaffirmed October 7, 1641 and another committee was appointed the same day to settle the bounds between Cape Ann and Ipswich. Their report is dated May 3, 1642 and mentions the meeting house at Cape Ann.

"Gloaster" is first mentioned in the Colony records when a tax was levied June 14, 1642. The plantation without doubt was named for the cathedral city in England, from which several of the settlers emigrated. Bounds between Gloucester and Manchester were established May 15, 1672. Part of Gloucester was set off Feb. 27, 1840 as the town of Rockport.

The population of Gloucester at different periods was as follows: 1765, 3,763; 1776, 4,512; 1790, 5,317; 1800, 5,313; 1810, 5,943; 1820, 6,384; 1830, 7,510; 1840, 6,350; 1850, 7,786; 1915, 24,478.

ABBREVIATIONS

a.—age.
A. and *a.*—additions and corrections, recorded at the City Hall.
abt.—about.
b.—born.
bef.—before.
bet.—between.
bp.—baptized.
bur.—buried.
C. R. 1.—church record, First Parish.
C. R. 2.—church record, West Parish, at West Gloucester.
C. R. 3.—church record, Third Parish, at Annisquam.
C. R. 4.—church record, Fourth Parish.
C. R. 5.—church record, Fifth Parish, at Sandy Bay.
C. R. 6.—church record, Free and Independent Church (Universalist).
C. R. 7.—church record, Trinity Congregational Church.
C. R. 8.—church record, Methodist Episcopal Church.
C. R. 9.—church record, Evangelical Congregational Church.
C. R. 10.—church record, Baptist Church.
ch.—child.
chn.—children.
Co.—county.
CT. R.—court records, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
d.—daughter; day; died.
Dea.—deacon.
Dist.—district.
dup.—duplicate entry.
G. R. 1.—gravestone record, Bridge Street Cemetery.
G. R. 2.—gravestone record, Bay View Cemetery.
G. R. 3.—gravestone record, Seaside Cemetery, at Laneville.
G. R. 4.—gravestone record, Ancient Cemetery, at West Gloucester.
G. R. 5.—gravestone record, Oak Grove Cemetery.
G. R. 6.—gravestone record, Sumner Street Cemetery, at West Gloucester.

G. R. 7.—gravestone record, Wesleyan Cemetery, at Riverdale.
G. R. 8.—gravestone record, Washington Cemetery.
G. R. 9.—gravestone record, Mt. Adnah Cemetery, at Annisquam.
G. R. 10.—gravestone record, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, at East Gloucester.
G. R. 11.—gravestone record, Cherry Hill Cemetery.
G. R. 12.—gravestone record, Universalist Yard (private).
G. R. 13.—gravestone record, High Street Cemetery.
G. R. 14.—gravestone record, Folly Cove Cemetery, at Rockport.
h.—husband; hour.
inf.—infant.
int.—intention.
jr.—junior.
m.—male; married; month.
P. R. 1.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Jacob S. Lord.
P. R. 2.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie Atkinson.
P. R. 3.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie Atkinkinson.
P. R. 4.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
P. R. 5.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
P. R. 6.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
P. R. 7.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Susan Adams.
P. R. 8.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Jennie Carver of Buchanan, Mich.
P. R. 9.—Bible record now in possession of J. Sydney Allen of Rockport.
P. R. 10.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza A. Allen.
P. R. 11.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza A. Allen.
P. R. 12.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. David C. Babson of Rockport.
P. R. 13.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. David Presson.
P. R. 14.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Warren Marston.

P. R. 15.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Minnie T. Burnham.

P. R. 16.—Record now in possession of Mrs. Caroline Babson of Rockport.

P. R. 17.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel F. Stillman of Rockport.

P. R. 18.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John R. Thurston of Rockport.

P. R. 19.—Family records now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.

P. R. 20.—Family register now in possession of Franklin W. Clark.

P. R. 21.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel Curtis.

P. R. 22.—Manuscripts now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 23.—Manuscripts now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 24.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Maria H. Bray.

P. R. 25.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph H. Andrews.

P. R. 26.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ellen McLellan.

P. R. 27.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah H. Hart.

P. R. 28.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James Y. Bates.

P. R. 29.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry A. Tarr.

P. R. 30.—Bible record now in possession of Freeman Harris Abbott.

P. R. 31.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. York of Rockport.

P. R. 32.—Family record now in possession of Miss Mary Riggs.

P. R. 33.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. David W. Stanwood.

P. R. 34.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 35.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary L. Marshall of Essex.

P. R. 36.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Louise P. Low.

P. R. 37.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Daniel T. Babson.

P. R. 38.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Betsey J. Day of Rockport.
P. R. 39.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Louise P. Low.
P. R. 40.—Family record now in possession of William T. Babson.
P. R. 41.—Family record now in possession of William T. Babson.
P. R. 42.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel Babson of Rockport.
P. R. 43.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.
P. R. 44.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John F. Poole of Pigeon Cove.
P. R. 45.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Babcock of Rockport.
P. R. 46.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Clarissa C. Smith of Rockport.
P. R. 47.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel Woodbury.
P. R. 48.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 49.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel Curtis.
P. R. 50.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Alpheus Hyatt of Cambridge.
P. R. 51.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 52.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Bailey.
P. R. 53.—Family record now in possession of Miss Mary B. S. Bailey of Lancaster.
P. R. 54.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 55.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. B. S. Bailey of Lancaster.
P. R. 56.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary L. Hixon of Sharon.
P. R. 57.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lavonia Sargent.
P. R. 58.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Margaret Webber.
P. R. 59.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. P. Bartlett of Rockport.
P. R. 60.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ida Landry.

P. R. 61.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel Batten.
P. R. 62.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. P. Bartlett of Rockport.
P. R. 63.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Bartlett.
P. R. 64.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Etta Marlin.
P. R. 65.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 66.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary D. Dodge of Medford.
P. R. 67.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah J. Low of Rockport.
P. R. 68.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry F. Wonson.
P. R. 69.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Tarr of Rockport.
P. R. 70.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emily Blatchford.
P. R. 71.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Emma Geering.
P. R. 72.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Leverett Lane of Rockport.
P. R. 73.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Julia E. Marlin.
P. R. 74.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 75.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Julia Dade Pushee of Rockport.
P. R. 76.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frederick T. Hodgkins.
P. R. 77.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 78.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alice Boynton Walker of Brookline.
P. R. 79.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Maud Baker.
P. R. 80.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Dodge of Medford.
P. R. 81.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alice Boynton Walker of Brookline.
P. R. 82.—Bible record now in possession of Rev. Byron G. Russell of Rockport.
P. R. 83.—Family record now in possession of Charles H. Boynton.

P. R. 84.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eveline Bradley of Rockport.

P. R. 85.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur F. Bragdon.

P. R. 86.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lydia J. Dennis of Rockport.

P. R. 87.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 88.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Abbie Davison of Rockport.

P. R. 89.—Family record now in possession of Henry W. Bray.

P. R. 90.—Family record now in possession of Alfred S. Bray.

P. R. 91.—Family record now in possession of Everett Lane of Rockport.

P. R. 92.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Emma F. Marshall.

P. R. 93.—Bible record now in possession of Jasper R. Bray.

P. R. 94.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lelia A. Bray.

P. R. 95.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie Lufkin.

P. R. 96.—Record from sampler now in possession of Mrs. Emily C. Saville.

P. R. 97.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James H. Brewer of Rockport.

P. R. 98.—Bible record now in possession of Edwin Canney of Rockport.

P. R. 99.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Carrie Tibbetts of Rockport.

P. R. 100.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Jesse Savage of Rockport.

P. R. 101.—Family record now in possession of Miss Grace Brooks of Rockport.

P. R. 102.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Brooks.

P. R. 103.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 104.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 105.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Laura J. McCurdy.

P. R. 106.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Almira Brown.

P. R. 107.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eugene Brown of Rockport.

P. R. 108.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 109.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Arvilla F. Brown.

P. R. 110.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Ann Marston.

P. R. 111.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Allen Goss of Rockport.

P. R. 112.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles A. Hodgkins.

P. R. 113.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ella Childs of Rockport.

P. R. 114.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry F. Wonson.

P. R. 115.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John W. Butman of Rockport.

P. R. 116.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Leonette Corliss.

P. R. 117.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Olive O. Fears of Rockport.

P. R. 118.—Bible record now in possession of Fred Fears of Rockport.

P. R. 119.—Family register now in possession of Thomas H. Burgen.

P. R. 120.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 121.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Augusta Brewer of Rockport.

P. R. 122.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.

P. R. 123.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Aria E. Cressey.

P. R. 124.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmira F. Winchester.

P. R. 125.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Maria Gibson.

P. R. 126.—Bible record now in possession of Leonard Burnham.

P. R. 127.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Sarah J. Gill.

P. R. 128.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Sophronia Lowe of Rockport.

P. R. 129.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alice G. Burroughs.
P. R. 130.—Family record now in possession of Rev. Ada C. Bowles.
P. R. 131.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 132.—Family record now in possession of Alfred C. Pool.
P. R. 133.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Addison Butler.
P. R. 134.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Irena Tucker.
P. R. 135.—Copy of a Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ella F. Sargent.
P. R. 136.—Copy of a Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ella F. Sargent.
P. R. 137.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Wallis of Beverly.
P. R. 138.—Family record now in possession of Miss Fiducia Norwood of Rockport.
P. R. 139.—Bible record now in possession of John Butman of Rockport.
P. R. 140.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Pamelia B. Blackstone.
P. R. 141.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 142.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Frank Dodd of Rockport.
P. R. 143.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel Pool of Rockport
P. R. 144.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmer Hodgkins.
P. R. 145.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Calef.
P. R. 146.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John C. Calef.
P. R. 147.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Will Knowlton of Rockport.
P. R. 148.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. H. Reed.
P. R. 149.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Carrie A. Davis.
P. R. 150.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lucy E. Caswell.
P. R. 151.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah V. Merchant.

P. R. 152.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry Center.

P. R. 153.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Katharine Pearce.

P. R. 154.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William H. Poland.

P. R. 155.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Chard.

P. R. 156.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Chard.

P. R. 157.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Chard.

P. R. 158.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John W. Butman of Rockport.

P. R. 159.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 160.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nellie H. Wetherell of Rockport.

P. R. 161.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 162.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 163.—Family record now in possession of Miss Lena B. Pool of Lynn.

P. R. 164.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 165.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 166.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 167.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Peter Grant.

P. R. 168.—Family records now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 169.—Family record now in possession of Orville Clark of Rockport.

P. R. 170.—Family record now in possession of Samuel L. Clark.

P. R. 171.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. L. G. Steele.

P. R. 172.—Family tree now in possession of Frank Clark of Rockport.

P. R. 173.—Bible record now in possession of Charles E. Tarr.

P. R. 174.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Lillian Bickford Knapp of Malden

P. R. 175.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 176.—Bible record now in possession of James H. Clark of Rockport.

P. R. 177.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Thomas W. Nelson of Rockport.

P. R. 178.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward Knights.

P. R. 179.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 180.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 181.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Andrew F. Clark.

P. R. 182.—Family record now in possession of Miss Susanna Haskell of Arlington.

P. R. 183.—Record from sampler now in possession of Mrs. Howard Steele.

P. R. 184.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Denmark P. Clark.

P. R. 185.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Ambrose Jones.

P. R. 186.—Family record now in possession of Otis E. Smith of Rockport.

P. R. 187.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Dexter.

P. R. 188.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 189.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Edward Grimes of Rockport.

P. R. 190.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 191.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin K. Stacy.

P. R. 192.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha Bradley of Rockport.

P. R. 193.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary F. Byers.

P. R. 194.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Dennis of Rockport.

P. R. 195.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nellie M. Parsons.

P. R. 196.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Charles B. Coffin.

P. R. 197.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Henry Smith.

P. R. 198.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. George Davis.

P. R. 199.—Family record now in possession of Otis E. Smith of Rockport.

P. R. 200.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.

P. R. 201.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 202.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel D. Parsons of Rockport.

P. R. 203.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alpheus Goodwin of Rockport.

P. R. 204.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary A. Center.

P. R. 205.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. William McDonald of Rockport.

P. R. 206.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 207.—Family record now in possession of Miss Clara Gardner.

P. R. 208.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mira Parkhurst.

P. R. 209.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 210.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John D. Cunningham.

P. R. 211.—Bible record now in possession of John D. Cunningham.

P. R. 212.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of William T. Cunningham.

P. R. 213.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Katharine Pearce.

P. R. 214.—Family records now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 215.—Bible record now in possession of Sidney Currier.

P. R. 216.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elbridge Witham of Rockport.

P. R. 217.—Bible record now in possession of William E. Currier.

P. R. 218.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ella Day.

P. R. 219.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Julia Dade Pushee of Rockport.

P. R. 220.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Catilina Davis.

P. R. 221.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fred C. Langdon.

P. R. 222.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Warren Harvey.

P. R. 223.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.

P. R. 224.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 225.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Catalina Davis.

P. R. 226.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 227.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Abby Davis of Rockport.

P. R. 228.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie Sylvester.

P. R. 229.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah Morris.

P. R. 230.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emily Daggett of Rockport.

P. R. 231.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 232.—Bible record now in possession of Fred E. Pool.

P. R. 233.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ernest H. Wonson.

P. R. 234.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Davis of Rockport.

P. R. 235.—Family record now in possession of Frank E. Davis.

P. R. 236.—Family record now in possession of Miss Laura Davis.

P. R. 237.—Family record now in possession of Oliver Davis.

P. R. 238.—Family record now in possession of Jason Giles of Hyde Park.

P. R. 239.—Bible record now in possession of William G. Davis of Rockport.

P. R. 240.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.

P. R. 241.—Family record now in possession of Miss Catalina Davis.

P. R. 242.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Effie A. Davis of Rockport.

P. R. 243.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Isaac Smith.

P. R. 244.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Bertha A. Davis.

P. R. 245.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Clara Overbeck.

P. R. 246.—Family record now in possession of Frank E. Davis.

P. R. 247.—Family record now in possession of William H. Davis.

P. R. 248.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.

P. R. 249.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.

P. R. 250.—Bible record now in possession of Albert Davis.

P. R. 251.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John K. Dustin.

P. R. 252.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Helen Mansfield.

P. R. 253.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Julia W. Smith.

P. R. 254.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Judith Davis of Rockport.

P. R. 255.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.

P. R. 256.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Q. Davis.

P. R. 257.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 258.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Percy S. Rogers.

P. R. 259.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmer D. Hodgkins.

P. R. 260.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Q. Davis.

P. R. 261.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Miss Helen Mansfield.

P. R. 262.—Family register now in possession of Albert Lane.

P. R. 263.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Norwood.

P. R. 264.—Family record now in possession of Miss Ella F. Day.

P. R. 265.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie Tibbetts.

P. R. 266.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ella Day.

P. R. 267.—Family register now in possession of Frederick Norwood.

P. R. 268.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Theresa Mansfield of Wakefield.

P. R. 269.—Family register now in possession of Miss Mary J. Tucker.

P. R. 270.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Bessie Nickerson of Rockport.

P. R. 271.—Bible record now in possession of Frank K. Haskins of Rockport.

P. R. 272.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie Atkinson.

P. R. 273.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Norwood.

P. R. 274.—Bible record now in possession of Isaac Osborne Day.

P. R. 275.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Burrill Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 276.—Bible record now in possession of George McLane of Rockport.

P. R. 277.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward L. Day.

P. R. 278.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Haraden.

P. R. 279.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. James Steele.

P. R. 280.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frances A. Watson.

P. R. 281.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Eliza Cook.

P. R. 282.—Family tree now in possession of Charles A. Haskell of Rockport.

P. R. 283.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. James B. Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 284.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Levi Dennen.

P. R. 285.—Family register now in possession of Walter E. Goodhue.

P. R. 286.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harvey.

P. R. 287.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Dennis of Rockport.

P. R. 288.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Carrie Dagle.

P. R. 289.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Jane C. Witham of Rockport.
P. R. 290.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. George B. Shepard of Rockport.
P. R. 291.—Record from sampler now in possession of Mrs. Bessie A. Harvey.
P. R. 292.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Margaret C. Kent of Rockport.
P. R. 293.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Harvey.
P. R. 294.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 295.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie L. Dennison.
P. R. 296.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. David Dennison.
P. R. 297.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie L. Dennison.
P. R. 298.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Amanda Flagg.
P. R. 299.—Bible record now in possesion of Frank K. Haskins of Rockport.
P. R. 300.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Dorman of Rockport.
P. R. 301.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 302.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 303.—Bible record now in possession of Thomas Douglass.
P. R. 304.—Bible record now in possesion of George Douglass.
P. R. 305.—Bible record now in possession of Thomas Douglass.
P. R. 306.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Arthur Herrick.
P. R. 307.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Dorman.
P. R. 308.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan E. Bearse.
P. R. 309.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary A. Center.
P. R. 310.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John H. Driver of Rockport.
P. R. 311.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eugene Brown of Rockport.

P. R. 312.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Belle Rideout.

P. R. 313.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Belle Rideout.

P. R. 314.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin Knowlton of Rockport.

P. R. 315.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ida A. Friend.

P. R. 316.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John Ellery.

P. R. 317.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George A. Sanborn.

P. R. 318.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John Edmunds of Rockport.

P. R. 319.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alpheus Goodwin of Rockport.

P. R. 320.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nellie H. Wetherell of Rockport.

P. R. 321.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Melvin Parsons.

P. R. 322.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Margaret Dolliver.

P. R. 323.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Hilton.

P. R. 324.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Cunningham.

P. R. 325.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emma Jane Elwell of Rockport.

P. R. 326.—Bible record now in possession of John F. Elwell of Rockport.

P. R. 327.—Family record now in possession of David A. Rowe of New York.

P. R. 328.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Adeline Griffin.

P. R. 329.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Theresa Mansfield of Wakefield.

P. R. 330.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah Eliza Emerton.

P. R. 331.—Bible record now in possession of Everett Lane of Rockport.

P. R. 332.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Fosberry.

P. R. 333.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Marion Falt.

P. R. 334.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lelia D. Griffin.

P. R. 335.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 336.—Bible record now in possession of John J. Poole of Rockport.

P. R. 337.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel Fears of Rockport.

P. R. 338.—Bible record now in possesion of Mrs. Amos Lufkin of Rockport.

P. R. 339.—Family record now in possession of Charles A. Haskell of Rockport.

P. R. 340.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Thurston of Somerville.

P. R. 341.—Bible record now in possession of William A. Hodgkins.

P. R. 342.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin A. Foster.

P. R. 343.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Foster.

P. R. 344.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Bessie F. Nickerson of Rockport.

P. R. 345.—Family record now in possession of Josiah Haskell of Beverly.

P. R. 346.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Scott Stevens of Rockport.

P. R. 347.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Saville of Rockport.

P. R. 348.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frances A. Watson.

P. R. 349.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Percy S. Rogers.

P. R. 350.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Arthur E. Rowe.

P. R. 351.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Arthur E. Call.

P. R. 352.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel E. Bray.

P. R. 353.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Percy S. Rogers.

P. R. 354.—Bible record now in possession of William B. Lufkin.

P. R. 355.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George B. Morgan.

P. R. 356.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Daniel Gaffney.

P. R. 357.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha Gamage of Rockport.

P. R. 358.—Bible record now in possession of Stephen Gamage of Rockport.

P. R. 359.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John G. Gamage of Rockport.

P. R. 360.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ada F. Lowe.

P. R. 361.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John S. Knights of Rockport.

P. R. 362.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Zeno A. Appleton of Rockport.

P. R. 363.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Adeline Griffin.

P. R. 364.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 365.—Family record now in possession of Dr. Albert Stone Garland.

P. R. 366.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Frank Morris.

P. R. 367.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 368.—Family record now in possession of Miss Ida N. Gee of Rockport.

P. R. 369.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmer Hodgkins.

P. R. 370.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmer Hodgkins.

P. R. 371.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George O. Stacy.

P. R. 372.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin K. Stacy.

P. R. 373.—Bible record now in possesison of Daniel O. Marshall.

P. R. 374.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary G. Bunton of Hyde Park.

P. R. 375.—Family record now in possession of B. Herbert Giles of Boston.

P. R. 376.—Family record now in possession of B. Herbert Giles of Boston.

P. R. 377.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah Nickerson of Rockport.

P. R. 378.—Bible record now in possession of Charles A. Marr.

P. R. 379.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Eunice Richardson of Vineland, N. J.

P. R. 380.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Martha Bailey of Rockport.

P. R. 381.—Bible record now in possession of Abraham Lurvey of Rockport.

P. R. 382.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Hodgkins of Rockport.

P. R. 383.—Bible record now in possession of Howard Goldsmith.

P. R. 384.—Family record now in possession of Charles B. Manning of Boston.

P. R. 385.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frank Fredericks.

P. R. 386.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 387.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 388.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 389.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Asa Tarr of Rockport.

P. R. 390.—Family register now in possession of Chester P. Dodge of Rockport.

P. R. 391.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Augustus M. Tupper of Rockport.

P. R. 392.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Franklin Newman.

P. R. 393.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 394.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. Sanborn Gott of Rockport.

P. R. 395.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary G. Bunton of Hyde Park.

P. R. 396.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Lewis E. Wheeler of Rockport.

P. R. 397.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Betsey G. Gott of Rockport.

P. R. 398.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Edith Haraden.

P. R. 399.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Eliza Caldwell of Rockport.

P. R. 400.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 401.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Charlotte Lane.

P. R. 402.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Asa Tarr of Rockport.

P. R. 403.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Miriam Dann of Rockport.

P. R. 404.—Family record now in possession of B. Herbert Giles of Boston.

P. R. 405.—Family record now in possession of Miss Charlotte Lane.

P. R. 406.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Idella Griffin.

P. R. 407.—Family register now in possession of Albert James Griffin.

P. R. 408.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Grace E. Dennis.

P. R. 409.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 410.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Harvey.

P. R. 411.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Idella Griffin.

P. R. 412.—Family register now in possession of Miss Sarah M. Griffin.

P. R. 413.—Family record now in possession of Elias Griffin.

P. R. 414.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha A. Stanwood.

P. R. 415.—Bible record now in possession of F. Noble Griffin of Rockport.

P. R. 416.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lucy Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 417.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Fears of Rockport.

P. R. 418.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Charles D. Brown.

P. R. 419.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Clarissa Grover of Rockport.

P. R. 420.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Clarissa Grover of Rockport.

P. R. 421.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Grover of Rockport.

P. R. 422.—Family record now in possession of Miss Lena B. Pool of Lynn.

P. R. 423.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth J. Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 424.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.

P. R. 425.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Edith L. Davis.

P. R. 426.—Family tree now in possession of Frank Griffin.

P. R. 427.—Family record now in possession of George D. Hale of Chicago, Ill.

P. R. 428.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 429.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. William Knutsford of Rockport.

P. R. 430.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ada H. Whitney of Rockport.

P. R. 431.—Copy of family tree now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Knutsford of Rockport.

P. R. 432.—Bible record now in possession of Albert W. Hale of Rockport.

P. R. 433.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. C. W. Hale.

P. R. 434.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Cora A. Robbins of Rockport.

P. R. 435.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Tarr of Rockport.

P. R. 436.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Lewis Rowe.

P. R. 437.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Hillier of Rockport.

P. R. 438.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Edith Haraden.

P. R. 439.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. George Haraden.

P. R. 440.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hannah M. Saunders.

P. R. 441.—Family record now in possession of Miss Edith Haraden.

P. R. 442.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah G. Duley.

P. R. 443.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John Alvey Mills.

P. R. 444.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah Elizabeth Harraden.

P. R. 445.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. James Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 446.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Thurston.

P. R. 447.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 448.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Augusta Pickering of Rockport.

P. R. 449.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 450.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph F. Norwood.

P. R. 451.—Bible record now in possession of Edward L. Day.

P. R. 452.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Eliza Cook.

P. R. 453.—Family record now in possession of Rev. Ada C. Bowles.

P. R. 454.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary J. Lyle.

P. R. 455.—Family record now in possession of Miss Addie Haskell.

P. R. 456.—Family record now in possession of William M. Haskell.

P. R. 457.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza Cook.

P. R. 458.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Thankful Jane Haskell.

P. R. 459.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Edward Grimes of Rockport.

P. R. 460.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Calef.

P. R. 461.—Bible record now in possession of Charles A. Haskell of Rockport.

P. R. 462.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Thankful Jane Haskell.

P. R. 463.—Family record now in possession of William H. Haskell.

P. R. 464.—Bible record now in possession of Edwin J. Haskell of Westbrook, Me.

P. R. 465.—Family record now in possession of Miss Mabel S. Herrick.

P. R. 466.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry C. L. Haskell.

P. R. 467.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Thurston.

P. R. 468.—Bible record now in possession of Kenneth A. Haskell of Boston.

P. R. 469.—Sampler now in possession of Miss Ida Proctor.

P. R. 470.—Bible record now in possession of B. Herbert Giles of Boston.

P. R. 471.—Family record now in possession of Miss Jennie S. Rowe of Chelsea.

P. R. 472.—Family record now in possession of Llewellyn Haskell.

P. R. 473.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Gorham Davis.

P. R. 474.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Eliza Caldwell of Rockport.

P. R. 475.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Judson Rowe of Westfield.

P. R. 476.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Gamage.

P. R. 477.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John A. Stoddart.

P. R. 478.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Huston Oakes of Rockport.

P. R. 479.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Alvin Smith of Portland, Me.

P. R. 480.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha W. Choate of Rockport.

P. R. 481.—Bible record now in possession of Frank K. Haskins of Rockport.

P. R. 482.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Rhoda Tarr.

P. R. 483.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza York of Rockport.

P. R. 484.—Bible record now in possesion of Mrs. John P. Hodgkins.

P. R. 485.—Family record now in possession of Miss Mabel S. Herrick.

P. R. 486.—Bible record now in possession of William F. Ireland.

P. R. 487.—Family register now in possession of William H. Marston.

P. R. 488.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Maria H. Bray.

P. R. 489.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Hilton.

P. R. 490.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Deborah Nason of Rockport.
P. R. 491.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth A. Olson.
P. R. 492.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert Cole.
P. R. 493.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Isaac N. Story of Rockport.
P. R. 494.—Bible record now in possession of John P. Hodgkins.
P. R. 495.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmer D. Hodgkins.
P. R. 496.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Robbins.
P. R. 497.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Knowlton of Rockport.
P. R. 498.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caroline Glover.
P. R. 499.—Bible record now in possession of William Hodgkins.
P. R. 500.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Poland of Rockport.
P. R. 501.—Family record now in possession of John Blatchford Hodgkins.
P. R. 502.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth A. Olson.
P. R. 503.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ella F. Sargent.
P. R. 504.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Kidder.
P. R. 505.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abbie E. Davison of Rockport.
P. R. 506.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Betsey Sigsworth.
P. R. 507.—Bible record now in possession of William G. Davis of Rockport.
P. R. 508.—Bible record now in possession of William G. Davis of Rockport.
P. R. 509.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 510.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Susan P. Hooper of Rockport.
P. R. 511.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie L. Nickerson of Rockport.
P. R. 512.—Family record now in possession of Miss Nancy Hoyt of Manchester.

P. R. 513.—Bible record now in possession of Bradbury H. Huff.

P. R. 514.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 515.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 516.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Charles Moulton.

P. R. 517.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Fanny P. Ingersoll.

P. R. 518.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edith L. Davis.

P. R. 519.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie Tibbetts.

P. R. 520.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Ellen Burt of Attleboro.

P. R. 521.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Rowe of Belchertown.

P. R. 522.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 523.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah G. Duley.

P. R. 524.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie J. Fisher of East Milton.

P. R. 525.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.

P. R. 526.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emeline Stapleton.

P. R. 527.—Bible record now in possession of Howard Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 528.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Ellen Thompson of Somerville.

P. R. 529.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie M. Harding.

P. R. 530.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Martha J. Lowe of Rockport.

P. R. 531.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Pamelia B. Blackstone.

P. R. 532.—Bible record now in possession of Howard Allen Curtis.

P. R. 533.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph Kimball.

P. R. 534.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry Smith of Rockport.

P. R. 535.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Sophia Fears of Rockport.

P. R. 536.—Bible record now in possession of Charles L. Dunlap of Rockport.

P. R. 537.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Edward Knights.

P. R. 538.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel Fears of Rockport.

P. R. 539.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ella Jones of Rockport.

P. R. 540.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Daniel A. Knowlton of Rockport.

P. R. 541.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ada A. Whitney of Rockport.

P. R. 542.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 543.—Bible record now in possession of James Arthur Knowlton.

P. R. 544.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Alonzo Whitney of Rockport.

P. R. 545.—Bible record now in possession of Jason Giles of Hyde Park.

P. R. 546.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary L. Marshall of Rockport.

P. R. 547.—Bible record now in possession of Howard M. Parsons.

P. R. 548.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry Tarr of Rockport.

P. R. 549.—Bible record now in possession of Cyrus L. Sargent.

P. R. 550.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ada H. Whitney of Rockport.

P. R. 551.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ella B. Knowlton of Rockport.

P. R. 552.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frances A. Watson.

P. R. 553.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Knutsford of Rockport.

P. R. 554.—Family record now in possession of John J. Pew.

P. R. 555.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 556.—Family record now in possession of Horace Lane of Chicago, Ill.

P. R. 557.—Family record now in possession of Franklin S. Lane.

P. R. 558.—Family record now in possession of David Lane of Chicago, Ill.

P. R. 559.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Franklin Newman.

P. R. 560.—Bible record now in possession of Everett Lane of Rockport.

P. R. 561.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Lane.

P. R. 562.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Bertha A. Lane.

P. R. 563.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry H. Thurston of Rockport.

P. R. 564.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth A. Olson.

P. R. 565.—Family record now in possession of Franklin S. Lane.

P. R. 566.—Family record now in possession of Miss Bertha Lane.

P. R. 567.—Bible record now in possession of Everett Lane of Rockport.

P. R. 568.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hannah M. Saunders.

P. R. 569.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Jesse Savage of Rockport.

P. R. 570.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Ann Marston.

P. R. 571.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frank Smith.

P. R. 572.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Edith H. Lane.

P. R. 573.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sophronia E. Lane.

P. R. 574.—Family record now in possession of Miss Charlotte A. Lane.

P. R. 575.—Bible record now in possession of Fitz H. Lane.

P. R. 576.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Lane.

P. R. 577.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Martha A. Tillinghast.

P. R. 578.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lizzie Chard.

P. R. 579.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Frederick T. Lane of Rockport.

P. R. 580.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Andrew Tucker.

P. R. 581.—Bible record now in possession of Everett Lane of Rockport.
P. R. 582.—Bible record now in possession of George Lane.
P. R. 583.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Towle.
P. R. 584.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Thomas Lane.
P. R. 585.—Family record now in possession of Miss Harriet Lane.
P. R. 586.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ada J. Gallagher.
P. R. 587.—Family record now in possession of Miss Anna E. Walen.
P. R. 588.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza Rowe of Springfield.
P. R. 589.—Family record now in possession of Miss Bertha A. Lane.
P. R. 590.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Ellen Stuart.
P. R. 591.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George H. Towle.
P. R. 592.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Taylor.
P. R. 593.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Catharine Amelia Giles of Rockport.
P. R. 594.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. W. Blatchford.
P. R. 595.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph A. Moore.
P. R. 596.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Walen.
P. R. 597.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ellen Stuart.
P. R. 598.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Belle Rideout.
P. R. 599.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fred C. Langsford.
P. R. 600.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Georgianna Munsey Poland.
P. R. 601.—Family record now in possession of of Mrs. Benjamin Knowlton of Rockport.
P. R. 602.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Cassander Davis.
P. R. 603.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucretia A. Marshall.
P. R. 604.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Wadsworth of Rockport.

P. R. 605.—Bible record now in possession of William B. Lufkin.

P. R. 606.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fred White.

P. R. 607.—Bible record now in possession of William L. Hodgkins.

P. R. 608.—Bible record now in possession of William Low of Rockport.

P. R. 609.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 610.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Susan Babson.

P. R. 611.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Susan Babson.

P. R. 612.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Susie A. Lowe.

P. R. 613.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 614.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Betsey G. Gott of Rockport.

P. R. 615.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George H. Towle.

P. R. 616.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Betsey G. Gott of Rockport.

P. R. 617.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hattie L. Saunders.

P. R. 618.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Albert P. Haskell.

P. R. 619.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Eben H. Lufkin.

P. R. 620.—Family record now in possession of James T. Lufkin.

P. R. 621.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary J. Lyle.

P. R. 622.—Family record now in possession of Samuel N. Lurvey of Rockport.

P. R. 623.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Abbie C. Tibbetts of Rockport.

P. R. 624.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Davis.

P. R. 625.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mertie E. Rust.

P. R. 626.—Family record in possession of the late Wellington Pool of Wenham.

P. R. 627.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Henry Lufkin.

P. R. 628.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Allan Lufkin of Rockport.

P. R. 629.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Frank T. Webber.

P. R. 630.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. George O. Tuck.

P. R. 631.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eva Denison Ehler.

P. R. 632.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah G. Duley.

P. R. 633.—Family record now in possession of Charles McIntosh.

P. R. 634.—Bible record now in possession of William E. Saunders of Rockport.

P. R. 635.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Harriet E. Lewis.

P. R. 636.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Emma S. Lowe of Rockport.

P. R. 637.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Helen Mansfield.

P. R. 638.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John Estabrook.

P. R. 639.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Helen Mansfield.

P. R. 640.—Family register now in possession of Miss Marietta Wonson.

P. R. 641.—Family record now in possession of Frank E. Davis.

P. R. 642.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Marchant.

P. R. 643.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Clara Corliss.

P. R. 644.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lydia E. Merchant.

P. R. 645.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Henry E. Merchant.

P. R. 646.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Bessie A. Harvey.

P. R. 647.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Frost of Rockport.

P. R. 648.—Family register now in possession of Miss Anna E. Walen.

P. R. 649.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Laura McIntire.

1905030

P. R. 650.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Parsons.

P. R. 651.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abby R. Bradstreet.

P. R. 652.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 653.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. George A. Lowe of Rockport.

P. R. 654.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 655.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Lelia M. Merchant.

P. R. 656.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ethel Maud Martin.

P. R. 657.—Family record now in possession of Miss Catalina Davis.

P. R. 658.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Edward Millett of Rockport.

P. R. 659.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lydia Legallee.

P. R. 660.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph A. Moore.

P. R. 661.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph A. Moore.

P. R. 662.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Martha Ann Morey.

P. R. 663.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Martha O. Sherburne.

P. R. 664.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emma Carter of Rockport.

P. R. 665.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel Lurvey.

P. R. 666.—Family register now in possession of George Morse of Rockport.

P. R. 667.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Warren Poland.

P. R. 668.—Bible record now in possession of F. Noble Griffin of Rockport.

P. R. 669.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Peter Nichols.

P. R. 670.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Ambrose Jones.

P. R. 671.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Franklin Newman.

P. R. 672.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Zenas S. Nickerson of Rockport.

P. R. 673.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Helen Winter Downes.

P. R. 674.—Bible record now in possession of F. Noble Griffin of Rockport.

P. R. 675.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 676.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 677.—Family record now in possession of Miss Susanna Norwood Haskell of Arlington Heights.

P. R. 678.—Family record now in possession of Miss Susanna Norwood Haskell of Arlington Heights

P. R. 679.—Family record now in possession of David A. Rowe of New York.

P. R. 680.—Family record now in possession of Miss Susanna Norwood Haskell of Arlington Heights.

P. R. 681.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 682.—Family record now in possession of Otis E. Smith of Rockport.

P. R. 683.—Bible record now in possession of Frederick Norwood.

P. R. 684.—Family record now in possession of Miss Susanna Norwood Haskell of Rockport.

P. R. 685.—Family register now in possession of Albert Norwood of Rockport.

P. R. 686.—Bible record now in possession of Frederick Norwood.

P. R. 687.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. George H. Bryant.

P. R. 688.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Amelia Rowe of Westfield.

P. R. 689.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph F. Norwood.

P. R. 690.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Eunice M. White.

P. R. 691.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Margaret Coas.

P. R. 692.—Bible record now in possession of Sebastian S. Davis.

P. R. 693.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 694.—Family record now in possession of Hon. Francis Norwood of Beverly.

P. R. 695.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William H. Smith of Rockport.

P. R. 696.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.

P. R. 697.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza Rowe of Springfield.

P. R. 698.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.

P. R. 699.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Julia A. Cook.

P. R. 700.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Oakes of Rockport.

P. R. 701.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John J. Stanwood.

P. R. 702.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary F. Tucker.

P. R. 703.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 704.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Harvey C. Smith.

P. R. 705.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Wonson.

P. R. 706.—Family record now in possession of Miss Ada Bertha Parkhurst.

P. R. 707.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Marrion Stevens of Rockport.

P. R. 708.—Bible record now in possession of Loring Gray of Rockport.

P. R. 709.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. William T. Hudson.

P. R. 710.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 711.—Bible record now in possession of Aaron Parsons.

P. R. 712.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John Alvey Mills.

P. R. 713.—Family record now in possession of Otis E. Smith of Rockport.

P. R. 714.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Howard F. Smith.

P. R. 715.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Howard F. Smith.

P. R. 716.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Jane A. Nelson.

P. R. 717.—Bible record now in possession of Howard M. Parsons.

P. R. 741.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Harvey.

P. R. 742.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Betsey J. Day of Rockport.

P. R. 743.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Jane C. Witham of Rockport.

P. R. 744.—Family register now in possession of George Poland of Rockport.

P. R. 745.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmer Smith.

P. R. 746.—Bible record now in possession of Charles C. Brown.

P. R. 747.—Family record now in possession of Sidney Parsons.

P. R. 748.—Sampler now in possession of Mrs. Harriet Parsons.

P. R. 749.—Bible record now in possession of George H. Tarr.

P. R. 750.—Bible record now in possession of Alexander Pattillo.

P. R. 751.—Family record now in possession of William H. Patch of Rockport.

P. R. 752.—Family record now in possession of Miss Helen Lane.

P. R. 753.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin K. Stacy.

P. R. 754.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lydia A. Full of Rockport.

P. R. 755.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Mills of Rockport.

P. R. 756.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Betsey Sigsworth.

P. R. 757.—Family record now in possession of J. Edward Pettingill of Rockport.

P. R. 758.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie Davis of Rockport.

P. R. 759.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Jennie Pickering of Rockport.

P. R. 760.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Jennie Pickering of Rockport.

P. R. 761.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. William F. Hilton.

P. R. 762.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah G. Dupey.

P. R. 763.—Bible record now in possession of Howard M. Parsons.

P. R. 764.—Bible record now in possession of Howard Poole of Rockport.

P. R. 765.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 766.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 767.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 768.—Family record in possession of the late Wellington Pool of Wenham.

P. R. 769.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Delia Smith of Rockport.

P. R. 770.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Theresa Mansfield of Wakefield.

P. R. 771.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Arletta Eustis of Rockport.

P. R. 772.—Family record now in possession of William Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 773.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ella Thompson.

P. R. 774.—Family register now in possession of Joshua Howard Poole of Rockport.

P. R. 775.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Clifford Smith of Rockport.

P. R. 776.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mabel Batchelder of Rockport.

P. R. 777.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 778.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 779.—Bible record now in possession of Newton B. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 780.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 781.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 782.—Bible record now in possession of Albert W. Hale of Rockport.

P. R. 783.—Family register now in possession of Albert C. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 784.—Family record in possession of the late Wellington Pool of Wenham.

P. R. 785.—Family record now in possession of Clarence E. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 786.—Copy of family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 765.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 766.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 767.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 768.—Family record in possession of the late Wellington Pool of Wenham.
P. R. 769.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Delia Smith of Rockport.
P. R. 770.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Theresa Mansfield of Wakefield.
P. R. 771.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Arletta Eustis of Rockport.
P. R. 772.—Family record now in possession of William Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 773.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ella Thompson.
P. R. 774.—Family register now in possession of Joshua Howard Poole of Rockport.
P. R. 775.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Clifford Smith of Rockport.
P. R. 776.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mabel Batchelder of Rockport.
P. R. 777.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.
P. R. 778.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 779.—Bible record now in possession of Newton B. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 780.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 781.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 782.—Bible record now in possession of Albert W. Hale of Rockport.
P. R. 783.—Family register now in possession of Albert C. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 784.—Family record in possession of the late Wellington Pool of Wenham.
P. R. 785.—Family record now in possession of Clarence E. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 786.—Copy of family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 787.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Annis of Rockport.
P. R. 788—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 789.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mabel F. Batchelder of Rockport.
P. R. 790.—Bible record now in possession of Newton B. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 791.—Bible record now in possession of Fred E. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 792.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. James Rowe of Rockport.
P. R. 793.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 794.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Arletta Eustis of Rockport.
P. R. 795.—Family record now in possession of Joshua Howard Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 796.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 797.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Ellen Thompson of Somerville.
P. R. 798.—Bible record now in possession of Charles L. Dunlap of Rockport.
P. R. 799.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John Cunningham.
P. R. 800.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. York of Rockport.
P. R. 801.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.
P. R. 802.—Family record now in possession of Charles B. Presson.
P. R. 803.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Cunningham.
P. R. 804.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Proctor.
P. R. 805.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ella L. Procter.
P. R. 806.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Pulcifer.
P. R. 807.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Pulcifer.
P. R. 808.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. George H. Newell.

P. R. 809.—Family record now in possession of Joseph A. Procter.

P. R. 810.—Family record now in possession of Fred E. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 811.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Will Knowlton of Rockport.

P. R. 812.—Bible record now in possession of Charles W. Quint.

P. R. 813.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel Richardson of Rockport.

P. R. 814.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Eunice Richardson of Vineland, N. J.

P. R. 815.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth M. Ricker.

P. R. 816.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Adeline Griffin.

P. R. 817.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.

P. R. 818.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.

P. R. 819.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs Fitz E. Riggs.

P. R. 820.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Fitz E. Riggs.

P. R. 821.—Family record now in possession of Miss Mary Riggs.

P. R. 822.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James Riggs.

P. R. 823.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John E. Riley.

P. R. 824.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Annie F. Davis.

P. R. 825.—Family record now in possession of Otis E. Smith of Rockport.

P. R. 826.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. R. E. Joyce.

P. R. 827.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Mary F. Scripture of Rockport.

P. R. 828.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary F. Scripture of Rockport.

P. R. 829.—Family record now in possession of William L. Robinson.

P. R. 830.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Levi Robinson of Rockport.

P. R. 831.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ada J. Gallagher.

P. R. 832.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Percy S. Rogers.

P. R. 833.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie Dodge.

P. R. 834.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Christena Rogers.

P. R. 835.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sylvanus Smith, Sr.

P. R. 836.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 837.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel Rowe of Portsmouth, N. H.

P. R. 838.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta Wonson.

P. R. 839.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 840.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth J. Rowe.

P. R. 841.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 842.—Bible record now in possession of Fred E. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 843.—Family record now in possession of Miss Lucy Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 844.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Augusta Pickering of Rockport.

P. R. 845.—Family record in possession of the late Wellington Pool of Wenham.

P. R. 846.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth J. Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 847.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Ella Lindberg of Rockport.

P. R. 848.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George H. Newell.

P. R. 849.—Family record now in possession of Miss Nellie G. Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 850.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Howard Gee of Rockport.

P. R. 851.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emma R. Babson of Rockport.

P. R. 852.—Family record now in possession of Miss Jennie S. Rowe of Chelsea.

P. R. 853.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John J. Rowe.

P. R. 854.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. William L. Robinson.

P. R. 855.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William H. Rowe.

P. R. 856.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah Groves Rowe.

P. R. 857.—Family record now in possession of John R. Thurston of Rockport.

P. R. 858.—Family record now in possession of Miss Jennie S. Brown of Rockport.

P. R. 859.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. Loring Woodfall of Rockport.

P. R. 860.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Loring Grimes of Rockport.

P. R. 861.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel Rust.

P. R. 862.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Scott Stevens of Rockport.

P. R. 863.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alvin Sanborn of Rockport.

P. R. 864.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Minerva Driver of Rockport.

P. R. 865.—Bible record now in possession of of George A. Sanborn.

P. R. 866.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary F. Tucker.

P. R. 867.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah M. Sargent.

P. R. 868.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John J. Woodbury.

P. R. 869.—Bible record now in possession of Sylvanus C. Lane.

P. R. 870.—Bible record now in possession of John J. Davis.

P. R. 871.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah H. Sanders.

P. R. 872.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 873.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John S Knights of Rockport.

P. R. 874.—Family record now in possession of Miss Harrie Lane.

P. R. 875.—Family record now in possession of Miss Helen Lane.

P. R. 876.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucinda M Riley.

P. R. 877.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Julia M. Riley.

P. R. 878.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah E. Warner.

P. R. 879.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Taylor.

P. R. 880.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fred S. White.

P. R. 881.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Eleanor F. Griffin.

P. R. 882.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Josie Dickinson of Rockport.

P. R. 883.—Family register now in possession of Miss Hannah Saunders.

P. R. 884.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Belle Rideout.

P. R. 885.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Sarah H. Sanders.

P. R. 886.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elmer Smith.

P. R. 887.—Bible record now in possession of Charles F. Young.

P. R. 888.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie L. Stimson of Rockport.

P. R. 889.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet N. Reed of Rockport.

P. R. 890.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Albert S. Maddocks.

P. R. 891.—Family tree now in possession of Miss Sarah M. Griffin.

P. R. 892.—Family record now in posesssion of Mrs. Albert S. Maddocks.

P. R. 893.—Family record now in possession of Joseph Warren Wonson.

P. R. 894.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Anna Davis.

P. R. 895.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth J. Rowe.

P. R. 896.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Margaret Dolliver.

P. R. 897.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alice Ryan.

P. R. 898.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Andrew W. Hodgkins.

P. R. 899.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Andrew W. Hodgkins.

P. R. 900.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Estelle Sayward.

P. R. 901.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin K. Stacy.

P. R. 902.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Calvin W. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 903.—Family tree in possession of the late Wellington Pool of Wenham.

P. R. 904.—Family record now in possession of Miss Ida Tappan.

P. R. 905.—Family chart now in possession of Mrs. Lelia F. French.

P. R. 906.—Family record now in possession of Sylvanus Smith, Sr.

P. R. 907.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza A. Arens of Somerville.

P. R. 908.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emeline Robinson.

P. R. 909.—Family record now in possession of Sylvanus Smith, Sr.

P. R. 910.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph Carter of Rockport.

P. R. 911.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Martha E. Tarr of Rockport.

P. R. 912.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Minerva Smith of Rockport.

P. R. 913.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Julia F. Smith.

P. R. 914.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. William A. Procter.

P. R. 915.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emeline Robinson.

P. R. 916.—Family record now in possession of Benjamin W. Smith.

P. R. 917.—Family record now in possession of Otis E. Smith of Rockport.

P. R. 918.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Arthur Herrick.

P. R. 919.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Betsey J. Allen.

P. R. 920.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Helen Mansfield.

P. R. 921.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John S. Webber.

P. R. 922.—Bible record now in possession of John J. Somes.

P. R. 923.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza A. Allen.
P. R. 924.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Clara S. Gee of Rockport.
P. R. 925.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. L. E. Andrews.
P. R. 926.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mira Parkhurst.
P. R. 927.—Bible record now in possession of James H. Clark of Rockport.
P. R. 928.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William P. Cressy.
P. R. 929.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Eleanor Stevens of Rockport.
P. R. 930.—Bible record now in possession of Albert W. Hale of Rockport.
P. R. 931.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Charles E. Batchelder of Rockport.
P. R. 932.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Stillman of Providence, R. I.
P. R. 933.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Annie J. Morong.
P. R. 934.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Herbert Towle.
P. R. 935.—Family record now in possession of Amos Story.
P. R. 936.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Judith Ann Griffin of Rockport.
P. R. 937.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elbridge Witham of Rockport.
P. R. 938.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Carrie S. Dagle.
P. R. 939.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Frank G. Hale of Rockport.
P. R. 940.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annettie Tarr of Rockport.
P. R. 941.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Lydia Legallee.
P. R. 942.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Alice Boynton Walker of Brookline.
P. R. 943.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Tarr of Rockport.
P. R. 944.—Bible record now in possession of Asa F. Tarr of Rockport.
P. R. 945.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie Caldwell of Rockport.

P. R. 946.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Etta Merridew of Rockport.
P. R. 947.—Bible record now in possession of F. Noble Griffin of Rockport.
P. R. 948.—Family record now in possession of Henry Tarr of San Francisco, Cal.
P. R. 949.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel Gill of Rockport.
P. R. 950.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Geneva Tarr of Dorchester.
P. R. 951.—Family record in possession of the late Francis Tarr of Rockport.
P. R. 952.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Tarr of Rockport.
P. R. 953.—Bible record now in possession of Alden Tarr of Rockport.
P. R. 954.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Laura Tarr of Rockport.
P. R. 955.—Family record now in possession of Miss Ada Tarr.
P. R. 956.—Family record now in possession of Benjamin Tarr.
P. R. 957.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Martha E. Tarr of Rockport.
P. R. 958.—Family record now in possession of Otis E. Smith of Rockport.
P. R. 959.—Family record now in possession of Henry A. Tarr.
P. R. 960.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Delia Kennison of Rockport.
P. R. 961.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Zenas S. Nickerson of Rockport.
P. R. 962.—Bible record now in possession of J. Paul Weber of Rockport.
P. R. 963.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Rachel Brewton.
P. R. 964.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Thurston of Somerville.
P. R. 965.—Family record now in possession of Levi Thurston of Rockport.
P. R. 966.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James Riggs.
P. R. 967.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan S. Lynch.
P. R. 968.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel F. Thurston.
P. R. 969.—Bible record now in possession of Fred E. Pool of Rockport.

P. R. 970.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elden Tibbetts.

P. R. 971.—Family record now in possession of Miss Rhoda Torrey of Rockport.

P. R. 972.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Arvilla F. Brown.

P. R. 973.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John D. Cunningham.

P. R. 974.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary F. Tucker.

P. R. 975.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward Griffin.

P. R. 976.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary J. Tucker.

P. R. 977.—Bible record now in possession of William L. Hodgkins.

P. R. 978.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Jane Poland.

P. R. 979.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Nellie C. Parsons of Rockport.

P. R. 980.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Jordan of Rockport.

P. R. 981.—Family tree now in possession of Mrs. Alonzo Tuttle of Rockport.

P. R. 982.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Nellie M. Noble of Rockport.

P. R. 983.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Serena Tucker of Rockport.

P. R. 984.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Alice Murdock of Rockport.

P. R. 985.—Family record now in possession of Miss Sarah E. Warner.

P. R. 986.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edith L. Davis.

P. R. 987.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah Elizabeth Warner.

P. R. 988.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Chester Marr.

P. R. 989.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Margaret Webber.

P. R. 990.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Levi Cleaves of Rockport.

P. R. 991.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Daniel Gaffney.

P. R. 992.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth J. Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 993.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Laura Smith.

P. R. 994.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry W. Colburn of Rockport.

P. R. 995.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. L. Cleaves Parsons of Rockport.

P. R. 996.—Family record now in possession of George D. Wharff.

P. R. 997.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah F. Steele.

P. R. 998.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caroline Glover.

P. R. 999.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Seward of Ipswich.

P. R. 1000.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Rowe of Rockport.

P. R. 1001.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Henry Pingree of Rockport.

P. R. 1002.—Family record now in possession of Horace Woodbury.

P. R. 1003.—Family record now in possession of Miss Marietta C. Davis.

P. R. 1004.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Alice Ryan.

P. R. 1005.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Elbridge Witham of Rockport.

P. R. 1006.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucinda Roberts.

P. R. 1007.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Lizzie Kerr.

P. R. 1008.—Bible record now in possession of John J. Somes.

P. R. 1009.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. David Wallis.

P. R. 1010.—Family record now in possession of Edward Gilbert Winchester.

P. R. 1011.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza A. Davis of Rockport.

P. R. 1012.—Bible record now in possession of Charles W Witham.

P. R. 1013.—Family record now in possession of Miss Eliza J. Witham of Rockport.

P. R. 1014.—Family record now in possession of John F. Wonson.

P. R. 1015.—Family register now in possession of Howard Wonson.

P. R. 1016.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Aria Wonson.

P. R. 1017.—Family register now in possession of Miss Laura Wonson.

P. R. 1018.—Bible record now in possession of Addison Wonson.

P. R. 1019.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Laura Lyle of Brookline.

P. R. 1020.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Grace L. Grimes of Rockport.

P. R. 1021.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Etta Richardson of Rockport.

P. R. 1022.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. James Coas.

P. R. 1023.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emma Kidder.

P. R. 1024.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Roger Wonson.

P. R. 1025.—Bible record now in possession of Herbert Giles of Lincoln.

P. R. 1026.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Julia W. Smith.

P. R. 1027.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph Andrews.

P. R. 1028.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Edward F. Gordan.

P. R. 1029.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary L. Hixon of Sharon.

P. R. 1030.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Marrion Stevens of Rockport.

P. R. 1031.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Georgianna Blaisdell of York, Me.

P. R. 1032.—Family record now in possession of Miss Martha Jackson.

P. R. 1033.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. William Younger.

P. R. 1034.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George Pulcifer.

P. R. 1035.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. R. E. Joyce.

P. R. 1036.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Augustus H. Wonson.

P. R. 1037.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. James T. Morrow.

P. R. 1038.—Bible record now in possession of Byron G. Russell.
rec.—recorded.
rem.—removed.
ret.—return.
s.—son.
sr.—senior.
T. C.—town copy.
unm.—unmarried.
w.—wife: week.
wid.—widow.
widr.—widower.
y.—year.
7 *br.*—September.
8 *br.*—October.
9 *br.*—November.
10 *br.*—December.
—.—torn or illegible.

GLOUCESTER BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849.

ABBOT (see also Abbott, Abot), Abigail, d. James, bp. Mar. 15, 1761. C. R. 1.
Eben G., s. Eben G. and Sally D. (Harris), Sept. 20, 1835. P. R. 30.
Freeman H., s. Eben G. and Sally D. (Harris), Dec. 20, 1838. P. R. 30.
James, s. James, bp. Mar. 31, 1765. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 1.
James, s. William and Susan, June 2, 1837.
Jenny Witham, d. James, bp. May 30, 1772. C. R. 1.
John James, s. Eben G. and Sally D. (Harris), Oct. 9, 1832. P. R. 30.
Lucy, d. Jams and Patty, bp. Aug. 22, 1790. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. James, bp. Feb. 27, 1763. C. R. 1.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Eben G. and Sally D. (Harris), Oct. 8, 1833. P. R. 30.
William Tarr, s. James and Martha, Mar. 18, 1788. [Mar. 11. P. R. 29.]

ABBOTT (see also Abbot), Bethia, d. Hull and Bethia [Baker (Rowe). P. R. 22.], Aug. 13, 1772.
Eben Grover, s. William Tarr and Lucy Sayward (Grover), Sept. 13, 1808. P. R. 5.
Eliza [R. P. R. 31.], d. William Tarr and Mary Dodge (Haskins), 2d w., Aug. 16, 1831. P. R. 5.
Harriet, June 19, 1800. P. R. 18.
Hull, s. Hull and Bethia [Baker (Rowe). P. R. 22.], Aug. 1, 1762. [1766. P. R. 22.]
James, s. Jams and Martha, bp. May 26, 1787. C. R. 5.
John James, s. William Tarr and Mary Dodge (Haskins), 2d w., Sept. 10, 1818. P. R. 5.
John James, s. William Tarr and Mary Dodge (Haskins), 2d w., Aug. 4, 1820. P. R. 5.

ABBOTT, Martha, d. Jams and Martha, bp, May 26, 1787. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. William Tarr and Mary Dodge (Parsons), 3d w., May 11, 1838. P. R. 5.
Martha H., d. William Tarr and Mary Dodge (Haskins), 2d w., July 31, 1828. P. R. 5.
Mary Eliza, d. William Tarr and Mary Dodge (Parsons), 3d w., Nov. 2, 1843. P. R. 5.
Molly [Mary. P. R. 22] Burrel, d. Hull and Bethia [Baker (Rowe). P. R. 22.], July 12, 1768.
Rachel, d. Hull and Bethia [Baker (Rowe). P. R. 22.], Feb. 2, 1770.
Rhoda, June 13, 1807. P. R. 17.
Sarah, Oct. 8, 1833. P. R. 12.
Timothy Pickering, s. William Tarr and Mary Dodge (Haskins), 2d w., Sept. 20, 1823. P. R. 5.
William Tarr, jr., s. William Tarr and Lucy Sayward (Grover), Aug. 14, 1810. P. R. 5.

ABOT (see also Abbot), Lydia, d. James, bp. June 4, 1769. C. R. 1.

ADAMS (see also Addams), Abigail, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, Aug. 22, 1763.
Abïgail, d. Joseph, jr. and Priscilla, Feb. 9, 1828.
Abigail [Marshall. C. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1809.
Albert, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1823.
Alfred, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 9, 1832. C. R. 7.
Andrew, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, Sept. —, 1732.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1781.
Ann Maria, d. Ann, bp. Aug. 4, 1833. C. R. 7.
Belinda, d. Ezekiel and Nancy, Oct. 29, 1825.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1807.
Benjamin, s. Ezekiel and Nancy, July 2, 1830.
Benjamin, s. Charles, farmer, and Harriet, May 23, 1846.
Betsey [Pew. C. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1812.
Charles, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1818.
Charles, s. Charles, mariner, and Harriet, Nov. 14, 1848.
Charles Barnard, s. Charles, farmer, and Sarah P., Nov. 25, 1846.
Dorcas, d. Isaac, bp. Oct. 11, 1807. C. R. 1.
Eben, s. Winthrop and Hannah, July 24, 1822.
Eliza, d. James, bp. Aug. 21, 1803. C. R. 2.

ADAMS, Elizabeth (w. John Rowe), Aug. 21, 1747. P. R. 34.
Ella M., d. William, mariner, and Ellen L., Dec. 23, 1848.
Emily, d. Ezekiel and Nancy, July 16, 1832.
Esther, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, May 20, 1759.
Eunice, d. Winthrop and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1824.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Nancy, Oct. 11, 1818.
Fanny D., d. Dorcas, at the poorhouse, Sept. 19, 1831.
George Douglass, s. Samuel C., fisherman, and Lydia A., June 30, 1846.
George H., s. George W., yeoman, and Maria E., Sept. 17, 1849.
George W., s. George and Henrietta, bp. ——, 1841. C. R. 7.
George Washington, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1815.
Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1735.
Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1761.
Hannah, d. Step[hen], bp. July 9, 1809. C. R. 1.
Harriet, d. Ezekiel and Nancy, Mar. 8, 1828.
Harriet, d. Joseph, jr. and Priscilla, Nov. 23, 1831.
Harriet, d. Nehemiah, jr. and Harriet, Sept. 13, 1840.
Henrietta Maria, d. George W., mariner, and Henrietta, Apr. 19, 1847.
Howard L., s. George W., mariner, and Henrietta, June 22, 1845.
James, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1722.
James, s. Nehemiah and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1769.
James B., Nov. 25, 1822. P. R. 7.
John, s. Ezekiel and Nancy, Oct. 6, 1823.
Jonathan, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, bp. Sept. 23, 1739. C. R. 3.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1804.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Priscilla, Mar. 31, 1834.
Joseph William, s. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 6, 1841.
Julia Ann, d. Nehemiah, jr. and Harriet, Oct. 10, 1842.
Lucy, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, May 20, 1767.
Lucy Elisabeth, d. James, fisherman, and Susan, Aug. 21, 1846.
Lydia (w. Daniel Douglass), Mar. 2, 1777. P. R. 303.
Lydia Ann, d. Ezekiel and Nancy, Aug. 4, 1815.
Margaret Tucker, d. Step[hen], bp. July 9, 1809. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. [Nehemiah. C. R. 4.], Dec. 21, 1753. P. R. 19.
Martha, d. Nehemiah and Martha (Riggs), Nov. 21, 1754.
Mary, d. Capt. James, bp. Aug. 26, 1798. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Ezekiel and Nancy, Aug. 9, 1821.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1840.
Mary Eliza, d. Nehemiah, fisherman, and Harriet, Nov. 10, 1846.

ADAMS, Molly, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 16, 1760. C. R. 4.
Molly, d. Jonathan and Anne, bp. Mar. 30, 1788. C. R. 5.
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1837.
Nancy, d. Jonathan and Nancy, bp. July 15, 1792. C. R. 5.
Nancy, d. Ezekiel and Nancy, Dec. 17, 1811.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1725.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Martha (Riggs), July 18, 17[illegible]
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R. 2.
Pamelia, d. Ann, bp. Aug. 4, 1833. C. R. 7.
Phebe E., d. Moses, yeoman, and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1848.
Ruth, d. James, bp. Nov. 5, 1801. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. ——, bp. June 7, 1801. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1757.
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Priscilla, May 13, 1829.
Sarah [Allen Plumer, d. Stephen. C. R. 1.], Mar. 5, 181[illegible] P. R. 20.
Sarah Davis, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1802.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Moses and Sarah, May 13, 1833.
Stephen, s. Step[hen], bp. July 9, 1809. C. R. 1.
Susan F., d. James B., mariner, and Susan, Sept. 14, 1849.
Tammy, d. Ezekiel and Nancy, Sept. 29, 1813.
Thomas, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1727.
Thomas, s. Nehemiah and Martha (Riggs), Mar. 8, 1749.
William, s. Nehemiah, bp. Nov. 28, 1774. C. R. 2.
William, s. Jonathan and Anna, June 27, 1789.
William, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 25, 1820.
William, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 9, 1832. C. R. 7.
William Henry, s. William, laborer, and Emeline, July 16 1847.
Winthrop, and Hannah Davis, Oct. 24, 1821. C. R. 2.
—athan, s. Nehemiah and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1739.
——, s. illegitimate, Esther, Aug. 2, 1784. C. R. 2.
——, d. Charles, fisherman, and Harriet, June 16, 1844.
——, s. Alfred, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Nov. 16, 1844.
——, s. William B., fisherman, and Susan, Mar. 16, 1848.
——, s. Benja[min], mariner, and Maria, Aug. 9, 1849.
——, s. Charles A., yeoman, and Sarah T., Nov. 7, 1849.

ADDAMS (see also Adams), Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 2, 1764. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Hanah, June 13, 1730.
Rachell, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 30, 1763. C. R. 4.

AIKEN, see Akins.

AIRES (see also Ayers), Ezrah, s. Thomas, bp. June 4, 1732. C. R. 1.

AIRS (see also Ayers), Ann, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 26, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Jemima, d. Gilbert, bp. Nov. 8, 1767. C. R. 1.
Rebeccah, d. Thomas, bp. May 23, 1731. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. June 15, 1729. C. R. 1.

AITKIN (see also Atkins), Amos, s. John and Sara [after 1760; bp. Nov. 1, 1761. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, d. John and Sara [after 1760; bp. Oct. 30, 1763. C. R. 3.]

AKENS (see also Akins), Betsey, d. Mat[he]w, bp. July 10, 1785. C. R. 1.

AKINS (see also Akens), John, s. Mathew, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. C. R. 1.
John, s. Mathew, bp. June 24, 1781. C. R. 1.
Matthew, s. Mathew, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C. R. 1.
Matthew, s. Mat[t]h[e]w, bp. June 14, 1789. C. R. 1.

ALEN (see also Allen), Ledah, d. Zerubel and Ledia, Jan. 12, 1730-31.
Solomon, s. John and Eunis, Jan. 12, 1730-31.

ALLEN (see also Alen, Allin), Aaron, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 22, 1758. C. R. 4.
Aaron, s. [Col. C. R. 4.] William and Mary, Jan. 12, 1761.
Aaron, s. [Col. C. R. 4.] William and Mary, Dec. 17, 1766.
Abigail, d. Jeremiah, bp. Sept. 4, 1768. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Solomon, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 1.
Abigal, d. Nehemiah and Abigal (Stanwood), Aug. 11, 1754.
Abigal, d. Isaac and Abigal (White), May 5, 1755.
Abigal, d. Ambrose and Sally, bp. Nov. 6, 1804. C. R. 3.
Abigal F., d. Mark and Hannah (Floyd), Oct. 5, 1819. P. R. 10. [Oct. 19. P. R. 32.]
Addison [G. P. R. 9.], s. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth [B. (Parsons). P. R. 9.], Mar. 8, 1829.
Adoniram Haskell, s. Solomon, 3d and Mary, Oct. 2, 1789.
Ambrose, s. John and Eunice, Sept. 7, 1718.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Lucy (Hodgkins), Nov. 23, 1740.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose, bp. Sept. 16, 1760. C. R. 4.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose, jr. and Betsy, Aug. 9, 1782.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Sally, bp. July 10, 1809. C. R. 3.

ALLEN, Andrew, s. Benjamin and Mary, bp. Aug. 12, 1739. C. R. 3.
Andrew, s. Zerubabel and Sarah (Robinson), Nov. 11, 1752.
Andrew, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 5, 1756.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Polly, July 27, 1788.
Ann R., d. Ambrose and Sally Burnham, May 1, 1819.
Anna, d. Ens. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 16, 1721-2.
Anna, d. Ambrose, bp. Apr. 25, 1756. C. R. 4.
Anna, d. Solomon, bp. Sept. 18, 1796. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. Ambrose and Lucy Hodgkins, Ju— 27, 1756.
Arthur S., s. John and Betsy Witham, Nov. 14, 1823. P. R. 28.
Augusta Ann, d. James D. and Ann P., Dec. 7, 1831.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Rose, Jan. 23, 1686-7.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 24, 1732.
Benjamin, s. William and Mary, Jan. 4, 1758.
Benjamin, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1766.
Benja[min] Franklin, s. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth [B. (Parsons). P. R. 9.], Dec. 23, 1834. [1833. P. R. 9.]
Betsey, ——, 1793. P. R. 43.
Caroline, d. James T. and Lucy, July —, 1828.
Catharine, d. Nath[anie]ll, Esq., bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C. R. 1.
Catheren, d. Benjamin and Mary, July 2, 1730.
Charles, s. Capt. Jacob and Sally, Oct. 10, 1783.
Charles, s. Solomon, 3d and Mary, Jan. 16, 1788.
Charles, s. Andrew, bp. July 31, 1816. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. David and Nabby, Oct. 17, 1833.
Charles, s. Mark, jr. and Emily, 2d w., Mar. 4, 1840.
Charlotte, d. Solomon, 3d and Mary, June 19, 1783.
Christopher, s. [Col. C. R. 4.] William and Mary, Oct. 29, 1763.
Christopher, s. [Col. C. R. 4.] William and Mary, Apr. 16, 1765.
Clementina, d. David and Nabby, May 18, 1837.
Coit, s. Thomas and Elizebeth, Aug. —, 1728. [bp. Aug. 18, C. R. 1.]
Daniel, s. Thomas, bp. July 21, 1751. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel, Esq. and Sarah, July 26, 1761.
Daniel, sr., ——, 1773. P. R. 9.
Daniel, s. William and Hannah, May 27, 1775.
Daniel, jr., Mar. 28, 1802. P. R. 9.
Daniel [3d. P. R. 9.], s. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth [B. (Parsons). P. R. 9.], Jan. 25, 1828.
David, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 25, 1722.
David, s. David and Mary (White), Jan. 26, 1749-50.
David, s. Thomas and Jemima, June 12, 1793.

ALLEN, David, at Manchester, Feb. 12, 1805. P. R. 8.
David, jr., s. David and Nabby, Mar. 9, 1829.
David, jr., s. David and Susan W. (Story), Jan. 30, 1837. P. R. 8.
Dorcas, d. William and Mary, Aug. 11, 1754.
Easter, d. John, bp. Nov. 12, 1775. C. R. 4.
Easter Sargent, d. Solomon, bp. June 20, 1802. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Zurrubbuble and Lidia, Oct. 31, 1732.
Ebenezer, s. Zerubabel and Lydia, May 10, 1737.
Ebenezer, s. wid. ——, bp. Aug. 29, 1789. C. R. 5.
Edward Henry, s. James D. and Ann P., June 7, 1840.
Eleanor, May 25, 1786. P. R. 26.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Rachel, Aug. 22, 1738.
Elisabeth, d. David and Mary (White), July 26, 1754.
Elisabeth, d. [Dea. C. R. 4.] David and Mary, Aug. 9, 1761.
Elisabeth, d. William, and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1772.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth [B. (Parsons). P. R. 9.], Oct. 14, 1825. [Oct. 17. P. R. 9.]
Elisabeth, d. James T. and Lucy, Jan. —, 1826.
Eliza, d. Solomon, 3d and Mary, Sept. 7, 1794.
Eliza, d. Mark, jr. and Emily, 2d w., Aug. 20, 1832.
Eliza Epes, d. twin, Solomon, 4th and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1802.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Thomas, jr. and Mary, M— 26, 1747. [Mar. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. William and Mary, Oct. 27, 1752.
Emily, d. W[illia]m, 3d and Tammy, July 27, 1790.
Emily, d. John and Betsey Witham, Jan. 8, 1826. P. R. 28.
Emily, d. Mark, jr. and Emily, 2d w., Apr. 3, 1834.
Emily, d. Mark, jr. and Emily, 2d w., June 8, 1838.
Emily, d. Mark, jr. and Emily, 2d w., Oct. 24, 1841.
Epes, s. Nathaniel and Sarah Sargent, Sept. 5, 1757.
Ester Walles, d. twin, Solomon, bp. Aug. 4, 1793. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, June 29, 1726.
Experience, d. Solomon and Susanna, Mar. 24, 1766.
Experience, d. William and Experience, Oct. 7, 1768.
Frances, d. James, fisherman, and Ann, Dec. 18, 1843.
Francis, ch. Mark and Martha Ann (Marchent), June 4, 1839. P. R. 11.
George, s. Nathaniel and Mary Gee, Mar. 18, 1753.
George, s. W[illia]m, 3d and Tammy, Nov. 14, 1786.
George, s. Solo[mo]n, 2d, bp. Sept. 21, 1807. C. R. 1.
George, s. Daniel, jr. and Elisabeth [B. (Parsons). P. R. 9.], June 18, 1832.
George, s. James T. and Lucy, Apr. 10, 1835.

ALLEN, George Davis, s. James D. and Ann P., July 7, 1838.
Gideon, s. John, bp. Apr. 15, 1764. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. William, jr. and Hannah, July 7, 1761.
Hannah, w. Mark, Jan. 3, 1788. P. R. 10.
Hannah F., d. Mark and Martha Ann (Marchent), Mar. 4, 1845. P. R. 11.
Hannah Rogers, d. Mark and Hannah (Floyd), Apr. 21, 1811. P. R. 10.
Harriet Melvin, d. William and Harriet S., Oct. 7, 1828.
Henry [Burnham. dup.], s. Mark, jr. and Emily, 2d w., Sept. 30, 1836. [Sept. 1. dup.]
Horatio, s. Mark and Martha Ann (Marchent), Mar. 2, 1847. P. R. 11.
Isaac, s. Ens. Thomas and Elizebeth, June 18, 1731.
Isaac, s. Benjamin, bp. July 24, 1737. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigal (White), Aug. 29, 1752.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Nov. 28, 1756. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1766.
Isaac, s. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. twin, Dea., bp. Mar. 11, 1770. C. R. 4.
Isaac, s. Israel, bp. Aug. 7, 1791. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. Solomon, 3d and Mary, Mar. 13, 1781.
Israel, s. Israel, bp. July 18, 1790. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Zerubbabel and Lydia, June 27, 1734.
Jacob, s. Capt. Jacob and Sally, Dec. 16, 1766.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Jan. 12, 1777. C. R. 1.
James, s. Nehemiah and Abigal (Stanwod), Oct. 4, 1758.
James Tyler, s. David and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1798.
Jane Haskell, d. David and Susan W. (Story), Dec. 15, 1840. P. R. 8.
Jemima, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Mar. 18, 1741.
Jemima, d. Ambrose and Lucy (Hodgkins), Feb. 6, 1754.
Jemima, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. July 24, 1784. C. R. 1.
Jeramiah, s. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Rose, Nov. 15, 1698.
Jeremiah, s. Joseph and Rachell, Dec. 12, 1682.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, May 30, 1717.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Apr. 22, 1745.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, June 23, 1764.
Job, s. Thomas, jr. and Jemima, Feb. 17, 1736.
Job, s. Nehemiah, bp. July 17, 1763. C. R. 4.
John, s. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Rose, Apr. 18, 1692.
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 23, 1699. CT. R.
John, s. John and Eunice, Oct. 4, 1720.
John, s. John and Abigail (Davis), June 4, 1746.

ALLEN, John, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Sept. 3, 1749. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nehemiah and Abigal (Stanwood), Nov. 19, 1750.
John, s. William and Mary, Mar. 25, 1756.
John, s. John, jr. and Keturah, July 25, 1760.
John, s. Solomon, bp. Sept. 27, 1772. C. R. 4.
John, s. Solomon and Susanna (Riggs), Nov. 17, 1780.
John, s. William and Experience, Feb. 22, 1784.
John, s. Mark and Hannah (Floyd), Feb. 2, 1814. P. R. 10.
John James, s. James D. and Ann P., Oct. 2, 1836.
John Lee, s. John and Ruth, Jan. 6, 1792.
John Procter, s. twin, Solomon, 4th and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1802.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Rachel, June 25, 1740.
Joseph, s. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Rachell, June 2, 1681.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Rachel, Oct. 10, 1727.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 10, 1733. [1734?]C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Martha, ——, 1735.
Joseph, s. Zerubabel and Lydia, Apr. 30, 1739.
Joseph, s. William and Mary, Feb. 24, 1746.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Mary Gee, Apr. 15, 1748.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Mary Gee, Mar. 7, 1752. [bp. Mar. 1, 1751-2. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Sarah Sargent, Nov. 6, 1755.
Joseph, s. Samuel, jr. and Sarah, June 19, 1762.
Joseph, s. Jeremiah and Abigal, July 14, 1765.
Joseph F., s. Mark and Hannah (Floyd), May 5, 1828. P. R. 10.
Joshua, s. Nathaniel and Mary Gee, Sept. 15, 1750. [bp. Sept. 9. C. R. 1.]
Joshua, s. Nehemiah and Abigail, June 2, 1761.
Judith, d. William, jr. and Hannah, May 13, 1766.
Katharine, d. Nathaniel, Esq. and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1766.
Lucy, d. Ambrose and Lucy (Hodgkins), Jan. 16, 1746.
Lucy, d. David and Mary (White), May 6, 1752.
Lucy, d. Nehemiah, bp. May 24, 1767. C. R. 4.
Lucy Woodberry, d. Solomon, 3d and Mary, Aug. 25, 1791.
Lydia, d. Zerubbable and Lydia, bp. June 12, 1743. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Capt. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1766.
Lydia, d. Israel, bp. Nov. 10, 1793. C. R. 2.
Mark, s. Zerubabel and Sarah (Robinson), Feb. 13, 1755.
Mark, s. Solomon and Susanna (Riggs), May 2, 1783.
Mark, s. Andrew and Polly, Nov. 9, 1794.
Mark, s. Andrew, bp. Oct. —, 1798. C. R. 1.
Mark, jr., s. Mark and Hannah (Floyd), June 5, 1803. P. R. 10.
Mark [4th. A. and C.], s. Mark, jr. and Clara [Emily, 2d. w., dup. Clara A. and C.], Oct. 17, 1824.

ALLEN, Mark L., s. Mark and Martha Ann (Marchent), Sept. 8, 1836. P. R. 11.
Martha, d. Ens. Joseph and Mary, May 7, 1720.
Martha, d. David and Mary (White), May 11, 1757.
Martha, d. Dea., bp. Nov. 6, 1763. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Solomon and Susanna (Riggs), Dec. 2, 1774.
Martha A., d. Mark and Martha Ann (Marchent), Aug. 11, 1842. P. R. 11.
Martha Ann, d. Mark and Martha Ann (Marchent), Oct. 10, 1834. P. R. 11.
Martha Maria, d. James D., laborer, and Ann, Nov. 21, 1847.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Mar. 19, 1725-6.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, May 28, 1735.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Sept. 9, 1738.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Jan. 6, 1739-40.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Mar. 29, 1745.
Mary, d. David and Mary (White), Aug. 4, 1746.
Mary, d. David and Mary (White), Dec. 7, 1747.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Nov. 3, 1748.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Mary (Plumer), Oct. 14, 1751.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary Gee [after 1753?]
Mary, d. David and Mary, Jan. 6, 1759.
Mary, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Jan. 6, 1762.
Mary, d. William, jr. and Hannah, May 31, 1764.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1768.
Mary, d. William, bp. Oct. 5, 1777. C. R. 4.
Mary, Oct. 6, 1805. P. R. 13.
Mary, d. Mark, jr., and Emily, 2d w. [Clara 1st w. A. and C.], Jan. 15, 1826.
Mary Ann, d. Mark, fisherman, and Martha Ann [1846 or 1847?]
Mary Ingalls, d. Solomon, 4th and Lydia, Jan. 31, 1810.
Mary Kinsman, d. William and Harriet S., Nov. 13, 1830.
Mary P., d. Mark and Hannah (Floyd), May 1, 1817. P. R. 10.
Mary Sargent, d. Nathaniel, Esq. and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1773.
Molley, d. William, jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1774. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 9, 1741.
Moses, s. Zerubabel and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1741.
Moses, s. Capt. Jacob and Sally, Jan. 10, 1778.
Nabby, d. Thomas and Jemima, Nov. 1, 1781.
Nabby, d. Solomon, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1789.
Nabby Lane, d. W[illia]m, 3d and Tammy, Sept. 4, 1788.
Nancy, d. Solomon, 3d and Mary, Aug. 28, 1796.
Nancy Davis, d. Sally, bp. June 4, 1826. C. R. 1.

ALLEN, Nathaniel, s. Ens. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 14, 1718.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary Gee, Aug. 26, 1745.
Nathaniel, s. William, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 31, 1759.
Nathaniel, s. Nehemiah, bp. Nov. 24, 1771. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel Coit, s. William and Mary, Aug. 29, 1759.
Nathaniel Kinsman, s. William, 4th and Mary, Aug. 24, 1804.
Nehemiah, s. John and Eunice, Mar. 1, 1723-4.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Abigal (Stanwood), Aug. 27, 1752.
Polly, d. Thomas and Jemima, Apr. 26, 1783.
Polly, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 20, 1785. C. R. 6.
Polly, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 4, 1793. C. R. 1.
Polly Low, d. Capt. Jacob and Sally, Nov. 11, 1780.
Polly Low, d. Charles and Sally, Aug. 18, 1808.
Priscilla, d. Samuel and Rachel, Oct. 8, 1731. [Oct. 4. dup.]
Rachel, d. Samuel and Rachel, Oct. 30, 1729. [Nov. 4. dup.; bp. Nov. 2. C. R. 1.]
Rachel, d. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C. R. 4.
Rachel, d. Andrew, bp. Oct. —, 1798. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Andrew, bp. July 31, 1816. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. twin, Dea., bp. Mar. 11, 1770. C. R. 4.
Rechall, d. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Rechall, Apr. 17, 1684.
Robert, s. Samuel and Rachel, Oct. 9, 1735.
Robert, s. William and Experience, Apr. 1, 1775.
Rose, d. John and Eunice, Oct. 23, 1722.
Sally, ——, 1776. P. R. 9.
Sally, d. ——, bp. Dec. 2, 1781. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Ambrose and Sally, bp. July 10, 1809. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rachel, June 3, 1726.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 22, 1763.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. —— of Manchester, s. adopted, John Day, bp. May 30, 1708. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. John, bp. Sept. 26, 1762. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Abigal (Stanwood), Oct. 13, 1748.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Sept. 3, 1749. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, jr., late of Manchester, and Keturah "Rust alias Fuller", Aug. 30, 1758.
Sarah, d. Job and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1758.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1762.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. [Dea. C. R. 4.] David and Sarah, May 22, 1767.
Sarah, d. Solomon and Susanna (Riggs), Jan. 16, 1768.
Sarah, d. William, and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1769.

ALLEN, Sarah Elisabeth, d. Charles [deceased in Dec. C. R. 1.] and Sally, July 10, 1810.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel K. and Martha P., June 10, 1831.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Sally, bp. June 4, 1826. C. R. 1.
Sarah F., d. David and Susan W. (Story), Jan. 30, 1832. P. R. 8.
Sollomon, s. Joseph and Rese, Sept. 23, 1685.
Solomon, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 23, 1723-4.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Susanna (Riggs), Apr. 8, 1755.
Solomon, s. Solomon, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1787.
Solomon, s. Solo[mo]n, bp. Sept. 1, 1805. C. R. 1.
Solomon, s. Solomon, 4th and Lydia, Dec. 12, 1812.
Solomon, s. Aaron, fisherman, Oct. 14, 1843.
Stephen, s. Zerubabel and Lydia, June 21, 1746.
Susan (w. David W. Stanwood), Nov. 7, 1824. P. R. 33.
Susan, d. David, fisherman, and Susan, Mar. 9, 1847.
Susanna, d. Ens. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 4, 1723-4.
Susanna, d. Ambrose and Lucy (Hodgkins), Aug. 9, 1751.
Susanna, d. Solomon and Susanna, June 7, 1757.
Susanna, d. Solomon and Susanna, Dec. 12, 1759.
Susanna R., d. Mark and Hannah (Floyd), Nov. 7, 1824. P. R. 10.
Susanna Riggs, d. Solomon, bp. May 29, 1803. C. R. 1.
Susan[na]h Riggs, d. twin, Solomon, bp. Aug. 4, 1793. C. R. 1.
Thankful Haskell, d. Solomon, 3d and Mary, June 14, 1785.
Thomas, s. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Rose, Nov. 14, 1689.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Jemimah, Sept. 4, 1733.
Thomas, s. Isaac and Abigal (White), Jan. 20, 1754.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 14, 1786. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. William, bp. July 17, 1791. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Jemima, July 24, 1798.
Wakefield Gale, s. David and Susan W. (Story), Apr. 23, 1840. P. R. 8.
William, s. Ens. Joseph and Mary, June 30, 1717. [bp. June 16. C. R. 1.]
William, s. Thomas, jr. and Jemima, May 27, 1735.
William, s. Samuel and Rachel, July 8, 1744.
William, s. William and Mary, July 30, 1750.
William, s. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R. 4.
William, s. Nehemiah and Abigal (Stanwood), Oct. 12, 1757.
William, s. William, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1758.
William, s. William, 3d, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Experience, Jan. 23, 1773.

ALLEN, William, s. William, 4th and Mary, Oct. 16, 1801.
William, s. Wil[lia]m, 3d, bp. Feb. 21, 1802. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Harriet S., July 26, 1832.
Winthrop, s. Nathaniel, Esq. and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1759.
Zerubabel, s. Zerubabel [deceased. dup.] and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1756.
——, s. Joseph, Sept. 19, 1688.
——, ch. Harriot, bp. Nov. 3, 1827. C. R. 1.
——, d. Mark, fisherman, and Martha, Mar. 9, 1845.
——, d. John, fisherman, and Mahitable, Sept. 30, 1847.

ALLIN (see also Allen), Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 6, 1715-16.
Abigail Floyd, d. Mark and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1819.
Anna, d. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Rose, Feb. 12, 1690.
Davis, s. John, bp. Mar. 16, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 12, 1713.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1715.
Hannah, d. Mark and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1811.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Apr. 3, 1748. C. R. 1.
Joanna Rust, d. John, bp. Nov. —, 1769. C. R. 2.
Job, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, May 21, 1719.
John, s. Mary, bp. Sept. 18, 1720. C. R. 1.
John, s. Mark and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1814.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 10. 1708. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 30, 1709. [bp. Oct. 23. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 23, 1711.
Joseph Floyd, s. Mark and Hannah, May 3, 1828.
Lucy, d. Capt. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 19, 1728.
Mark, s. Mark and Hannah, June 5, 1809.
Mark, s. Mark, jr. and Martha, Oct. 8, 1836.
Martha Ann, d. Mark, jr. and Martha, Oct. 10, 1832.
Mary, d. twin, Joseph and Rose, Nov. 6, 1697.
Mary, d. Capt. Joseph and Rose, Jan. [30], 1705-6.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 13, 1707.
Mary, d. Nathanael, bp. Apr. 5, 1747. C. R. 1.
Mary Parsons, d. Mark and Hannah, May 1, 1817.
Nathanaell, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1713.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 7, 1718. C. R. 1.
Patiance, d. twin, Joseph and Rose, Nov. 6, 1697.
Rachall, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 16, 1711.
Rose, d. Joseph, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Rosse, Mar. 9, 1700-1701.
Sarah, d. John and Eunis, Sept. 8, 1728. [bp. Sept. 1. C. R. 1.]

ALLIN, Sarah, d. John, bp. Feb. 4, 1759. C. R. 2.
Susanna Riggs, d. Mark and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1824.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1711.
William, s. Joseph and Rose, Nov. 26, 1696.
Zerubbabell, s. Joseph and Rose, Feb. 26, 1702-3.
Zurubbabel, s. Zurubbabel and Lydia, June 3, 1729.
——, s. Solomon, Jan. 14, 1788. C. R. 2.

AMES, see Eames.

ANDERSON, Elisabeth Frances, d. Enoch and Clarissa, Dec. 18, 1836.
Sarah, d. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 23, 1735. C. R. 2.

ANDREAS (see also Andrews), Deborah Sayer, d. John, bp. Aug. 18, 1751. C. R. 1.

ANDRES (see also Andrews), Agnes, d. Frances and Elisabeth, July 5, 1730.
Hannah Burnham, d. John and Hannah, bp. Feb. 1, 1778. C. R. 5.

ANDRESS (see also Andrews), Anna, d. Jonathan and Anna, Nov. 19, 1759.
Barrett, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1725.
Elisabeth, d. Francis and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1716.
Francis, s. Francis and Elisabeth, Aug. 3, 1719.
John, s. Francis and Elisabeth, July 22, 1724.
Judith, d. Jonathan and Anne, Apr. 10, 1763.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, May 30, 1716.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1723.

ANDREWS (see also Andreas, Andres, Andress, Andros), Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. May 9, 1779. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. May 11, 1746. C. R. 3.
Abigail C., d. Malachi and Elizabeth (Herrick), Dec. 12, 1829. P. R. 1.
Abigail Haskell, d. Malachi and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1829.
Abigaill, d. Ralfe and Abigaill, Mar. 17, 1691-2.
Amanda, d. David and Rachel, Nov. 15, 1826.
Amos, s. Amos and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1836.
Annas, ch. Aaron, bp. June 9, 1776. C. R. 2.
Anne, d. Jonathan and Anne, bp. Sept. 14, 1760. C. R. 5.
Anne, d. Wil[lia]m Tarr, bp. May 8, 1791. C. R. 5.
Asa G., s. Asa R. and Mary B. "Clark", June 24, 1843.

ANDREWS, Benjamin, at Essex, July 10, 1791. P. R. 14.
Benjamin William, s. William Tarr and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1786.
Benjamin Williams, s. Benjamin Williams and Mary S. (Marshall), Oct. 11, 1808. P. R. 23.
Betsey Foster, d. Benjamin Williams and Mary S. (Marshall), Aug. 20, 1813. P. R. 23.
Daniel, s. Job and Mary, Sept. 30, 1758.
Deborah Sawyer, d. John and Eunice (Sawyer), Aug. 16, 175-.
Edwin D., s. Gilman D. and Lucy, at Essex, Oct. 27, 1835.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer, bp. Nov. 5, 1802. C. R. 2.
Elisa Ann Pratt, Apr. 17, 1837. P. R. 35.
[Elisabeth D. different ink.], d. Amos, laborer, and Sally, Feb. 16, 1846.
Elizabeth, d. William, jr. and Ruth (Riggs), Oct. 23, 1752.
Elizabeth H., d. Malachi and Elizabeth (Herrick), Feb. 5, 1838. P. R. 1.
Ephraim Roberts, s. Amos and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1833.
Esther, d. Malachi and Elizabeth (Herrick), June 1, 1847. P. R. 1.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice (Sawyer), Jan. 13, 1748-9.
Frances, s. Ralph and Abigall, Mar. 2, 1688-9.
Francis, s. Job and Mary, Jan. 25, 1762.
George W., Dec. 29, 1829. P. R. 35.
George Washington, s. Amos and Sarah, July 17, 1838.
Hannah, d. Ralph and Abigaill, May 7, 1702.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 8, 1776. C. R. 2.
Harriet, d. Aron, bp. Sept. —, 1794. C. R. 1.
Isaac Haskell, s. Malachi and Elisabeth [(Herrick). P. R. 1.], Mar. 6, 1831.
Jacob, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. June 16, 1728. C. R. 2.
Jacob, Oct. 19, 1772. P. R. 35.
Jacob Roberts, s. Amos and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1831.
James M., s. Gilman D. and Lucy, Aug. —, 1840.
Joanna, Sept. —, 1769. P. R. 15.
Job, s. Ralf, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. C. R. 2.
Job, s. Ralf, bp. Jan. 30, 1731-2. C. R. 2.
Job, s. Job and Mary, June 16, 1755.
John, s. William, jr. and Ruth (Riggs), June 20, 1748.
John, s. Jonathan, bp. May 7, 1775. C. R. 2.
John, s. Aron, bp. Sept. —, 1794. C. R. 1.
John Hancock, s. John and Hannah, bp. Jan. 28, 1776. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 20, 1713.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. June 21, 1741. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph, of Chebacco, bp. July 17, 1720. C. R. 2.

ANDREWS, Joseph H., s. Joseph L. and Hepzibah S. (Sargent), June 13, 1839. P. R. 25.
Joseph L., June 3, 1816. P. R. 25.
Joseph [W. in pencil.], s. Amos, yeoman, and Sally, June 15, 1844. [June 1. in pencil.]
Judith, d. Jonathan and Anne, bp. July 3, 1763. C. R. 5.
Lois, d. Eleazer, bp. Nov. 5, 1802. C. R. 2.
Loisa Ann, d. David and Rachel, July 19, 1820.
Louisa, Nov. 29, 1805. P. R. 35.
Louisa H., June 28, 1835. P. R. 35.
Malachi, at Essex, July 14, 1803. P. R. 1.
Malachi Woodbury, s. Malachi and Elizabeth (Herrick), July 9, 1844. P. R. 1.
Martha, d. William and Ruth, bp. Oct. 28, 1758. C. R. 3.
Martha L., Sept. 9, 1831. P. R. 35.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1711.
Mary B., d. Malachi and Elizabeth (Herrick), Feb. 10, 1843. P. R. 1.
Mary O., d. Joseph L. and Hepzibah S. (Sargent), Aug. 26, 1841. P. R. 25.
Mary Williams, d. Benjamin Williams and Mary S. (Marshall), July 25, 1806. P. R. 23.
Melinda, d. Malachi and Elizabeth (Herrick), Aug. 22, 1840. P. R. 1.
Molley, d. Eleazer, bp. Nov. 5, 1802. C. R. 2.
Molley Gilbert, d. Aaron, bp. Mar. 27, 1774. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Eleazer, bp. Nov. 9, 1806. C. R. 2.
Nancy Malind, d. Joseph R., laborer, and Mary, Aug. 16, 1843.
Oscar, s. Joseph L. and Hepzibah S. (Sargent), Dec. 25, 1843. P. R. 25.
Ruth, d. William, jr. and Ruth (Riggs), Aug. 10, 1745.
Salley, d. Aaron, bp. Dec. 7, 1777. C. R. 2.
Samuel Herrick, s. Malachi and Elisabeth [(Herrick). P. R. 1.], July 1, 1833.
Sarah, d. Ralf, bp. Sept. 14, 1729. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Ruth (Riggs), Apr. 29, 1755.
Sarah F., Dec. 15, 1839. P. R. 35.
Sarah Sargent, June 12, 1818. P. R. 27.
Solomon, s. William and Ruth, bp. Sept. 4, 1757. C. R. 3.
Sophia, d. Aron, bp. Sept. —, 1794. C. R. 1.
Sophia Oakes, d. Benjamin Williams and Mary S. (Marshall), Dec. 10, 1817. P. R. 23.
Thomas [Andros. CT. R.], s. Ralph and Abigaill, Aug. 4, 1686. [1684. CT. R.]
Thomas, s. Ralph, bp. Jan. 18, 1718-19. C. R. 2.

ANDREWS, Timothy, s. Eleazer, bp. May 20, 1804. C. R. 2.
Warren, May 12, 1803. P. R. 35.
Washington, s. Malachi and Elisabeth [(Herrick). P. R. 1.], May 29, 1835.
William, s. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Apr. 8, 1744. C. R. 3.
William, s. William, jr. and Ruth (Riggs), Sept. 18, 1750.
William, s. Andrew, bp. July 22, 1781. C. R. 2.
William, s. William Tarr and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1784.
William D., s. Joseph L. and Hepzibah S. (Sargent), May 6, 1846. P. R. 25.
Wil[lia]m Tarr, s. Jonathan and Anne, bp. May 2, 1756. C. R. 5.
——, s. Eleazer, Jan. 6, 1804. C. R. 2.
——, s. Joseph, fisherman, and Hepzibah, Dec. 24, 1843.
——, s. Malachi, yeoman, and Eliza, July 9, 1844.
——, d. Joseph R., fisherman, and Mary, Mar. 16, 1845.
——, d. Amariah, blacksmith, and Mercy, Apr. 11, 1845.
——, s. Joseph L., stone cutter, and Hepzibah, May 6, 1846.

ANDROS (see also Andrews), Abigail, d. Francis and Elisabeth, Aug. 19, 1721.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m, bp. July 17, 1808. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. adopted Hannah Say[er?], bp. Oct. 30, 1709. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Marssah, Apr. 12, 1722.
John, s. Francis and Elizebth, Dec. 5, 1727.
Marsey [Mercy Andrews. C. R. 2.], d. Thomas and Marsey, Jan. 25, 1719-20.

ANES (see also Annis), Isaac, s. Isaac and Experiane, Mar. 28, 1733.

ANIS (see also Annis), Sally, d. ——, bp. Aug. —, 1788. C. R. 1.

ANISE (see also Annis), Lucy, d. Lucy, bp. Oct. 20, 1805. C. R. 1.

ANNAS (see also Annis), Hannah, d. Isaac, bp. Sept. 19, 1743. C. R. 1.
Mark, s. Isaac, bp. Feb. 28, 1741-2. C. R. 1.

ANNIS (see also Anes, Anis, Anise, Annas), Daniel, s. Isaac and Experience, May 16, 1740.
Deliverance, d. Isaac and Experience, Nov. 7, 1735.
Ebenezer, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. —, 1745. C. R. 1.

ANNIS, Ebenezer, s. Isaac and Experience, Feb. 18, 1746-7.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Lois, Apr. 24, 1779.
Esther, d. Isaac and Experience, Sept. 15, 1743.
Esther, d. Eben[e]z[er] and Lois, bp. June 13, 1773. C. R. 3.
Experience, d. Isaac and Experience, Jan. 29, 1730-31.
Lois, d. Ebenezer and Lois, bp. Apr. 2, 1769. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Eben[e]z[e]r and Lois, bp. Mar. 29, 1777. C. R. 3.
Mark, s. Isaac and Experience, Feb. —, 1741-2.
Mark, s. Ebenezer and Lois, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. C. R. 5.
Mark, s. Ebenezer and Lois, Oct. 7, 1780.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Experience, Jan. 23, 1737-8.

APPLETON, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Apr. 11, 1759.
Benjaman, s. Nat[hanie]l, bp. Aug. 25, 1793. C. R. 1.
Hannah Hathaway, d. William, bp. Mar. 25, 1798. C. R. 1.
John, s. Benja[min], bp. May 31, 1761. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Benja[min], bp. May 3, 1767. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 1.
Mary Rogers, d. William, bp. Mar. 25, 1798. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 24, 1765. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nat[hanie]l, bp. Sept. 4, 1791. C. R. 1.
Oliver, s. Benja[min], bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 4, 1791. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Benja[min], bp. June 26, 1763. C. R. 1.
William, s. Benja[min], bp. May 30, 1773. C. R. 1.

ARBUCKLE, William, s. W[illia]m, bp. June 23, 1723. C. R. 2.

ARMSTRONG, Isabellah, d. Thomas and Mary Reading, Nov. 19, 1721.

ASHBY, James, s. Edmond and Elener, June 27, 1680.

ATKINS (see also Aitkin), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Judith, July 17, 1800.
John, s. ——, bp. May 20, 1804. C. R. 1.
Judith Pearce, d. Benjamin and Sophia N., Jan. 7, 1828.
Mary, d. ——, bp. May 20, 1804. C. R. 1.
Mary Delia, d. Benjamin and Sophia N., Sept. 7, 1832.
Sophia Newell, d. Benjamin and Sophia N., Oct. 23, 1825.
William P., s. Daniel, boat builder, and Caroline L., Dec. 14, 1848.
——, d. John, wheelwright, and Mary, Feb. 24, 1845.

ATKINSON, Adaline A., d. twin, John and Mary, Nov. 17, 1807. P. R. 2.
Ann P., d. John and Mary, Mar. 4, 1811. P. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1777.
Betsey, d. James, bp. June 5, 1791. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Mitchel and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1777.
Betty, d. wid., bp. Sept. 15, 1776. C. R. 4.
Caroline, d. John and Mary (Procter), Feb. 17, 1845. P. R. 3.
Edward, s. John and Mary, July 15, 1813. P. R. 2.
Eliza, d. John and Mary, Sept. 25, 1804. P. R. 2.
George, s. John and Mary, Apr. 21, 1816. P. R. 2.
James, s. James, bp. Aug. 28, 1791. C. R. 1.
James Webber [Atkins. C. R. 1.], s. William and Sara, ——, 1766. [bp. May 25. C. R. 1.]
John [Atkins. C. R. 1.], s. William and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1769.
John, s. Mitchell, bp. Aug. 6, 1775. C. R. 4.
John, s. Mitchel and Abigail, Oct. 14, 1775.
John, jr., s. John and Mary, May 13, 1803. P. R. 2.
John Sydney, s. John, jr. and Mary [(Procter). P. R. 3.], Sept. 14, 1831.
Joseph P., s. twin, John and Mary, Nov. 17, 1807. P. R. 2.
Mary, w. John, Mar. 27, 1777. P. R. 2.
Mary D., d. John and Mary, Mar. 2, 1801. P. R. 2.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Mary [(Procter). P. R. 3.], May 10, 1829.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Mary, May —, 1836.
Moses, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1768.
Sally, d. James, bp. Sept. 1, 1793. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1772.
William, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1764.
William D., s. John and Mary, Jan. 31, 1809. P. R. 2.

ATWOOD, Caroline, d. Samuel, fisherman, and Caroline, Nov. 10, 1846.
Samuel E., s. Samuel, mariner, and Caroline, Dec. 14, 1848.

AVARY (see also Averill), Joshua, s. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 18, 1757. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]l, s. Benja[min], bp. May 18, 1755. C. R. 2.

AVEREL (see also Averill), Hamons, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1727.
James, s. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 3, 1704. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Hannah, Jan. —, 1732.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 23, 1722.

AVERELL (see also Averill), Benjamin, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 23, 1760. C. R. 1.
David, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 2, 1719-20.
David, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 17, 1752. C. R. 1.
Hiram, s. Hiram, carpenter, and Louisa, Nov. 9, 1847.
John, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 2, 1711. [bp. July 1. C. R. 1.]
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 26, 1713-14.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 22, 1708.
Robert, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R. 1.
Wiliam, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 5, 1755. C. R. 1.

AVEREY (see also Averill), Rachel, d. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 26, 1728.

AVERIE (see also Averill), Hanna, d. James and Joane, 12: 8 br: 16 —. [bef. 1648?]
James, s. James and Joane, Jan. 16, 164-. [bef. 1648?]
Marie, d. James and Joane, Feb. 19, 164-. [1648. T. C.]
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 8, 1717.

AVERIL (see also Averill), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 31, 1724.
Benjamin, s. James, bp. Dec. 21, 1729. C. R. 1.

AVERILL (see also Avary, Averel, Averell, Averey, Averie, Averil, Avery), Abigail, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 28, 1724. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. William T. and Eliza, Sept. 23, 1837.
Judith, d. Samuel and Lucretia (Gidding), Apr. 24, 1750.
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. June 22, 1718. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lucretia (Gidding), Nov. 21, 1746.
William, s. William T. and Eliza, Mar. 14, 1839.
——, d. Hiram, housewright, and Louisa, Nov. 9, 1849.

AVERY (see also Averill), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 17, 1705-6.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. July 21, 1760. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. wid. Betty, bp. July 17, 1791. C. R. 2.
James, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 3, 1703.
John, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 10, 1762. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Samuel and Lucy, June 28, 1779.
Lucy, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 31, 1780. C. R. 2.
Ruth, May 6, 1751. P. R. 24.
Ruth, d. Benja[min], bp. Dec. 2, 1754. C. R. 2.
Salla, d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 18, 1784. C. R. 2.
——, d. Sam[ue]ll, Jan. 7, 1784. C. R. 2.

AYARS (see also Ayers), Abigail [G. dup.], d. John and Sarah, June 17, 1821.
Edward Everett, s. John and Sarah, July 17, 1838.
Emily, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1828.
Fanny Johnston, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1833. [Dec. 31. dup.]
John, jr., s. John and Sarah, at Newburyport, Apr. 26, 1817.
Mary B[aker. dup.], d. John and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1826.
Sarah, w. John, at Newburyport, July 5, 1794.
Sarah E[liza. dup.], d. John and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1823.

AYERS (see also Aires, Airs, Ayars, Ayres, Ayrs), Betsey, d. John, bp. May 31, 1789. C. R. 2.
Emily, d. John, bp. June 12, 1791. C. R. 2.
Gilbert, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 20, 1740. C. R. 1.
Gilbert, s. Gilbert, bp. Jan. 11, 1778. C. R. 2.
Gilford Wilford, s. Thomas and Rebeca, Nov. 10, 1732.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Rebekah, Sept. 15, 1735.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebacah, Nov. 27, 1728.

AYRES (see also Ayers), Abigail, d. Gilbert, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. June 30, 1775. C. R. 1.
E[s]ther, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. May 28, 1769. C. R. 1.
James, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. "the Second of that name the first being dead," Thomas and Rebecca, Dec. 6, 1746.

AYRS (see also Ayers), Anna, d. Gilbert, bp. Aug. 11, 1765. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Gilbert, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. Gilbert, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 1.
Rebeckca, d. Thomas and Rebecko, Sept. 26, 1732.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C. R. 1.

BABBIT, Fitz Henry, s. Dr. Thomas and Polly, Oct. 10, 1789.

BABCOCK (see also Babcocke), Aaron Dean, s. Aaron and Eliza, Sept. 1, 1835.
David, s. Joseph and Hannah (Rowe), Sept. 21, 1824. P. R. 45.
Hannah Maria, d. Joseph and Hannah (Rowe), Apr. 12, 1828. P. R. 45.
John Rowe, s. Joseph and Hannah (Rowe), July 5, 1831. P. R. 45.
Joseph, Dec. 25, 1795. P. R. 45.

Babcock, Joseph, s. Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah (Rowe), Oct. 30, 1819. p. r. 45.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Hannah (Rowe), Mar. 12, 1822. p. r. 45.
William, s. Aaron and Eliza, July 10, 1838.

BABCOKE (see also Babcock), Joseph, s. Daneal, bp. Oct. 19, 1795. c. r. 1.

BABSON (see also Bapson), Abigail, d. Solomon and Elisabeth (Parsons), Apr. 10, 1748.
Abigail, d. James and Mary, Feb. 12, 1833.
Abigaill, d. Richard and Mary, May 13, 1708.
Abigall, d. James and Ellener, 13: 3 m: 1670.
Abraham, s. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 20, 1761.
Amanda, d. Edward and Amanda, Apr. 6, 1836.
Ann Rogers, d. Nathaniel and Eliza [Gorham (Low). p. r. 36.], June 29, 1814.
Anna, d. Phillip and Hannah, at Salem, Aug. 22, 1690.
Anna [Anne. c. r. 1.], d. James and Hannah (Smith), Dec. 3, 1741.
Anna, d. James and Hannah (Smith), Mar. 22, 1744-5.
Anna, d. Capt. William and Nancy, Jan. 11, 1778.
Anna [Anne. c. r. 5.], d. William and Anna [Anne. c. r. 5.], bp. [at Annisquam. c. r. 5.], Jan. 18, 1778. c. r. 3.
Annette, d. William, jr. and Polly [Mary (Griffin). p. r. 40.], Sept. 25, 1815.
Benjamin, s. James and Hannah (Smith), Nov. 9 [bet. 1745 and 1749; bp. Nov. 16, 1746. c. r. 1.]
Benjamin, s. James and Hannah (Smith), Feb. 24 [after 1753; bp. Feb. 29, 1756. c. r. 1.]
Benjamin, s. James, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. c. r. 1.
Betsey Jane, d. James and Jane, Sept. 18, 1815.
Betsy, d. Samuel and Hannah (Tarr), Mar. 2, 1785.
Betsy Jane, d. Isaac and Mary [(Witham). p. r. 38.], Mar. 20, 1830.
Caroline B., d. Charles, ship master, and Caroline, Apr. 26, 1846.
Catharine, d. Capt. William and Nancy, July 3, 1782.
Charles, s. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1777.
Charles, s. William and Nancy, Dec. 20, 1788.
Charles, s. Charles and Susan, Dec. 2, 1802.
Charles, s. Nathaniel and Eliza [Gorham (Low). p. r. 36.], May 13, 1817.
[Charles, jr. in pencil], s. Charles, mariner, and Caroline, Sept. 26, 1844.

Babson, Charles Marshall, s. John J[ames. p. r. 41.] and Mary C[offin (Rogers). p. r. 41.], July 11, 1840.
Charlotte, d. Joseph and Molly [Polly (Babson). p. r. 37.], July 5, 1808. [July 15. p. r. 37.]
Charlotte, ——, 1839. g. r. 14.
Clara Augusta, d. David, jr. and Clara, Oct. 13, 1831.
Clarissa C[arter. p. r. 46.], d. Joseph and Maria (Woodbury), Mar. 27, 1839. p. r. 44. [Mar. 17. p. r. 46.]
Clementina, d. Phillip and Eliza, July 2, 1841.
Daniel Tarr, s. Joseph and Molly [Mary. c. r. 6; Polly (Babson). p. r. 37.], June 12, 1814.
David, ——, 1840. g. r. 14.
David Clifford, s. David, jr. and Clara, Jan. 1, 1834.
David W., ——, 1841. g. r. 14.
David Wallis, s. William jr. and Betty, Oct. 22, 1772.
Dorcas, d. John and Dorcas, June 26, 1697.
Dorcas, d. James and Hannah (Smith), July 5, 1749.
Dorcas, d. William and Nancy, Aug. 14, 1793.
Eben, s. John, jr., and Susy, Mar. 29, 1792.
Ebenezer, s. James and Elener, 8: 12 m: 1667.
Edith, d. Joseph and Maria (Woodbury), Oct. 1, 1833. p. r. 44.
Edward, s. William, jr. and Polly [Mary (Griffin). p. r. 40.], Feb. 18, 1811.
Edward, s. Edward and Amanda, Sept. 20, 1839.
Edward, s. John L., trader, and Mary, Sept. 11, 1844.
Elias, s. John and Dorcas, Sept. 4, 1687.
Elias E., s. Charles, mariner, and Caroline, Aug. 27, 1848.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 15, 1764.
Elisabeth, d. Solomon and Dorothy, May 13, 1766.
Elisabeth, d. Zebulon, bp. Jan. 12, 1778. c. r. 4.
Eliza, d. Isaac and Mary [(Witham). p. r. 38.], Aug. 9, 1834.
Eliza Gorham, d. Nathaniel and Eliza Gorham (Low), Mar. 9, 1823. p. r. 36.
Eliza Gorham, Aug. 22, 1838. p. r. 49.
Eliza Parsons, d. John, jr., and Susy, at North Yarmouth, Aug. 27, 1799.
Elizabeth, d. James and Elnar, Oct. 8, 1665.
Elizabeth, d. Solomon and Elisabeth (Parsons), May 8, 1742.
Elnor, d. James and Elnor, June 15, 1650.
Emeline, d. James and Mary, July 2, 1834.
Emeline, s. James, jr., mariner and Mary E., Feb. 28, 1849.
Emeline Rogers, d. Nathaniel and Emeline, Mar. 31, 1839.
Emily, d. [Capt. c. r. 6.] Joseph and Molly [Mary. c. r. 6; Polly (Babson). p. r. 37.], Nov. 7, 1812.
Emily, Feb. 8, 1835. p. r. 48.

Babson, Esther Griffin, d. William, jr. and Polly [Mary (Griffin). p. r. 40.], Feb. 1, 1806.
Eunice, d. Solomon and Elisabeth (Parsons), May 20, 1755. [bp. May 18. c. r. 1.]
Eunis, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 14, 1702-3.
Experiance, d. Richard and Mary, Apr. 23, 1698.
Federicks, s. Solomon, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. c. r. 1.
Fitz James, s. Joseph and Molly [Polly (Babson). p. r. 37.], Feb. 14, 1828.
Frances, d. William and Martha (Harranden), Aug. 10, 1747.
Francis H., s. Edward, mariner, and Amanda, Nov. 19, 1843.
George, s. John, jr., and Susanna (Rogers), Mar. 11, 1790.
George, s. Charles and Susan, Apr. 17, 1808.
George, ——, 1835. g. r. 14.
George Parsons [George Witham. p. r. 38.], s. Isaac and Mary [(Witham). p. r. 38.], June 24, 1838.
Gorhom, s. David, bp. Apr. 27, 1808. c. r. 6.
Gustavus, s. Nathaniel and Eliza Gorham (Low), Feb. 25, 1820. p. r. 36.
[Gustavus. in pencil], s. Gustavus, yeoman, and Susan [S. (Low). p. r. 39.], Apr. 23, 1848.
Hannah, d. Richard and Mary, Dec. 22, 1695.
Hannah, d. John (2d) and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1717.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah (Smith), O[ct.] 20, 1739.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Elisabeth (Parsons), May 8, 1744.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. Philip, bp. Aug[8, 1773. c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Aug. 21, 1774. c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Molly [Polly (Babson). p. r. 37.], Apr. 17, 1805.
Hannah Stanwood, d. Edward and Amanda, Dec. 7, 1834.
Harriet, d. Zebulon, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. c. r. 4.
Hellen, d. Joseph and Maria (Woodbury), Aug. 2, 1833. p. r. 44. *sic.*
Henry, s. James, bp. Apr. 10, 1748. c. r. 1.
Henry, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 19, 1779.
Horatio, s. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1781.
Horatio, ——, 1807. g. r. 14.
Horatio, s. David, bp. Apr. 27, 1808. c. r. 6.
Isaac, s. William and Betty, Feb. 7, 1775.
Isaac, Oct. 6, 1804. p. r. 38.
Isaac Newton, d. Isaac and Mary [(Witham). p. r. 38.], Oct. 23, 1836.
Isabell, d. John and Dorcas, Dec. 15, 1700.
Isabella, d. Solomon and Elisabeth (Parsons), Nov. —, 1752.

BABSON, Isabella, d. John, jr., and Susanna (Rogers), Feb. 6, 1788.
Isabella, d. Edward, merchant, and Amanda, Sept. 14, 1848.
James, s. James and Elnor, 29: 7 m: 1648.
James, s. John and Dorcas, July 5, 1689.
James, s. John and Mary, Dec. 19, 1717.
James, s. James and Hannah (Smith), July 12, 1743.
James, s. Philip [Philemon. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1784.
James, s. William and Nancy, Oct. 27, 1795.
James, s. James and Jane, Jan. 10, 1812.
James, s. James and Mary, Apr. 24, 1828.
James Dyke, s. Rebecca, d. Richard "reported born at Billerica," Mar. 12, 1719-20.
John, s. James and Elner, Nov. 27, 1660.
John [Botson. CT. R.], s. Richard and Mary, July 9, 1687.
John, s. James and Dorcas, Dec. 14, 1691.
John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1713.
John, s. James and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1722.
John, s. John, jr. and Deborah, Oct. 9, 1739.
John, s. William and Martha (Harraden), July 2, 1744.
John, s. Solomon and Elisabeth (Parsons), Apr. 27, 1746.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 25, 1768. C. R. 1.
John, s. Capt. William and Nancy, Mar. 2, 1781.
John, s. John and Susanna, Apr. 5, 1786.
John James, s. William, jr. and Polly [Mary (Griffin). P. R. 40.], June 15, 1809.
John James, s. John J[ames. P. R. 41.] and Mary C[offin (Rogers). P. R. 41.], Sept. 16, 1835.
John L., ——, 1832. G. R. 14.
John Low, s. Nathaniel and Eliza [Gorham (Low). P. R. 36.], Mar. 31, 1812.
Joseph, s. Richard and Mary, June 25, 1690.
Joseph, s. Richard and Mary, Nov. 19, 1691.
Joseph, s. John and Hannah, July 18, 1731.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Dec. 6, 1756.
Joseph, s. William and Betty, June 2, 1777.
Joseph [s. David and Charlotte. C. R. 6.], June 4, 1809. P. R. 44.
Joseph, s. James and Mary, Sept. 22, 1831.
Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Molly [Polly (Babson). P. R. 37.], Sept. 16, 1810.
Joseph H[enry. C. R. 6.], s. [Capt. C. R. 6.] Joseph and Polly (Babson), June 3, 1823. P. R. 37.
Josiah, s. John and Dorcas, Mar. 26, 1703.
Julia Ann, d. Joseph and Molly [Polly (Babson). P. R. 37.], Mar. 20, 1807.

Babson, Loisa, d. Abraham and Loisa, Dec. 20, 1838.
Loisa, d. Abraham and Loisa, Nov. 6, 1841.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, May 6, 1783.
Lydia Norton [Rogers. c. r. 1.], d. Charles, jr. and Nancy, Mar. 20, 1817.
Margaret [Margretta. p. r. 47.], d. Joseph and Maria (Woodbury), June 27, 1837. p. r. 44. [Jan. 27. p. r. 47.]
Maria, ——, 1810. g. r. 14.
Maria, d. James and Mary, Jan. 15, 1841.
Maria Josephine, d. Joseph and Maria (Woodbury), May 4, 1832. p. r. 44.
Maria Rogers, d. Nathaniel and Emeline, Apr. 12, 1840.
Martha, d. twin, William and Martha (Harraden), Oct. 8, 1745.
Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 10, 1758.
Martha, d. William and Nancy, July 28, 1786.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1716.
Mary, d. twin, William and Martha (Harraden), Oct. 8, 1745.
Mary, d. William, bp. Apr. 2, 1749. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. James and Hannah (Smith), Feb. 6, 1753.
Mary, d. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 15, 1775. c. r. 4.
Mary, d. Zebulon and Mary, Feb. 11, 1776.
Mary, d. Phillip, bp. Jan. 16, 1780. c. r. 4.
Mary, d. William and Nancy, Apr. 24, 1791.
Mary, d. William, jr. and Polly [Mary (Griffin). p. r. 40.], June 13, 1804.
Mary Ann, d. John and Susanna, at Newburyport, Dec. 3, 1783.
Mary Ann, d. Henry and Lucy, bp. May 14, 1815. c. r. 6.
Mary Ann, d. Isaac and Mary [(Witham). p. r. 38.], Aug. 28, 1831.
Mary Coffin, d. John J[ames. p. r. 41.] and Mary [Mary C. dup; Mary Coffin (Rogers). p. r. 41.], Nov. 29, 1842.
Mary Elisabeth, d. James and Mary, June —, 1830.
Mary Eliza, d. Joseph and Molly [Polly (Babson). p. r. 37.], Sept. 7, 1803.
Mary Jane Elwell, d. Theodore and Betsey, Dec. 7, 1809.
Molly, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1783.
Nancy Rogers, d. Charles, jr. and Nancy, Oct. 20, 1815.
Nathaniel, s. John, jr. and Deborah, Dec. 6, 1749.
Nathaniel, s. William and Nancy [Anna (Rogers). p. r. 36.], June 17, 1784.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Eliza [Gorham (Low). p. r. 36.], Aug. 9, 1810.
Nathaniel, Oct. 7, 1838. p. r. 42.
Nicholas Poor, s. Phillip, fisherman, and Eliza, Apr. 15, 1846.

Babson, Olive, d. Isaac and Mary (Witham), Dec. 9, 1832. P. R. 38.
Philip, s. John and Hannah, July 28, 1719.
Philip, s. William and Mary (Williams), June 23, 1747.
Philip, s. Philip and Hannah, June 4, 1771.
Philip, s. Philip and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1777.
Phillip, s. James and Elnor, 15: 8 m: 1654.
Phillip, s. James and Mary, Mar. 26, 1837.
Rachel, bp. Oct. 29, 1829. [1826?], a. 10 y. C. R. 6.
Rachel Rogers, d. John, jr. and Susanna (Rogers), May 27, 1776.
Rebecca, d. James, bp. Aug. 4, 1771. C. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Richard and Mary, Aug. 6, 1700.
Richard, s. James and Elnor, June 1, 1663. CT. R.
Robert Edward, s. John J[ames. P. R. 41.] and Mary [Mary C. dup.; Mary Coffin (Rogers). P. R. 41.], Oct. 17, 1837.
Robert Elwell [Robert Edward. P. R. 40.], s. William, jr. and Polly [Mary (Griffin). P. R. 40.], Mar. 8, 1813.
Ruth, d. James and Ruth, July 5, 1725.
Sally P., ——, 1838. G. R. 14.
Sally Rogers, d. John, jr. and Susy, Jan. 6, 1795.
Samuel, s. twin, John and Hannah, June 12, 1715.
Samuel, s. William and Mary (Williams), Aug. 22, 1750.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1766.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1777.
Samuel, s. James and Mary, Dec. 15, 1842.
Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, Jan. 12, 1688-9.
Sarah, w. David C., Oct. 8, 1833. G. R. 14.
[Sarah Eliza. different ink], d. Phillip, fisherman, and Eliza, Aug. 20, 1844.
Sarah E[lizabeth. C. R. 6.], d. Joseph and Polly (Babson), Aug. —, 1819. P. R. 37.
Sare, d. James and Elnor, 15: last m: 1655.
Solloman, s. Solomon, bp. Dec. 8, 1771. C. R. 1.
Solomon, s. twin, John and Hannah, June 12, 1715.
[So]lomon, s. Solomon and Elisabeth (Parsons), Nov. 2, 1740.
Solomon, s. John, jr. and Susy, Jan. 17, 1797.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna, at Amesbury, Mar. 10, 1780.
Susanna Woodbury, d. David and Charlotte, bp. Aug. 19, 1821. C. R. 3.
Sylvanus Brown, s. Isaac and Mary (Witham), Dec. 11, 1840. P. R. 38.
Theodore, s. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 2, 1775.
Thomas, s. James and Elner, May 21, 1658.
Thomas, s. John and Dorcas, June 28, 1696.
Thomas, s. Richard and Mary, May 3, 1706.

BABSON, Thomas, s. twin, John and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1712.
Unis, d. John and Dorcas, Feb. 5, 1694-5.
William, s. John and Mary, Nov. 4, 1719.
William, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1721.
William, s. William, jr. and Mary (Williams), Oct. 25, 1745.
William, s. William and Martha, Sept. 5, 1749-50.
William, s. James and Hannah (Smith), Dec. 26.]bet. 1749 and 1753; bp. Dec. 30, 1750. C. R. 1.]
William, s. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Betty, Mar. 31, 1771.
William, s. Capt. William and Nancy, June 7, 1779.
William, s. Philip, bp. June 23, 1782. C. R. 4.
William, s. William, jr. and Polly [Mary (Griffin). P. R. 40.], July 1, 1802.
William, s. William, jr. and Polly [Mary (Griffin). P. R. 40.], Nov. 28, 1817.
William [3d. dup.], s. John J[ames. P. R. 41.] and Mary [Mary C. dup.; Mary Coffin (Rogers). P. R. 41.], Nov. 5, 1833.
Zebulun, s. Solomon and Elisabeth (Parsons), Dec. 10, 1750.
Zebulun, s. Zebulon [deceased in 1785. C. R. 4.] and Mary, Sept. 10, 1784.
——, d. John, Jan. 11, 1699-1700.
——, ch. William and Mary (Griffin), July 13, 1820. P. R. 40.
——, s. William and Polly Edgar (Littlehale), 2d w., July 4, 1823. P. R. 40.
——, s. Nathaniel and Emeline D., Aug. 27, 1844. G. R. 5.

BACHEDER, Bethiah, d. James, bp. Dec. 10, 1775. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. James, bp. Dec. 10, 1775. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. James, bp. Dec. 10, 1775. C. R. 2.

BACON, Amasa, s. Jacob and Hannah, at Bath, Me., Nov. 23, 1835.
[Benjamin Stacy. C. R. 7.], s. Jacob, cooper, and Mary E., Aug. 6, 1844.
Clara Choate, d. Amasa D., physician, and Clara J. C., May 11, 1847.
Hannah, d. J. and M. E., bp. —, 1842. C. R. 7.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, at Bath, Me., Dec. 14, 1833.
Sam[ue]l, s. Jacob and M. E., bp. ——, 1840. C. R. 7.

BADGER, Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 22, 1769.

BAILEY (see also Baily, Baly, Bayley, Bayly), Abigail, d. Philip and Mary, Oct. 7, 1755.

Bailey, Abigail L., d. Joseph, jr. and Esther (Lane), Oct. 30, 1825. P. R. 55.
Andrew Woodbury, s. Joseph and Polly [Mary (Woodbury). P. R. 53.], Dec. 6, 1798.
Annis, d. William and Elizabeth (Thurston), July 18, 1831. P. R. 54.
Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 15, 1837.
Charlotte, d. Joseph and Mary (Woodbury), Apr. 1, 1797. P. R. 53.
Charlotte, d. William and Elizabeth (Thurston), Apr. 20, 1828. P. R. 54.
Eliza Vane, d. John, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth (Thurston), Jan. 4, 1835. P. R. 54.
Esther, Sept. 20, 1816. P. R. 57.
Esther, d. Joseph, jr. and Esther (Lane), Sept. 16, 1820. P. R. 55.
Frances, ch. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 12, 1838.
Horatio, s. Joseph, jr. and Esther (Lane), Nov. 2, 1828. P. R. 55.
John, s. Philip and Mary, Sept. 10, 1753.
John, s. Aaron, bp. Oct. 17, 1788. C. R. 5.
John Russell, s. John, bp. Sept. 1, 1805. C. R. 1.
John Wallis, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Oct. 16, 1784.
Joseph, at Bradford, probably, Sept. 15, 1766. P. R. 53.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Aug. 23, 1787.
Joseph, s. Nat and Lydia, bp. Aug. 3, 1788. C. R. 5.
Joseph [jr. P. R. 53.], s. Joseph and Polly [Mary (Woodbury). P. R. 53.], Mar. 16, 1790.
Joseph, 3d, s. Joseph, jr. and Esther (Lane), July 13, 1823. P. R. 55.
Julia A., d. Joseph, jr. and Esther (Lane), Oct. 2, 1834. P. R. 55.
Levi, s. Joseph and Mary (Woodbury), Mar. 30, 1803. P. R .53.
Lewis, s. Benjamin and Mary [Gaffney. P. R. 52.], Mar. 12, 1842.
Mary, d. Philip and Mary, July 29, 1748.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary (Woodbury), Mar. 29, 1788. P. R. 53.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Esther (Lane), Mar. 1, 1819. P. R. 55.
Naby Benet, d. Nat[han] and Lydia, bp. Aug. 3, 1788. C. R. 5.
Nath[an]iel, s. Nat[haniel], bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Feb. 26, 1792.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary (Woodbury), July 11, 1795. P. R. 53.

Bailey, Sarah, d. Philip and Mary, Oct. 12, 1751.
William, s. Joseph and Mary (Woodbury), Mar. 19, 1801. P. R. 53.
William, Dec. 6, 1808. P. R. 54.
W[illia]m Folgier, s. John, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. C. R. 1.
William Joseph, s. William and Elizabeth (Thurston), Apr. 9, 1842. P. R. 54.

BAILY (see also Bailey), Philip, s. Philip and Mary (Sanders), Nov. 5, 1741.

BAKER, Abigail, d. Jabez and Rachel, Mar. 22, 1725-6.
Anne [Anna. C. R. 1.], d. Jabez, jr. and Anna [(Smith). P. R. 51.], Dec. 28, 1738.
Bethiah, d. Jabez and Rachel, Feb. 21, 1721-2.
Deborah, d. William, bp. Mar. 27, 1768. C. R. 4.
[Ebenezer. P. R. 51.], s. Jabez, jr. and Anna [(Smith). P. R. 51.], Aug. 7, 1752.
Jabez, Capt., Sept. 2, 1711. G. R. 18.
Jabez, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Jabez, jr., and Anna [(Smith). P. R. 51.], Aug. 13, 1740.
Jabez, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Jabez, jr. and Anna [(Smith). P. R. 51.], Apr. 12, 1742.
[Jo]hn, s. Jabez, jr. and Anna [(Smith). P. R. 51.], Nov. 20, 1744.
[Joseph. P. R. 51.], s. Jabez, jr. and Anna [(Smith). P. R. 51.], July 7, 1747. [July 18. P. R. 50.]
Martha, d. William, bp. Apr. 21, 1766. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Jabez and Rachel, June 22, 1719.
Rachel, d. Jabez, jr., bp. Aug. 31, 1733. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Jabez, jr. and Anna [(Smith). P. R. 51.], Aug. 25, 1735.
[Rachel. P. R. 51.], d. Jabez, jr. and Anna [(Smith). P. R. 51.], Oct. 31, 17—. [after 1747; 1749. P. R. 51.]
Symonds, s. William and Martha, Nov. 3, 1762.
Thomas, s. William and Martha, Sept. 18, 1761.
William, s. William, bp. Aug. 19, 1764. C. R. 4.
W[illia]m Pearly, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 29, 1770. C. R. 4.

BALL, John, s. John and Judith, July 18, 1737.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. John and Judith, Aug. 26, 1735.
Judith, d. John, bp. June 21, 1752. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. John, bp. Dec. 9, 1739. C. R. 2.

BALY (see also Bailey), Levina, d. Capt. Fry, bp. ——, 1784. C. R. 5.
Mehetibel, d. Aaron, bp. at Bath [N. H.?], July 20, 1783. C. R. 5.

BANAT (see also Bennett), Elezabeth, d. John and Agnus, Jan. 19, 1690.

BAPSON (see also Babson), Anna, d. Richard, bp. May 5, 1706. C. R. 1.
Daniel Tarr, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 16, 1788. C. R. 1.
Debrah, d. John, bp. July ——, 1744. C. R. 1.
Dolley, d. Solomon, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Isaac, bp. June 17, 1804. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Sam, bp. Apr. 4, 1779. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l, jr., bp. Dec. 4, 1791. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. May 19, 1765. C. R. 1.
James, s. Jose, bp. June 12, 1779. C. R. 1.
James, s. Philimon, bp. June 17, 1804. C. R. 1.
James Stevens, s. John, bp. Apr. 19, 1752. C. R. 1.
John, s. Richard, bp. Aug. 29, 1708. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. May 16, 1742. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Feb. 8, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Jan. 29, 1777. C. R. 1.
Josep[h], s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 22, 1782. C. R. 2.
Lydia Newbury, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 12, 1787. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John, bp. Dec. 29, 1723. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. twin, W[illia]m and Martha, bp. Oct. 20, 1745. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. June 17, 1804. C. R. 1.
Mary Jackson, d. James, bp. Dec. 13, 1767. C. R. 1.
Molly Taner, d. Solomon, bp. Jan. 14, 1770. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Mar. 22, 1740-41. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard, bp. Aug. 29, 1708. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William, bp. May 13, 1753. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Solomon, bp. May 15, 1757. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Martha, bp. Aug. 27, 1749. C. R. 3.
Zebulon, s. Solomon, bp. Dec. 17, 1749. C. R. 1.

BARBER [Ann Cook. T. C.], d. Joseph S., physician, and Betsey, May 18, 1848. [1849. T. C.]
Anna, d. Daniel and Anna, Dec. 13, 1727.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Anna, July 11, 1734.

BARBER, [Joseph. in pencil.], s. Joseph S., physician, and Betsey, Sept. 6, 1846. [Sept. 9. T. C.]
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 26, 1729. C. R. 1.
Rachal, d. Daniel and Annay, June 6, 1732.
Rachel, June 15, 1731. P. R. 58.
——, s. Joseph, physician, and Betsy, Oct. 26, 1844.

BARCLAY, see Barkley.

BARDEN, Stephen, Rev., Nov. 8, 1812. G. R. 14.

BARKER, Edward, s. Sergt. Nat[hanie]l, bp. May 29, 1803. C. R. 1.
Han[na]h Parsons, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Sept. 20, 1808. C. R. 1.
James, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Aug. 18, 1805. C. R. 1.
Jane Sawyer, d. Natha[nie]l, bp. May 29, 1803. C. R. 1.
Nathaneel, s. Natha[nie]l, bp. Mar. 30, 1800. C. R. 1.
Roberd, s. Roberd, bp. Aug. —, 1782. C. R. 5.
Sally Allen, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Mar. 4, 1798. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Sept. 20, 1808. C. R. 1.

BARKLEY, Joanna, d. ——, bp. Sept. 7, 1791. C. R. 5.

BARNS, Jamima, d. twin, William and Jemima, July 10, 1727.
Keziah, d. twin, William and Jemima, July 10, 1727.
William, s. William and Jemima, Dec. 2, 1725.

BARRETT (see also Barrit, Berat), Abigail, d. George T. and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1826.
Albert F., s. Moses, mariner, and Lydia A., Dec. 4, 1848.
Charles, s. George T. and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1833.
Clarissa, d. John and Clarissa, Jan. 5, 1819.
Clementina Steele, d. John and Clarissa, July 25, 1829.
Ellen Maria [Helen Maria. C. R. 6.], d. John and Clarissa, Aug. 25, 1824.
George, s. George T. and Abigail, May 19, 1824.
George Shackleford, s. twin, John and Clarissa, June 25, 1827.
George Tucker, s. twin, William and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1795.
John, s. twin, William and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1795.
John James, s. John and Clarissa, Feb. 8, 1823.
Priscilla Thing, d. John and Clarissa, Oct. 12, 1821.
Will[ia]m Henry, s. George T. and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1827.
William Shackleford, t. twin, John and Clarissa, June 25, 1827.

BARRIT (see also Barrett), Sally, d. William, bp. Feb. —, 1798. C. R. 1.

BARRY, Oran, s. Oran, bp. Aug. 25, 1793. C. R. 1.

BARTLETT, Abigail, d. John Heard, May 17, 1767. P. R. 63.
Ballard, s. John Heard, Aug. 31, 1765. P. R. 63.
Daniel, s. John Heard, July 23, 1763. P. R. 63.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), Dec. 8, 1791. P. R. 62.
Dorcas, d. John Heard, Feb. 25, 1757. P. R. 63.
Dorcas M., d. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), Nov. 8, 1788. P. R. 62.
Frederic Oberlin, s. Joseph A., minister, and Emily, Dec. 30, 1845.
George C., s. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), June 15, 1807. P. R. 62.
Hannah, d. John Heard, Dec. 16, 1749. P. R. 63.
Jeremiah, s. John Heard, May 15, 1753. P. R. 63.
John, s. John Heard, June 16, 1751. P. R. 63.
John H., s. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), Oct. 24, 1795. P. R. 62.
John H., s. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), July 25, 1797. P. R. 62.
Joseph, d. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), Mar. 16, 1800. P. R. 62.
Joseph Herd, s. Joseph and Mary [(Pool). P. R. 59.], Feb. 27, 1837. [Jan. 27. P. R. 59.]
Lucy, d. John Heard, Mar. 13, 1761. P. R. 63.
Mary Emily, d. Joseph and Mary [(Pool). P. R. 59.], Aug. 21, 1831.
Mary Emily Pool, d. Joseph and Mary (Pool), June 28, 1839. P. R. 59.
Mary Joanna, d. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), Mar. 2, 1809. P. R. 62.
Nathan, s. John Heard, Mar. 31, 1755. P. R. 63.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), June 30, 1787. P. R. 62.
Oliver, s. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), Mar. 15, 1802. P. R. 62.
Richard C., s. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), Mar. 17, 1790. P. R. 62.
Romulus, s. Joseph and Mary (Pool), Feb. 26, 1838. P. R. 59.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), Jan. 18, 1799. P. R. 62.
Shuah, ch. John Heard, May 15, 1748. P. R. 63.
Thomas C., s. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), May 1, 1805. P. R. 62.
William, s. John Heard, Nov. 8, 1756. P. R. 63.
William, s. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts), Nov. 29, 1793. P. R. 62.

BARTON, Betsey, d. John, bp. Jan. 21, 1787. C. R. 1.
Ester, d. John, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C. R. 1.

BASSETT, Francis, s. David, mariner, and Susan, Feb. 1, 1846.

BATCHELDER, see Bacheder.

BATE (see also Bates), Polly How, d. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 31, 1801. C. R. 1.

BATES, Henry, s. Henry and Anna, July 26, 1796.
Mary, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Henry and Anna, June 9, 1798.

BATIN (see also Batten), Bethia, s. Abraham, bp. Dec. 15, 1751. C. R. 1.

BATTEN (see also Batin, Battin, Batting, Batton), Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Apr. 27, 1740. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. Abraham, bp. July —, 1744. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1841.
Catharine, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1835.
Daniel, s. Samuel, fisherman, and Betsey, Apr. 14, 1848.
Dorcas, d. Rebecca, bp. Feb. 15, 1778. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Abraham, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth (w. Benjamen Steele), Dec. 5, 1832. P. R. 60.
Elizabeth Thomas, d. twin, ——, bp. July 7, 1775. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Travis, d. Abraham, bp. Jan. 25, 1746-7. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. twin, ——, bp. July 7, 1775. C. R. 1.
John, s. Abraham, bp. Mar. 12, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
John, s. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 14, 1772. P. R. 1.
Loisa Maria, d. Samuel, fisherman, and Betsey, June 21, 1846.
Martha Ann, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1839.
Mary, d. Rowland, bp. July 30, 1769. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 5, 1833.
Samuel, Dec. 8, 1836. P. R. 61.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 6, 1837.

BATTIN (see also Batten), Abagial, d. Rolin and Abigial, Oct. 4, 1732.
Joseph, s. Abraham, bp. Apr. 21, 1754. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Ebenezer, bp. June 20, 1790. C. R. 1.

BATTING (see also Batten), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1769.
Elisabeth, d. Roland and Sara, Aug. 6, 1767.
John, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1773.

BATTING, Judith, d. Abram and Rebecca, Aug. 11, 1770.
Lydia Witham, d. Abram and Rebecca, June 11, 1772.
Mary, d. Abram and Anne, Dec. 4, 1735.
Rebecca, d. Abraham and Rebecca, Nov. 9, 1768.
Roling [Roland. C. R. 1.], s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1778.
Rowland, s. Abraham, Jan. 8, 1737-8.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1784.
Sarah, d. Roland and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1760.
——, s. Rowland, deceased, and Abigail, ——, 1734.

BATTON (see also Batten), Abraham, s. Ebene[ze]r, bp. July 15, 1787. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Mar. 25, 1780-81. C. R. 1.
Eben, s. Eben, jr., bp. Apr. 6, 1795. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Roland, bp. Aug. 25, 1805. C. R. 1.
John Hardy, s. Mrs. E., bp. Aug. 25, 1805. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m Hardy, s. Roland, bp. Sept. 25, 1803. C. R. 1.

BATY, William, s. William, bp. June 14, 1807. C. R. 1.

BAYLEY (see also Bailey), Betty, d. Nat[hanie]l, bp. Mar. 9, 1783. C. R. 1.
Christopher Hodgkins, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Aug. 4, 1769.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. July 21, 1751. C. R. 1.
Darcos, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas (Wallis), May 6, 1775.
Dorcas, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas, Aug. 22, 1771.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Davis), Sept. 19, 1757.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Davis), Dec. 25, 1750.
Mary Jane, d. John, bp. Oct. 23, 1803. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. twin, Nathaniel and Mary (Davis), May 19, 1753.
Moses, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 4, 1760.
Nanny, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Davis), Mar. 30, 1755.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Davis), July 8, 1748.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Dorcas, June 14, 1773.
Philip, s. twin, Philip, deceased, and Mary, Jan. 4, 1758.
Polly, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas (Wallis), Nov. 7, 1777.
Rachel, d. twin, Philip, deceased, and Mary, Jan. 4, 1758.
Samuell, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 16, 1702.
Sarah, d. twin, Nathaniel and Mary (Davis), May 19, 1753.

BAYLY (see also Bailey), Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 27, 1704.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 27, 1699-1700.

BEACH, Amelia Fudger, d. William and Lucy, Nov. 27, 1824.
Elisabeth, d. John and Polly, July 9, 1790.
Elisabeth Smith, d. William and Lucy, Aug. 5, 1820.
Eli[z]abeth Smith, d. John Pearce and Emily, Jan. 10, 1810.
Emily Foster, d. John Pearce, and Emily, Jan. 11, 1816.
Harriot [Harriet Pearse. c. R. 1.], d. John and Polly, Nov. 3, 1791.
John, s. Capt. John and Mary, Feb. 15, 1782.
John, s. William and Lucy, Feb. 23, 1812.
Mary Pearce, d. John Pearce and Emily, Dec. 7, 1807.
Mary Penhallow, d. William and Lucy, Dec. 29, 1814.
Polly [Mary. c. R. 1.], d. Capt. John and Mary, Oct. 5, 1786.
Thomas, s. John and Polly, Nov. 19, 1793.
William, s. John and Polly, Nov. 4, 178-.

BEAMAN, Charles F., s. Charles A., mariner, and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1848.

BEAN, Edward, s. Hezekiah and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1838.
Mary Eliza, d. Hezekiah, fisherman, and Lydia, June 11, 1845.

BEARE, Joseph [Beere. CT. R.], s. John and Mary, Dec. 7, 1675.

BECKET, Benja[min], s. Robert, bp. May 17, 1741. C. R. 2.

BEEFORD, Hanna, d. Rich[ard] and Mary, Jan. 25 [16—].
John, s. Rich[ard] and Marie, Oct. 26, 164-.
Marie, d. Rich[ard] and Marie, June 26, 164-.
Nathanell, s. Richard and Marye, last day: 2 m: 1650.
Richard, s. Richard, last week: 2 m: 1653.
Ruth, d. Richard and Marie, Mar. 23, 1648.

BENET (see also Bennett), Abigail, d. Anthoney and Rebacah, May 19, 1730.
Abigail, d. Stephen and Mary (Hook), July 18, 1747.
Abigail, d. ——, bp. Apr. 14, 1799. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Peter and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1711.
Anna, d. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 21, 1733.
Betty, d. Stephen and Mary (Hook), ——, 1737. [May 18. dup.]
David, s. John and Experience, Sept. 19, 1736.
Dorcas, d. Antony and Susanna, Aug. 13, 1753.
Elisabeth, d. John and Experience, Nov. 14, 1746.

BENET, Elizabeth, d. Anthony and Susanna, June 12, 17— [bet. 1732 and 1740; 1736 dup.]
Experience, d. John and Experience, Oct. 14, 1742.
Francis, s. twin, Stephen and Mary (Hook), July 12, 1749.
Francis, s. Job, bp. Sept. 24, 1775. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Peter and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1709.
Isaac, s. Antony and Susanna, June 8, 1741.
Jerusha, d. John and Elizabeth, June 16, 1712.
Jerusha, d. Anthony, jr. and Susanah, Sept. 3, 1732.
Job, s. Stephen and Mary (Hook), June 27, 1745.
Job, s. John and Experience, Aug. 12, 1748.
Job, s. twin, Stephen and Mary (Hook), July 12, 1749.
John, s. John and Experience, Dec. 6, 1733.
John, s. Antony and Susanna, Apr. 17, 1740.
Jonathan, s. Anthony and Rebeckah, Oct. 22, 1711.
Jonathan, s. John and Experience, June 18, 1738.
Jonathan, s. Antony and Susanna, Oct. 28, 174- [after 1743?]
Joseph, s. Antony and Susanna, Jan. 25, 17—. [bef. 1753?]
Judith, d. Stephen and Mary (Hook), Sept. 2, 1739.
Moses, s. Antony and Susanna, Apr. 3, 1755.
Nathaniel, s. Antony and Susanna, June 30, 1743.
Noah Davis, s. Stephen and Mary (Hook), May 30, 1754.
Patience, d. John and Experience, June 27, 1740.
Rachel, d. Anthoney and Rebacah, Mar. 18, 1727-8.
Sarah, d. Antony and Susanna, Mar. 6, —— [bet. 1732 and 1740? bp. Mar. 19, 1737-8. C. R. 1.]
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary (Hook), Dec. 15, 1742.
Susanna, d. Antony, jr. and Susanna, Feb. 23, 1733-4.
William, s. Stephen and Mary (Hook), Oct. 12, 1751.

BENETT (see also Bennett), Anthony, s. Anthony and Abigall, Nov. 12, 1679.
David, s. Anthony and Rebeckah, Dec. 5, 1709.
John, s. Anthony and Abigaell, Apr. 11, 1686.
John, s. Anthony and Rebeckah, May 20, 1705.
Nathanaell, s. Anthony and Rebeckah, Oct. 26, 1713. [bp. Oct. 18. C. R. 1.]

BENIT (see also Bennett), Abigaill, d. Anthony and Abigaill, Sept. 7, 1688.

BENNET (see also Bennett), Abigaiell, d. Peter and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1712-13.
Anthony, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1713-14.

BENNET, Bethiah, d. Andrew and Bethiah, July 19, 1715.
Betsey, d. William and Betsey, Nov. 17, 1803.
Betty, d. Isaac, bp. July 9, 1780. C. R. 4.
David, s. Isaac, bp. Mar. 30, 1777. C. R. 4.
David Stanwood, s. William and Betsey, Nov. 2, 1810.
Dorcas, d. Isaac and Dorcas (Wharfe), Aug. 8, 1768.
Francis, ch. Francis and Martha, Aug. 11, 1837.
Isaac, s. Peter and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1718.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Dorcas (Wharfe), Jan. 8, 1771.
Job, s. Job and Mary, Apr. 17, 1773.
John, s. Isaac and Dorcas (Wharfe), Jan. 30 [after 1771?; bp. Jan. 31, 1773. C. R. 4.]
Joseph, s. Isaac and Dorcas (Wharfe), Feb. 13, 1775.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Bethiah, Oct. 30, 1716.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Penelope, Aug. 1, 1715.
Mary Smith, d. William and Betsey, Sept. 16, 1817.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, .s Thomas and Dorcas (Wharfe), Nov. 19, 1766.
Nathaniel Rust, s. William and Betsey, Aug. 11, 1808.
Peter, s. Peter and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1705.
Sarah, d. Anthony and Rebecca, Aug. 15, 1717.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Dorcas (Wharfe), May 20, 17— [after 1763? bp. May 26, 1765. C. R. 4.]
Susanna, d. Isaac and Dorcas (Wharfe), July 12, 1763.
William, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 25, 1753. C. R. 1.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 4, 1804. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Betsey, May 8, 1806.

BENNETT (see also Banat, Benet, Benett, Benit, Bennet, Bennit), Andrew, s. Antheny, bp. Mar. 20, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Penelope, Mar. 27, 1718.
Betsy, d. Noah and Eliza, Feb. 10, 1784.
Betsy, d. Moses and Judith, Sept. 4, 1792.
Charles, s. Moses and Judith, Oct. 5, 1790.
Eben, s. Moses and Judith, July 20, 1784.
Edward, s. Moses and Judith, Nov. 25, 1796.
George, s. Moses and Judith, Mar. 28, 1802.
Harry, s. Moses and Judith, Aug. 26, 1794.
James, s. Anthony and Rebecca, Apr. 18, 1724.
Job, s. Anthony and Rebeckah, July 15, 1719.
John, s. Benjamin and Penelope, May 9, 1721.
Jonnathan, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 23, 1721.
Judith, d. Moses and Judith, Aug. 9, 1786.
Lois, d. Peter and Hannah, May 14, 1721.

BENNETT, Lucy, d. William and Lucy, Aug. 8, 1779. [bp. Sept. 13, 1778. C. R. 4.]
Mary, d. Peter and Hanah, Nov. 3, 1707.
Moses, s. Anthony and Rebeckah, Oct. 19, 1715.
Moses, s. Moses and Judith, Jan. 21, 1780.
Noah, s. Noah and Eliza, Apr. 6, 1781.
Peter, s. Anthony and Rebecca, Mar. 16, 1725-6.
Polly, d. Noah and Eliza, Oct. 11, 1787. [bp. Oct. 15, 1786. C. R. 1.]
Rebecca, d. Anthony and Rebecca, May 5, 1722.
Ruth, d. John and Elisabeth, June 15, 1724.
Sarah, d. Peter and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1716.
Stephen, s. Anthony and Rebecka, Jan. 20, 1706-7.
Stephen, s. Noah and Eliza, Aug. 11, 1801. [bp. Oct. 10. C. R. 1.]
Theodore, s. Moses and Judith, July 21, 1788.
Thomas Griffen, s. Noah and Eliza, Aug. 5, 1792.
William, s. Benjamin and Penelope, May 3, 1723.
William, s. W[illia]m and Lucy, Mar. 28, 1781. [bp. Apr. 2, 1780. C. R. 4.]
William, s. Noah and Eliza, Nov. 6, 1798.
William Norwood, s. Moses and Judith, Nov. 3, 1798.

BENNIT (see also Bennett), George Tucker, s. John, bp. Aug. 21, 1796. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 21, 1796. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Jona[than], bp. Apr. 2, 1758. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 25, 1756. C. R. 1.

BENT, Charles, s. Nathaniel B. and Elisabeth, Apr. 5, 1838.
Charles William, s. John, fisherman, and Emeline E., Sept. 25, 1843.
Clarissa Octavia, d. John, fisherman, and Emeline, Aug. 10, 1846.
Edward F., s. John, mariner, and Emeline E., Oct. 10, 1848.
Emeline Elisabeth, d. John and Emeline, Dec. 7, 1830.
Fitz Edward, s. Nathaniel B. and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1840.
Helen, d. Nathaniel B. and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1834.
John Hiram, s. John and Emeline, Nov. 27, 1838.
Loisa, d. John and Emeline, Jan. 9, 1841.
Mary Eliza, d. John and Emeline, Sept. 26, 1832.
Mary Eliza, d. John and Emeline, July 25, 1836.
Rachel, d. John and Emeline, Oct. 22, 1834.
Warren, s. Nathaniel B. and Elisabeth, at Quincy, Mar. 4, 1836.

BENT, ——, d. Nath[anie]l B., stone-cutter, and Eliza, June 12, 1846.

BENTLEY, Susannah, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Oct. 30, 1796. C. R. 1.

BERAT (see also Barrett), Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 2, 1673.

BERKLY, Elizabeth, d. Robert, of Lymon, bp. Nov. 14, 1788. C. R. 5.

BERRAN, Peter, s. wid. of Jed[idiah], bp. Apr. 29, 1787. C. R. 1.

BERRY, Clarence Hereford, s. Hiram, teacher, and Clara P., Dec. 26, 1849.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 22, 1792. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Onan and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1789.
Onan, s. Onan and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1793.
Sally Crowell, d. Onan and Lydia, Aug. 19, 1791.

BICKFORD, Andrew, s. Andrew and Olive [(Clark). P. R. 174.], June 30, 1820.
Elisabeth, d. Andrew and Olive (Clark), Mar. 15, 1810.
Jerusha Ann, d. Andrew and Olive [(Clark). P. R. 174.], Nov. 17, 1817.
Lucy, d. Andrew and Olive [(Clark). P. R. 174.], Aug. 7, 1826.
Olive, d. Andrew and Olive [(Clark). P. R. 174.], Feb. 12, 1813.
Sally [Sarah. P. R. 118.], d. Andrew and Olive [(Clark). P. R. 174.], Jan. 22, 1816.
William, s. Andrew and Olive [(Clark). P. R. 174.], June 23, 1825.
William, s. Andrew and Olive [(Clark). P. R. 174.], Mar. 25, 1828.

BICKNER (see also Bicknur), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 1, 1721-2.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, bp. Jan. 31, 1762. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 6, 1720.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 9, 1763. C. R. 1.
William, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 14, 1730-31. C. R. 1.

BICKNUR (see also Bickner), Samuell, s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 31, 1722-3.

BILES (see also Boyles), Alexander, s. Richard and Mary, May 2, 1716.
Charls, s. Richard and Mary, Dec. 20, 1700.
Charls, s. Charls and Mary, Jan. 21, 1732.
Elisabeth, d. Richard and Mary, June 17, 1713.
John, s. Richard and Mary, June 9, 1704.
Jonathan, s. Richard and Mary, May 5, 1719.
Martha, d. Richard and Mary, Dec. 13, 1706.
Mary, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 21, 1702.
Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, Apr. 15, 1710.

BIRCH (see also Burch), Elizabeth, d. James, bp. Dec. 7, 1735. C. R. 1.

BIRD, Andrew, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 18, 1796. C. R. 1.
John Beach, s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m Elwell, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 17, 1794. C. R. 1.

BISHOP (see also Byshop), Abigal, d. George and Deborah (Hadlock), Mar. 9, 1753.
Benjamin, s. George and Deborah, Nov. 4, 1769.
Deborah, d. George and Deborah, June 23, 1765.
George, s. George and Deborah (Hadlock), Sept. 4, 1757.
George, s. George and Deborah, Sept. 11, 1767.
Hannah, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 12, 1777. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Sarah (Millet), Feb. 29, 1756.
James, s. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 19, 1772. C. R. 1.
James Lufkin, s. Benjamin and Hannah, July 10, 1774.
John, s. Benjamin and Hannah, July 24, 1769.
John, s. John and Judith, Sept. 20, 1793.
John, s. John and Rachel, Dec. 15, 1794.
Judith, d. John and Judith, July 8, 1793. *sic.*
Levi Younger, s. Samuel and Judith, Aug. 31, 1803.
Mary, d. George and Deborah, May 11, 1763.
Prudence, d. John, bp. Aug. 17, 1712. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Oct. 2, 1709. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. George and Deborah (Hadlock), May 16, 1755.
Sarah Millet, d. James and Sarah (Millet), Apr. 17, 1753.
Sarah Millet, d. James and Deborah (Sawyer), Apr. 19, 1753.

Bishop, Susanna, d. George and Deborah, Nov. 8, 1760.
Willard Younger, s. Samuel and Judith, June 15, 1802.
William Younger, s. Samuel and Judith, Mar. 5, 1805.

BIXBY, Sarah, d. Maj. Asa, bp. at Landaff, N. H., Aug. 20, 1780. C. R. 5.

BIYENTON (see also Boynton), Joseph, s. Benjamin and Matthew, Sept. 23, 1728.

BLACHFORD (see also Blatchford), John, s. John and Rachel, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. John and Rachel, bp. June 30, 1771. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. John and Rachael, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 5.
Rachael, d. John and Anne, bp. June 15, 1787. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. John and Rachel, bp. May 26, 1765. C. R. 5.
William, s John and Rachel, bp. Aug. 2, 1761. C. R. 5.

BLACK (see also Blacke), Abigail, d. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1790. C. R. 5.
Abner, s. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1790. C. R. 5.
Ruth, d. Georg and Dorithy, 3: 7 m: 1659. CT. R.
Shedrick, s. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1790. C. R. 5.

BLACKE (see also Black), Thomas, s. George and Dorrothey, June 9, 1658.

BLAISDELL, Daniel, ——, 1804. G. R. 3.

BLAKE, Betsey, d. James, bp. Aug. 12, 1792. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Georg and Dorathie, 10: 9 br: 164-.
Elezebeathe, d. George and Dorathie, last of the 3 m: 1650.
Elisabeth, d. James and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1708. *sic.* [1768? bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 1.]
Isaac, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] James and Elisabeth, Feb. 3, 1767.
James, s. James and Mary, Dec. 25, 1761.
James, s. James, bp. May 24, 1789. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. James and Elisabeth, July 26, 1770.
Mary, d. Georg and Dorethy, Feb. 14, 1652.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Feb. 19, 1758.
Mary, d. James and Elisabeth, May 17, 1772.
Prudence, d. Georg and Dorathie, Apr. 15, 1647.
Rebecka, d. George and Dorathie, Feb. —, 1641.
Richard, s. James and Elisabeth, Jan. 17, 1774.
Thomas, d. James, bp. Aug. 12, 1792. C. R. 1.

BLANCHFORD (see also Blatchford), Lucy, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C. R. 1.

BLATCHFORD (see also Blachford, Blanchford), Abigail, d. William and Mary, Jan. 15, 1807.
Abigail, d. George and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1830.
Alfred Giles, s. Ebenezer and Jane [(Webster). P. R. 67.], July 29, 1833.
Alphonso, s. Samuel, fisherman, and Eliza, Dec. 20, 1846.
Benjamin, s. John and Sally, Nov. 21, 1831.
Benjamin [F. P. R. 69.], s. William, jr. and Mary, 2d w., Jan. 10, 1835. [Jan. 29. P. R. 69.]
Betsey Foster, d. John and Margaret, Mar. 11, 1836.
Caroline [P. P. R. 70.], d. William, jr. and Betsy [(Foster). P. R. 70.], June 20, 1815.
Caroline Preble, d. John and Margaret, Apr. 28, 1816.
Charles, s. Henry and Hannah (Gammage), June 10, 1800. P. R. 66.
Charles, s. Charles and Zelinda [(Goss). P. R. 64.], Aug. 9, 1830.
Charles, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Nabby [Abigail. P. R. 68.], July 19, 1836. [1835. P. R. 68.]
Charles Henry, s. Ebenezer and Jane [(Webster). P. R. 67.], Mar. 17, 1837.
Charlotte, d. John and Margaret, Dec. 1, 1809.
Clarissa, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1798.
Dudley Choate, s. William, jr. and Betsy [(Foster). P. R. 70.], Nov. 29, 1829.
Eben, s. Ebenezer and Jane [(Webster). P. R. 67.], Feb. 21, 1822.
Ebenezer, s. Henry and Hannah [(Gammage). P. R. 66.], Mar. 10, 1796.
Edwin, s. Samuel and Eliza, Aug. 5, 1842.
Elisabeth, d. William, jr. and Betsy [(Foster). P. R. 70.], Sept. —, 1827.
Eliza, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, June 4, 1803.
Eliza, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1816.
Eliza, d. Samuel and Eliza, Mar. 3, 1829.
Eliza [A. P. R. 68.], d. Nathaniel, jr. and Nabby [Abigail. P. R. 68.], Oct. 15, 1826.
Ellen, d. George, fisherman, and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1846.
Emma, d. George, fisherman, and Abigail [(Smith). P. R. 71.], Nov. 4, 1843. [Nov. 5, 1842. P. R. 71.]
Esther [Webster. P. R. 67.], d. Ebenezer and Jane [(Webster). P. R. 67.], Sept. 23, 1819.

BLATCHFORD, Fitz William, s. George and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1834.
Frances, d. George, mariner, and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1848.
George, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Dec. 26, 1796.
George, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1805.
George, s. George and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1828.
George Webster, s. Ebenezer and Jane [(Webster). P. R. 67.], July 5, 1830.
Hannah, 2d, d. Henry and Hannah (Gammage), Oct. 28, 1791. P. R. 66.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Polly, bp. Sept. 21, 1794. C. R. 5.
Henry [s. John and Rachel. C. R. 5.], Aug. 30, 1769. P. R. 66.
Henry [jr. P. R. 66.], s. Henry and Hannah [(Gammage). P. R. 66.], Apr. 18, 1792. [Apr. —, 1793. P. R. 66.]
Henry, s. Charles and Zelinda [(Goss). P. R. 64.], Jan. 14, 1823.
Henry, s. John and Sally, July 8, 1834.
Henry, s. John and Sally, Aug. 12, 1836.
James, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1793.
James, s. Samuel and Eliza, Dec. 8, 1836.
James Henry, s. William and Mary, Oct. 6, 1829.
John, Mar. 21, 1790. P. R. 65.
John, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1807.
John, s. John and Margaret, Oct. 11, 1812.
John, s. William, jr. and Betsy [(Foster). P. R. 70.], Aug. 13, 1821.
John, s. John and Margaret, July 3, 1827.
John, jr., s. John and Sally, Sept. 12, 1829.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Eliza, May 28, 1840.
Louisa Maria Mellen, d. John and Margaret, Dec. 16, 1832.
Louise, d. William and Mary, 2d w., June 24, 1841. P. R. 70.
Lucinda, d. George and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1832.
Lucy, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1801.
Lucy Sayword, d. William, jr. and Mary, 2d. w., Sept. —, 1838. [Sept. 8. P. R. 69.]
Lydia, d. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1812.
Margaret Oakes, d. John and Margaret, Dec. 16, 1810.
Martha Ann, d. John and Sally, May 5, 1841.
Mary, d. William and Mary, July 12, 1819.
Mary C. (w. Albert G. Hale), Feb. 4, 1819. P. R. 72.
Mary Choate, d. John and Margaret, Feb. 4, 1819.
Mary Davis, d. Ebenezer and Jane [(Webster). P. R. 67.], Mar. 6, 1824.
Mary Eliza, d. George and Abigail, July 26, 1836.
Mary Jane, d. Charles and Zelinda [(Goss). P. R. 64.], May 19, 1827.

BLATCHFORD, Mary Pollard, d. William, jr. and Betsy [(Foster). P. R. 70.], Feb. 22, 1819.
Mary Tarr, w. William, Mar. 4, 1806. P. R. 69.
Molly, d. John and Rachel, June —, 175-. [bp. June 19, 1757. C. R. 5.]
Nancy, d. William, jr. and Betsy [(Foster). P. R. 70.], Sept. 8, 1825.
Nancy Tarr, d. John and Margaret, July 26, 1824.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1791.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Nabby [Abigail. P. R. 68.], Aug. 5, 1830.
Nath[anie]l Foster, s. William, jr. and Betsy [(Foster). P. R. 70.], Dec. 23, 1830.
Rachael, d. John and Rachael, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C. R. 5.
Rhody, ch. Henry and Hannah (Gammage), Mar. 6, 1804. P. R. 66.
Sally, d. Henry and Hannah (Gammage), Oct. 13, 1797. P. R. 66.
Sally Foster, d. John and Margaret, Apr. 21, 1814.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1810.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Eliza, Nov. 30, 1830.
Sarah, d. John and Sally, Oct. 7, 1838.
Sophia Andrews, d. John ad Margaret, Oct. 15, 1821.
Stephen G., s. Henry and Hannah (Gammage), Mar. 29, 1802. P. .R 66.
Stephen G., s. Henry and Hannah (Gammage), Oct. 6, 1806. P. R. 66.
Susan, d. Samuel and Eliza, Oct. 24, 1834.
Thomas, s. George and Abigail, June 26, 1840.
William [s. John. C. R. 5.], June 3, 1788. P. R. 69.
William, s. Nath[anie]l and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1795.
William, s. William, jr. and Betsy [(Foster). P. R. 70.], July 20, 1817.
William Henry, s. Samuel and Eliza, Nov. 28, 1832.
Zelinda Goss, d. John and Margaret, Aug. 26, 1828.
——, ch. William and Betsey (Foster), July 15, 1823. P. R. 70.
——, d. Samuel, fisherman, and Eliza, Mar. 4, 1845.
——, s. John, fisherman, and Sally, Mar. 13, 1845.
——, s. John, fisherman, and Sally, Mar. —, 1848.

BLITHE, Francis, s. Francis, bp. Oct. 18, 1724. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Francis, bp. May 7, 1727. C. R. 2.
Willi[a]m, s. Francis, bp. Nov. 7, 1725. C. R. 2.

BLODGETT, Elizabeth (w. Elijah H. Canney), Feb. 3, 1803. P. R. 98.

BLUNDEL, Fanny (w. Isaac Dade), Mar. 27, 1766. P. R. 75.
Reuben, Aug. 15, 1783. P. R. 75.

BLYNMAN, Azarikam, s. Mary, 2: 11 m: 164-.
Esekill, s. Mary, Nov. 11, 1643.
Jerimiah, s. Mary, July 20, 1642.

BLYTHE, see Blithe.

BOATMAN (see also Butman), Esther, d. John, jr. and Mary, Sept. 17, 1735.

BOILS (see also Boyles), Abigal, d. Charls and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1730.

BOINTON (see also Boynton), Rebecca, d. Benja[min], jr. bp. Dec. 16, 1770. C. R. 1.

BOLTON, John, s. John and Mary, bp. Apr. 9, 1749. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Andrew), Feb. 15, 1745. [bp. Mar. 1745-6.]

BOND,Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C. R. 1.
Constantine Joslen, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 1, 1785. C. R. 1.
David, s. Samuel, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R. 1.
Hannah Grover, d. Aaron, bp. Oct. 12, 1800. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Nov. 5, 1786. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 5, 1787. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Sam[ue]l, jr., bp. May 15, 1796. C. R. 1.
Rachel Parsons, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 17, 1784. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Dec. 22, 1771. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Jan. 6, 1782. C. R. 1.
William, s. Aaron, bp. May 15, 1796. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Aaron, bp. Apr. 23, 1798. C. R. 1.

BOOBER, Mary, d. Christipher, bp. Mar. 21, 1730-31. C. R. 1.

BOOTMAN (see also Butman), Betty, d. Jonathan and Judith, Dec. 5, 1747.
David, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Harraden), May 15, 1779.
Deborah, d. Jonathan and Judith, Mar. 31, 1742.

BOOTMAN, Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Harraden), May 25, 1773.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1760. [bp. Apr. 6. C. R. 3.]
John, s. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1718. C. R. 1.
John, s. Jonathan and Judith, May 12, 1740.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1718. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Judith, at Newbury, Sept. 21, 1734. [Nov. 22. dup.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Harraden), Nov. 1, 1771.
Judith, d. Jonathan and Judith [Mary. C. R. 2.], July 24, 1736.
Judith, d. Jonathan and Hanna, Aug. 13, 1763.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Hannah, May 30, 1765.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Harraden), June 12, 1781.
Molly, d. Eliezer and Molly, bp. July 9, 1769. C. R. 5.
Nancy, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Harraden), Mar. 5, 1788.
Rebecca, d. Jonathan and Judith, June —, 1750.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1718. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Judith, June 11, 1738.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Judith, Aug. 7, 1752.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Harraden), May 2, 1784.
Thomas [Haradan. C. R. 3.], s. Jonathan and Elisabeth (Harraden), Jan. 22, 1777.

BOTHAM (see also Botheam), William Steele, s. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 18, 1808. C. R. 1.

BOTHEAM (see also Botham), Anna, d. William and Martha, Apr. 10, 1717.

BOTT, Henry Haskell, s. James L., saddler, and Eliza, Feb. 21, 1847.

BOURNE, Bethiaye, d. John and Mary, 11 : 8 m : 1651.
Charles Nelson, s. Nelson and Lucy, Oct. 4, 1839.
Lucy, d. Nelson and Lucy, Oct. 9, 1835.

BOWDEN (see also Bowdoin), Benjamin, Mar. 20, 1818. G. R. 14.

BOWDOIN (see also Bowden), Edward, s. Robert, bp. Aug. 9, 1772. C. R. 1.

BOWEN, David C., s. David C., mariner, and Lydia B., Oct. 12, 1848.
Isabella, d. John D., sailmaker, and Isabella, Feb. 18, 1848.
William Frederick, s. David, fisherman, and Lydia B., May 24, 1846.
——, s. John D., fisherman, and Isabella, Sept. 18, 1844.

BOWERS, Lydia Sargeant, d. ——, bp. July 26, 1806. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Dec. 2, 1804. C. R. 6.

BOWMAN, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. May 14, 1749. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth (Sanders), Dec. 26, 1746.
John, s. Ebenezar, bp. May 23, 1742. C. R. 1.
John, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth (Sanders), Dec. 19, 1744.
John, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth (Sanders) [after 1746?]

BOYD, Abraham, s. John and Anne, bp. Dec. 13, 1767. C. R. 5.
Adam, s. John and Anne, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 5.
Anne, d. John and Anne, bp. Mar. 4, 1770. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Anne, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 5.
Martha Ann, d. Adoniram and Martha, July 3, 1834.
Mary, d. John and Anne, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Adoniram and Martha, June 6, 1831.

BOYENTON (see also Boynton), John, s. Benjamin and Martha, Aug. 11, 1732.
Stephen, s. Benjamin and Martha, ——, 1732. [Sept. 30. dup.]

BOYES, William, s. W[illia]m, bp. July 20, 1755. C. R. 1.

BOYLES (see also Biles, Boils, Byles), Alexander, s. Richard, bp. Sept. 9, 1705. C. R. 1 .
Sarah, d. Charles, bp. June 9, 1745. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Charles, bp. Feb. 12, 1737-8. C. R. 2.

BOYNTON (see also Biyenton, Bointon, Boyenton, Buyenton, Byenton), A. Heber, s. Abraham and Hannah J., Nov. 16, 1848. P. R. 79.
Abigail, d. Enoch, jr., bp. Jan. 26, 1772. C. R. 2.
Abigail Haskell, d. Joshua and Rebecca, Jan. 16, 1813.
Abigal, d. Benjamin, jr. and Abigal (Millet), Aug. 2, 1754.
Abraham, s. Joshua and Rebecca, Oct. 25, 1818.
Abraham Heber, s. Abraham, fisherman, and Hannah J., Nov. 16, 1845.

BOYNTON, Ann Pearson, d. William and Eliza [(Tarr). P. R. 81.], June 16, 1830.
[B]enjamin, s. [B]enjamin and Martha [bef. 1739? Feb. 9, 1724-5. dup.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Abigal (Millet), Mar. 21, 1744-5.
Betty, d. Elijah, bp. Oct. 18, 1778. C. R. 2.
Bridget, d. Benjamin and Martha, Jan. 14, 1734-5.
Bridget, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. —, 1743. C. R. 1.
Charles H., s. Charles and Mina (Hodgkins), Dec. 5, 1841. P. R. 83.
David, s. Benjamin, bp. May 21, 1749. C. R. 1.
David, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 23, 1770. C. R. 1.
David P., s. Eleazer and Elizabeth (Parsons), May 31, 1807. P. R. 78.
David P., May 31, 1809. P. R. 1038.
David P. [P. R. 80.], s. Eleazer [jr. P. R. 80.] and Sally [(Blatchford). P. R. 80.], Nov. 8, 1831.
Dorcas, d. Benjamin, jr. and Lydia, May 26, 1767.
Ebenezer, s. William and Ruth (Grover), Jan. —, 1769. P. R. 77.
Edmund, s. William and Ruth (Grover), Oct. —, 1765. P. R. 77. [bp. Oct. 13. C. R. 5.]
Eleanor Putnam, d. Joshua and Rebecca, Oct. 10, 1822.
Eleazer, s. [twin. C. R. 5.] William and Ruth (Grover), Jan. —, 1769. P. R. 77. [bp. Jan. 15. C. R. 5.]
Eleazer, s. William and Ruth (Grover), Sept. 9, 1770. P. R. 77.
Eleazer, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth (Parsons), Feb. 27, 1797. P. R. 78.
Eleazer [3d. P. R. 80.], s. Eleazer [jr. P. R. 80.] and Sally [(Blatchford). P. R. 80.], Sept. 29, 1824.
Elijah, s. Enoch and Rachel, from Rowley, Apr. 22, 1749.
Elisabeth, d. Eleazer [jr. P. R. 80.] and Sally [(Blatchford). P. R. 80.], Oct. 25, 1822.
Eliza Ann, d. Joshua and Rebecca, Oct. 3, 1826.
Elizabeth, d. Eleazer and Elizabeth (Parsons), ——, 1807. P. R. 78. [bp. Oct. 19. C. R. 5.]
Elizabeth, d. David P. and Betsey (Tarr), Dec. 19, 1838. P. R. 82.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Rachel, from Rowley, Jan. 17, 1748.
Geo[rge] Washington, s. Joshua and Judith, Sept. 8, 1836.
Hannah, d. Enoch and Rachel, from Rowley, Sept. 3, 1757.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 7, 1768.
Hannah J., w. Abraham, Nov. 18, 1821. P. R. 79.

Boynton, Isaac, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 14, 1764. œbp. Aug. 19. C. R. 1.]
James Munroe, s. Joshua and Rebecca, Sept. 13, 1828.
John, s. Joshua and Rebecca, Sept. 19, 1824.
John, s. Joshua and Judith, May 18, 1839.
John Wallis, s. Benjamin, jr. and Abigal (Millet), July 2, 1748.
Joseph, s. [B]enjamin and Martha [bef. 1739?]
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 24, 1752. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. John and Mary, Oct. 10, 1810.
Joshua, jr., s. Joshua and Rebecca, Dec. 3, 1814.
Lucy Elisabeth, d. Charles and Jemima, June 2, 1838.
Martha, d. [B]enjamin and Martha [bef. 1739? Oct. 26, 1726. dup.]
Martha L. (w. Samuel Hodgkins), Sept. 22, 1816. P. R. 76.
Martha Lord, d. Joshua and Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1816.
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 10, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. [B]enjamin and Martha, Aug. 27, 1739. [bp. Aug. 26. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Enoch and Rachel, from Rowley, Aug. 16, 1751.
Mary Eliza, d. William and Eliza [(Tarr). P. R. 81.], Oct. 4, 1826.
Mary Frances, d. Joshua and Judith, May 25, 1835.
Mary Wharff, d. Joshua and Rebecca, Nov. 18, 1820.
Molly [Mary. C. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Mary, June 18, 1766.
Nehemiah, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth (Parsons), Dec. 2, 1804. P. R. 78.
Nehemiah, s. Eleazer [jr. P. R. 80.] and Sally [(Blatchford). P. R. 80.], Apr. 30, 1837.
Nehemiah Grover, s. William and Ruth (Grover), May —, 1764. P. R. 77. [bp. Jan. 1. C. R. 5.]
Rebecca, d. Joshua and Rebecca, Sept. 11, 1831.
Ruth, d. William and Ruth (Grover), Oct. —, 1760. P. R. 77. [bp. Oct. 5. C. R. 5.]
Sally, 2d, d. Eleazer, jr. and Sally (Blatchford), Oct. 23, 1828. P. R. 80.
Sally, d. Eleazer and Sally, Oct. —, 1830.
Samuel Stockbridge, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 22, 1762.
Sarah, d. Enoch and Rachel, from Rowley, Dec. 10, 1755.
Seviah Hartshorn, ch. Susannah, bp. May 15, 1771. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. Enoch and Rachel, from Rowley, Apr. 25, 1753.
William, s. [B]enjamin and Martha [bef. 1739? Mar. 8, 1736-7. dup.]
William, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. C. R. 1.

BOYNTON, William, s. William and Ruth (Grover), May 30, 1762. P. R. 77.
William, s. Eleazer and Elizabeth (Parsons), Oct. 9, 1801. P. R. 78.
William Reed, s. William and Eliza [(Tarr). P. R. 81.], Feb. 27, 1835.
——, d. Charles, carpenter, and Mina, July 18, 1844.
——, d. Joshua, fisherman, and Judith, Sept. 14, 1844.
——, d. Abraham, fisherman, and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1847.
——, d. Charles, housewright, and Jemina, Aug. 31, 1849.

BRACKET (see also Brackett), Abby Jane, d. Levi and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1841.
Asa, s. Levi and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1838.
Judith Day, d. Levi and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1843.
Levi, s. Levi and Abigail, Dec. 25, 1836.
Samuel Augustus, s. Levi and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1842.
——, d. Levi, miller, and Abagail, Aug. 30, 1847.

BRACKETT (see also Bracket), Joshua, s. Levi, farmer, and Abigail, May 17, 1846.
[Judith Day. in pencil], d. Levi, yeoman, Aug. 25, 1843.
——, d. Levi, miller, and Abigail, Aug. —, 1848.

BRADBURY, Anna [Anne. C. R. 1.], d. Josiah and Anna, Feb. 21, 1741-2.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Anna, Feb. 16, 1738-9.
Mariah, d. Josiah and Anna, Aug. 29, 1744.

BRADEY, Jean, d. James [deceased July 16. C. R. 3.] and Jean, July 12, 1732.

BRADLEY, Edwin, s. William H. and Eleanor Putnam [Elener H. (Haskell). P. R. 84.], Nov. 10, 1830.
George [H. P. R. 84.], s. William H. and Eleanor Putnam [Elener H. (Haskell). P. R. 84.], Apr. 15, 1833.
James Williams, s. William H. and Eleanor Putnam [Elener H. (Haskell). P. R. 84.], Oct. 16, 1828. [Oct. 15. dup.]
Thomas Haskell, s. William H. and Eleanor Putnam [Elener H. (Haskell). P. R. 84.], June 21, 1835.
William Hooper, s. William H. and Eleanor Putnam [Elener H. (Haskell). P. R. 84.], Nov. 16, 1826.

BRADSTRATE (see also Bradstreet), Sarah, d. Rev. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1729-30.

BRADSTREAT (see also Bradstreet), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Apr. 12, 1747. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. June 21, 1741. C. R. 3.

BRADSTREET (see also Bradstrate, Bradstreat, Broadstreat),
Betsy Davis, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1826.
Elizabeth (w. James D. Parsons), Dec. 1, 1808. P. R. 88.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel [jr. P. R. 87.] and Hannah [(Blatchford). P. R. 87.], Aug. 7, 1813.
Frederick, s. Josiah, mariner, and Eliza, July 25, 1848.
George H., s. Josiah, fisherman, and Eliza, June 13, 1845.
Hannah, d. Ezekiel [jr. P. R. 87.] and Hannah [(Blatchford). P. R. 87.], Aug. 10, 1817.
Humphry, s. Rev. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1735.
Josiah Jr., s. Josiah and Eliza (Allen), Jan. 21, 1830.
Lydia (w. Benjamin Andrews), June 4, 1797. P. R. 14.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Mar. 11, 1738-9. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. July 10, 1743. C. R. 3.
Mary (w. Stephen N. Tarr), Oct. 18, 1813. P. R. 86.
Nathaniel, s. Ezekiel and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1792.
Polly, d. Ezekiel [jr. P. R. 87.] and Hannah [(Blatchford). P. R. 87.], Oct. 20, 1815.
Rhoda, d. Ezekiel [jr. P. R. 87.] and Hannah [(Blatchford). P. R. 87.], May 1, 1820.
Susan, d. Josiah and Eliza (Allen), Feb. 14, 1832.
Susan Augusta, d. Josiah and Eliza (Allen), Feb. 9, 1834.
Thomasin, d. Rev. Benjamin and Sarah, May 22, 1732.

BRAGDON, Ann Augusta, d. William and Temperance (Jacobs), Mar. 21, 1832. P. R. 85.
Clifford, s. William, housewright, and Temperance [(Jacobs). P. R. 85.], May 24, 1848.
Josephine, d. William and Temperance (Jacobs), Jan. 30, 1842. P. R. 85.
Martha Frances, d. William and Temperance (Jacobs), Dec. 12, 1835. P. R. 85.
Mary O., d. William and Temperance (Jacobs), Nov. 30, 1837. P. R. 85.
[William E. P. R. 85.], s. W[illia]m, mason, and Temperance [(Jacobs. P. R. 85.], Sept. 23, 1844.

BRAIE (see laso Bray), Marie, d. Tho[ma]s and Marie, Jan. 16, 1647.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Marie, Mar. 31, 1649.

BRAY (see also Braie, Braye), Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Jan. 3, 1730-31. C. R. 2.
[Aaron. C. R. 2.], s. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, July 7, 1741.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Elisabeth, May 10, 1742.
Aaron, s. Enoch, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 2.
Aaron, s. Mark, bp. May 30, 1784. C. R. 2.
Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Apr. 2, 1797. C. R. 2.
Aaron Davis, s. William W., bp. Dec. 29, 1814. C. R. 2.
Aaron [W. P. R. 89.], s. Aaron, jr. and Anna, Sept. 6, 1819.
Aaron W., s. John W. and Mary, Jan. 13, 1831.
Abell, s. John, bp. Apr. 20, 1729. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ellener, July 4, 1727.
Abigail, d. Isaac and Abigail (Averill), Aug. 28, 1751.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Judith (Sargent), Feb. 26, 1753.
[Abi]gail, d. Nathaniel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1753.
Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. bp. Dec. 13, 1772. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Mark, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C. R. 2.
Abigail Poland, d. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 2, 1824.
Abigail White, d. Jacob and Abigail, Dec. 27, 1822.
Abigaill, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 6, 1707.
Abigal, d. Moses and Mary, Feb. 15, 1727-8.
Abigal, d. Aaron and Elisabeth, Aug. 24, 1738.
Abraham, s. William Wise, bp. May 25, 1806. C. R. 2.
Abraham, s. Samuel Robins and Mary, Feb. 28, 1833.
Abygail, d. Humphry and Lydia (Woodberry), Jan. 9, 1754.
Addison Cogswell, s. Thomas and Rachel, June 7, 1829.
Addison G., s. Silas and Almira (Cressy), 2d w. July 14, 1837.
Adeline, d. Benjamin R., June —, 1813. C. R. 3.
Albert, s. Samuel Robins and Mary, June 30, 1835.
Albion, s. Samuel R., cordwainer, and Polly, May 8, 1845.
[Albion M. in pencil], s. Silas and Almira (Cressy), 2d w. [after 1839?]
Alexander Davis, s. Edward and Sally, June 11, 1819.
Alfred, s. Daniel, jr. and Lois, Nov. 19, 1821.
Alfred S., June 8, 1844. P .R. 90.
Almira Frances, d. Edward and Sally, Oct. 19, 1825.
Alonzo, s. Daniel, jr. and Lois, Dec. 20, 1835.
Alonzo B., s. John W. and Mary, July 18, 1834.
Amos, s. Daniel and Sally, Feb. 6, 1802.
Andrew, s. Nathaniel, bp. July 29, 1722. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Thomas and Judith (Sargent), July 23, 1751. [bp. July 21. C. R. 1.]
Andrew, s. Isaac and Abigal [bet. 1753 and 1758. bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C. R. 1.]

Bray, Andrew, s. Capt. Isaac, bp. July 5, 1795. c. r. 2.
Ann, d. John and Susanna, May 19, 1721.
Ann, d. John, bp. Nov. 30, 1755. c. r. 2.
Ann Jane, d. Edward and Sally, Mar. 12, 1813.
Anna, d. Mark, bp. June —, 1768. c. r. 2.
Anna, d. Thomas and Rachel, Feb. 26, 1827.
Archelaus, s. Moses, bp. Nov. 20, 1726. c. r. 2.
Aron, s. Thomas and Mary, July 2, 1699.
Austin, s. Silas and Almira (Cressy), 2d w., Feb. 20, 1839.
Azor Haskell, s. Silas, bp. Jan. 7, 1802. c. r. 2.
Azuba [G. p. r. 91.], d. Jacob [C. p. r. 91.] and Martha [(Davis). p. r. 91.], June 19, 1829. [June 12, 1831. p. r. 91.]
Barzilla, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 12, 1756. c. r. 1.
[B]enjamin, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 28, 1756.
Benjamin, s. Isaac and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1759.
Benja[min], 3d, s. Benjamin R., jr. and Nancy, July 19, 1835.
Benja[min] Franklin, s. Daniel, jr. and Lois, Dec. 30, 1828.
Benjamin Row, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1770.
Betsey, d. Enoch, bp. Nov. 4, 1787. c. r. 1.
Betty, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May —, 1766. c. r. 2.
Betty Benet, d. Ebenezer and Judith, Apr. 30, 1764.
Betty Brown, d. John and Mary, Apr. 24, 1758. [bp. Apr. 19. c. r. 2.]
Caleb Burnham, s. Eli and Eunice, Aug. 4, 1816.
Caroline Elisabeth, d. James and Nancy, Apr. 9, 1827.
Catharine Augusta, d. Edward, jr. and Lydia [(Haskell). p. r. 93.], Apr. 6, 1839.
Charles, s. Daniel, jr. and Lois [(Bray). p. r. 92.], Apr. 5, 1824.
Charles, s. Aaron, jr. and Anna, July 5, 1836.
Charles Everett, s. Samuel, cordwainer, and Polly, Jan. 30, 1817.
Charlotte, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 7, 1787. c. r. 2.
Charlotte, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Aug. 24, 1800. c. r. 2.
Charlotte, d. Aaron, bp. Sept. 16, 1804. c. r. 2.
Clarissa, d. William, bp. June 25, 1797. c. r. 2.
Daniel, s. twin, Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1736-7.
Daniel, s. Enoch and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1765. [bp. Aug. c. r. 2.]
Daniel, s. Israel and Jemima, Aug. 12, 1772.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sally, Oct. 8, 1796.
Daniel, 3d, s. Daniel, jr. and Lois, July 24, 1820.
Daniel Robbins, s. Aaron, bp. May 19, 1811. c. r. 2.
David, s. Aaron, bp. Dec. 7, 1746. c. r. 2.

Bray, David Sargent, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 23, 1761. c. r. 2.
Dianna, d. Edward, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. c. r. 2.
Dolly, d. twin, Isaac, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1791.
Eben [B. a. and c.], s. John W. and Mary, Mar. 21, 1826.
Eben B[utler. c. r. 2.], s.John W. and Mary, Oct. 25, 1822.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas, jr. and Elenor, Apr. 18, 1732.
Ebenez[e]r, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 12, 1758. c. r. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 15, 1771. c. r. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 10, 1791. c. r. 2.
Ebenezer, s. James and Lois, 2d w., Sept. 11, 1834.
Edward, s. Thomas and Elinor, Mar. 15, 1724-5.
Edward, s. Aaron and Ruth, Aug. 24, 1749.
Edward, s. Humphry and Lydia (Woodberry), Nov. 29, 1751.
Edward, s. Edward, bp. Oct. 8, 1780. c. r. 2.
Edward [jr. p. r. 93.], s. Edward and Sally, Oct. 2, 1808. [Nov. 2. p. r. 93.]
Edwin, s. Silas, bp. July 13, 1794. c. r. 2.
Elbridge Roberts, s. Eli, laborer, and Sarah Ann, Sept. 30, 1845.
Eleanor Snow, d. Edward and Sally, Oct. 30, 1815.
Eleazer Done, s. Edward, bp. July 10, 1785. c. r. 2.
Eli, s. Humphrey and Mary, Oct. 18, 1789.
Eli, s. Eli and Eunice, June 11, 1819.
Elinor, d. Thomas [jr. c. r. 2.] and Elinor, May 15, 1719.
Elisabeth, d. Aaron and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1728. [1728-9. dup.]
Eliza, d. Eli and Eunice, Oct. 21, 1814.
Eliza, d. Daniel, jr. and Lois, May 4, 1830.
Eliza, d. Aaron, jr. and Anna, Dec. 13, 1830.
Eliza[beth], d. Nicholas, bp. July 20, 1755. c. r. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. July 24, 1763. c. r. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Mark, bp. Mar. 5, 1772. c. r. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Edward, bp. June 10, 1787. c. r. 2.
Elizabeth (w. Joseph Proctor), Jan. 22, 1822. p. r. 95.
Elizabeth Davis, d. William W., bp. Mar. 19, 182[1?] c. r. 2.
Elizabeth Guier, d. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 11, 1789. c. r. 2.
Elizabeth Parsons, d. Humphry, jr., bp. July 17, 1785. c. r. 2.
Elle, d. Nathaniel, bp. July 7, 1771. c. r. 2.
Emeline, d. James and Lois, 2d w., June 14, 1839.
Emeline Caroline, d. Caleb, mariner, and Almira, May 24, 1847.
Emma, d. Aaron, shoemaker, and Eunice, Jan. —, 1844.
[Emma A. t. c.], d. John, butcher, and Nancy, Dec. 6, 1844.
Emma Frances, d. Eli, laborer, and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1847.

Bray, Emma F[rances. p. r. 92.], d. Charles, laborer, and Hannah L. [(Parsons). p. r. 92.], Nov. 11, 1848.
Emma J., d. Aaron W., cordwainer, and Hannah, May 16, 1848.
Enoch, s. John and Susanah, July 20, 1730.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1762.
Enoch, s. Enoch, bp. Feb. 12, 1764. c. r. 2.
Enoch, s. William Wise, bp. June 10, 1804. c. r. 2.
Epes, s. Humphrey and Mary, Aug. 24, 1787.
Epes, s. Jacob, bp. Apr. 16, 1823. c. r. 2.
Eunice, d. Aaron and Elisabeth, May 13, 1736.
Eunice, d. Mark, bp. Feb. 15, 1778. c. r. 2.
Ezekiel, s. Joseph and Patience, May 25, 1756.
Frank W., s. Caleb B., mariner, and Almira C., Nov. 14, 1849.
Franklin, s. Silas and Almira (Cressy), 2d w., Mar. 27, 1836.
Frederick H., s. John W. and Mary, ——, 1842. a. and c.
George [Nutter. p. r. 94.,] s. Samuel Robins and Mary [E. p. r. 94.], Jan. 9, 1838.
George Washington, s. Daniel, jr. and Lois, May 20, 1826.
George Washington, s. Thomas and Rachel, Nov. 18, 1839.
Gideon, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. Apr. 21, 1805. c. r. 3.
Hana, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 21, 1661-2.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 23, 1709. c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Elisabeth, Dec. 21, 1731.
Hannah, d. Nicholas and Anne, Jan. 22, 1747-8.
Hannah, d. Enoch, bp. Oct. 26, 1755. c. r. 2.
Hannah, d. Enoch and Hannah (Bray), Dec. 22, 1755.
Hannah, d. Mark, bp. Mar. 25, 1770. c. r. 2.
Hannah, d. Enoch, jr., bp. ——, 1801. c. r. 2.
Hannah Adams, d. James and Nancy, Dec. 15, 1819.
Hannah Eliza, d. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 25, 1826.
Hariet Elizabeth, d. Simon, bp. July 23, 1837. c. r. 6.
Harriet, d. Edward, bp. May 17, 1778. c. r. 2.
Harriet Ann, d. Thomas and Rachel, July 22, 1837.
Harriet Elisabeth, d. Simon T. and Elisabeth, May 24, 1825.
Helen Maria, d. Simon T. and Elisabeth, May 18, 1827.
Helen Maria, d. Simon, bp. July 23, 1837. c. r. 6.
[Henry. c. r. 2.], s. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1750.
Henry, s. Henry, bp. Oct. 27, 1776. c. r. 2.
Henry Parsons, s. Thomas and Rachel, Oct. 17, 1834.
Henry W., s. Aaron W. and Hannah (Nutter), Dec. 19, 1844. p. r. 89.
Humphrey, s. John and Susannah, Mar. 27, 1728.
Humphrey P., s. John W. and Mary, July 18, 1832.
Humphry, s. Humphry and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1756.

Bray, Humphry, s. Humphry, bp. Mar. 30, 1783. c. r. 2.
Humphry, s. Silas, bp. Oct. 6, 1807. c. r. 2.
Isaac, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 30, 1716.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigal (Averill), June 14, 1749.
Isaac, ——, 1750. p. r. 24.
Isaac, s. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1781.
Isaac Brown, s. John W. and Mary, June 26, 1840.
Isaac Robinson, s. Benjamin R., Sept. —, 1815. c. r. 3.
[Israel. c. r. 2.], s. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1738-9.
Israel, s. Israel and Jemima, May 5, 1770.
Issachar, s. twin, Isaac, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1791.
Jacob, s. Mark, bp. Sept. 26, 1790. c. r. 2.
Jacob C., Sept. 11, 1800. p. r. 91.
Jacob [C. p. r .91.], s. Jacob [C. p. r. 91.] and Martha [(Davis). p. r. 91.], Nov. 24, 1824.
Jacob Winslow, s. Jacob and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1834.
James, s. Ebenezer, bp. June 29, 1794. c. r. 2.
James B., s. Azor, teacher, and Sally P., Jan. 15, 1849.
James Munroe, s. James and Nancy, Aug. 1, 1817.
James Munroe, s. James M., Sept. 13, 1848.
James W., s. Jacob C. and Martha (Davis), Aug. 21, 1839. p. r. 91.
Jane, d. Aaron, jr. and Anna, Aug. 6, 1828.
Jane Horatio, d. Benjamin R., Nov. —, 1809. c. r. 3.
[Jasper R. different ink.], s. Edward [jr. p. r. 93.], cordwainer, and Lydia [(Haskell). p. r. 93.], Feb. 2, 1845.
Jemima, d. Nathan[ie]ll, jr., bp. Nov. 18, 1759. c. r. 2.
Jemima, d. Israel, bp. Aug. 7, 1774. c. r. 2.
Jemimah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 7, 1718. c. r. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Lucy, Apr. 1, 1824.
Jeremiah Parsons, s. Daniel and Sally, Jan. 4, 1794.
John, s. Thom[as] and Mary, May 14, 1654.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 7, 1689.
John, s. John and Susanna, Aug. 19, 1725.
John, s. Thomas and Judith, Jan. 5, 1770.
John, s. John and Abigal, Dec. 4, 1771.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. c. r. 4.
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 15, 1797. c. r. 2.
John, s. John W. and Mary, Mar. 29, 1820.
John James, s. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1820.
John James, s. Silas and Mary, May 6, 1833.
John [W. a. and c.; John Warren. c. r. 12.], s. John W. [John, jr. c. r. 2.] and Mary, Mar. 29, 1820.
Joseph, see Pradye, Joseph.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 1, 1764. c. r. 4.

Bray, Joseph M., s. John W. and Mary, May 10, 1836.
Joseph W., s. John W. and Mary, May —, 1819.
Joseph Warren, s. Jeremiah and Lucy, May 9, 1830.
Joshua Poland, s. John, bp. July 1, 1799. C. R. 2.
Joshua Washington, s. Joshua and Mary, July 15, 1828.
Josiah, s. Samuel, bp. July 3, 1774. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Aaron and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1744.
Judith, d. Thomas and Judith (Sargent), June 12, 1748.
Judith, d. Enoch, bp. Feb. 26, 1775. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Mark, bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Silas, bp. June 25, 1797. C. R. 2.
Julia Ann, d. Jeremiah and Lucy, Apr. 2, 1828.
Keziah, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 26, 1733. C. R. 2.
Laura Matilda, d. Daniel, jr. and Lois, Dec. 6, 1831.
Leonard, s. Thomas and Rachel, Sept. 11, 1831.
Lewis, s. twin, James, blacksmith, and Olivia, Sept. 4, 1843.
Lois, d. Aaron and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1733.
Lois, d. Enoch, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 2.
Lois, d. Enoch and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1763.
Lois, d. William W., bp. May 19, 1811. C. R. 2.
Lois, d. Daniel, jr. and Lois, Aug. 16, 1834.
Loiza, d. Aaron, bp. Aug. 5, 1804. C. R. 2.
Lovis, ch. Enock, bp. Mar. 8, 1795. C. R. 1.
Lucretia, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 16, 1764. C. R. 1.
Lucretia, d. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Isaac, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1785.
Lucy, d. Humphry and Lydia (Woodberry), Sept. 2, 1750.
Lucy, d. Moses, jr., bp. Mar. 9, 1760. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Enoch, bp. Apr. 5, 1789. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. twin, James, blacksmith, and Olivia, Sept. 4, 1843.
Lucy Tilton, d. Jeremiah and Lucy, June 8, 1818.
Lydia, d. Aaron, bp. Feb. 4, 1753. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Humphry and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1757.
Lydia, d. Silas, bp. June 16, 1805. C. R. 2.
Lydia Baker, d. Henry, bp. Aug. 31, 1783. C. R. 2.
Lydia D., d. Silas and Mary, July 21, 1827.
Lydia Woodbury, d. Humphery, jr., bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R. 2.
Mark, s. Aaron and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1745.
Mark, s. Mark, bp. Feb. 25, 1776. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Nathaniell and Martha, Sept. 21, 1685.
Martha, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 15, 1751. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Jacob [C. P. R. 91.] and Martha [(Davis). P. R. 91.], Oct. 11, 1827. [1831. P. R. 91.]
Martha, d. Eli and Eunice, Mar. 30, 1831.
Mary, d. Nathanaell and Martha, May 31, 1688.

Bray, Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 23, 1701-2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Elinor, Mar. 31, 1723.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Sept. 27, 1730.
Mary, d. Aaron, bp. Jan. 18, 1740-41. c. r. 2.
Mary, d. Aaron, bp. June 6, 1748. c .r. 2.
[Mary. c. r. 2.], d. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1748.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 4, 1751. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 15, 1751. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Nov. 13, 1757. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Isaac and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1758.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Lucy, Jan. 22, 1817.
Mary, d. Eli and Eunice, Feb. 8, 1824.
Mary, d. Silas and Almira (Cressy), 2d w., Jan. 23, 1835.
Mary Ann, d. James and Nancy, Nov. 15, 1821.
Mary Ann, d. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 18, 1822.
Mary Burnham, d. William W., bp. June 26, 1808. c. r. 2.
Mary E., w. Samuel R., ——, 1805. p. r. 94.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Samuel Robins and Mary, Mar. 28, 1829.
Mary Hook, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. —, 1768. c. r. 2.
Mary Hook, d. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. —, 1769. c. r. 2.
Mary Hook, d. Ebenezer and Judith, Sept. 1, 1770.
Mary Jeannette, d. Benjamin R., June —, 1811. c. r. 3.
Mary Jewett, d. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1818.
Mathew, s. Nathaniel, bp. [bef. 1703.] c. r. 1.
Molle, d. Aaron, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. c. r. 2.
Molly, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Jan. 29, 1775. c. r. 2.
Moses, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 26, 1696.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Apr. 25, 1719.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Oct. 4, 1737.
Moses, s. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1756.
Moses, s. Moses, jr., bp. June —, 1764. c. r. 2.
Moses, s. Mark, bp. June 4, 1787. c. r. 2.
Nabny, d. ——, bp. June 1, 1801. c. r. 3.
Nancy, d. Capt. Moses, bp. June 16, 1771. c. r. 2.
Nancy Brooks, d. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 11, 1825.
Nancy Russel, d. Edward, bp. Dec. 26, 1802. c. r. 2.
Nathanaell, s. Thom[as] and Mary, June 21, 1656.
Nathanaell, s. Nathanell and Marthew, June 15, 1690.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 23, 1709. c. r. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 20, 1727.
Nathaniel, s. twin, Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1736-7.
Nathaniel, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. c. r. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Barzillai, bp. Dec. 2, 1779. c. r. 2.
Nehemiah ,s. Enoch, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. c. r. 2.
Nehemiah Adams, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 16, 1798. c. r. 2.

Bray, Nicholas, s. Moses and Mary, Jan. 18, 1722-3.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas, bp. Mar. 15, 1752. c. r. 2.
Nicolas, s. Nicolas, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. c. r. 2.
Oliver, s. Humphry, jr., bp. June 24, 1781. c. r. 2.
Patience, see Pradie, Patience.
Peter, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 26, 1778. c. r. 2.
Phebe, d. Edward, bp. Oct. 2, 1791. c. r. 2.
Polley, d. Humphery, jr., bp. Oct. 17, 1779. c. r. 2.
Rachel Ann, d. Joshua and Mary, Feb. 6, 1820.
Rachel Robbins, d. Aaron, bp. June 8, 1800. c. r. 2.
Rachel Sargent, d. Edward and Sally, Sept. 9, 1821.
Rhoda [A. p. r. 91.], d. Jacob [C. p. r. 91.] and Martha [(Davis). p. r. 91.], June 15, 1837.
Richard Herrick, s. Edwin and Thankful, Aug. 22, 1823.
Ruth, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Ruth (Riggs), Oct. 19, 1756.
Ruth, d. Humphry and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1760.
Ruth, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Oct. 5, 1783. c. r. 2.
Ruth [d. Humphry. c. r. 2.], May 24, 1792. p. r. 96.
Salle, d. Moses, jr., bp. June 14, 1761. c. r. 2.
Sally, d. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, July 17, 1779.
Sally, d. Enoch, bp. Nov. 6, 1791. c. r. 1.
Sally Williams, d. Edward and Sally, Dec. 23, 1810.
Samuel, s. Moses and Mary, Oct. 25, 1720.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigal (Grover), Mar. 19, 1745-6.
Samuel A[very. c. r. 2.], s. Edward and Sally, June 23, 1806.
Samuel Benton, s. Samuel A. and Sally, June 9, 1836.
Samuel R[obbins, s. Aaron. c. r. 2.], ——, 1807.p. r. 94. [bp. Apr. 20. c. r. 2.]
Samuel Robins, s. Samuel Robins and Mary, Dec. 28, 1827.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 31, 1706.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1718.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Elizebeth, Dec. 21, 1731.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1734-5.
Sarah, d. John and Susanna, June 9, 1736.
[Sarah. c. r. 2.], d. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1743.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Abigail (Averill), Sept. 7, 1753.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. c. r. 2.
Sarah, d. Aaron, bp. Mar. 7, 1756. c. r. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. May —, 1765. c. r. 2.
Sarah, d. Mark, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. c. r. 2.
[Sarah. in pencil], d. Silas and Almira (Cressy), 2d w. [after 1839?]
Sarah A., d. Samuel A., yeoman, and Sally, Oct. 5, 1848.
Sarah Amanda, d. Edward [jr. p. r. 93.] and Lydia [(Haskell). p. r. 93.], Mar. 4, 1841. a. and c. [1844. p. r. 93.]

Bray, Sarah Ann, d. Jacob, bp. Apr. 16, 1823. C. R. 2.
Sarah Ann, d. Aaron, jr. and Anna, Sept. 11, 1825.
Sarah Anna, d. wid. Sarah, bp. July 18, 1813. C. R. 2.
Sarah Cressy, d. Silas, butcher, and Almira, Mar. 29, 1847.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah and Lucy, May 3, 1820.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1837.
Sarah Rust, d. James and Nancy, Apr. 9, 1824.
Sarah Williams, d. Edward, bp. Nov. 10, 1811. C. R. 2.
Sarah Woodberry, d. Humphry and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1763.
Sarah Woodbury, d. Edward, bp. July 6, 1783. C. R. 2.
Silas, s. Humphry and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1765.
Silas, s. Silas, bp. Aug. 11, 1799. C. R. 2.
Silas, s. Silas and Mary, Feb. 24, 1829.
Silas, s. Silas and Mary, Oct. 29, 1830.
Simon Thurla, s. Daniel and Sally, Nov. 8, 1799.
[Solomon. C. R. 2.], s. Nathaniel, jr. and Sarah, —uary 19, 1745-6. [bp. Feb. 23. C. R. 2.]
Solomon, s. Solomon, bp. July 24, 1774. C. R. 1.
Solomon, s. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, July 31, 1787.
Solomon, s. Daniel, jr. and Lois, July 31, 1827.
Stephen Benet, s. Ebenezer and Judith, Apr. 2, 1766.
Susan, d. Eli, yeoman, and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1843.
Susan Ann, d. Jacob and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1831.
Susanah, d. John and Susanah, Apr. 6, 1732.
Susanna, d. John and Mary, Feb. 25, 1750-51.
Susanna, d. Isaac and Abigal, Nov. 24, 1761. [bp. Nov. 22. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 25, 1768. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. Mark, bp. Mar. 24, 1782. C. R. 2.
Susanna Tilton, d. Enoch, bp. May 21, 1797. C. R. 2.
Susy, d. Isaac, jr. and Sarah, June 4, 1783.
Tabitha, d. Samuel and Abigal (Grover), May 5, 1744.
Thankful, d. Samuel, jr., bp. June 2, 1776. C. R. 2.
Theophilus Jaquish, s. Jeremiah and Lucy, Feb. 10, 1826.
Thom[a]s, s. Thom[as] and Mary, May 15, 1653.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Oct. 9, 1687.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elinor, Mar. 11, 1720-21.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Judith (Sargent), Oct. 3, 1746.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Judith (Sargent), Mar. 26, 1750.
Thomas, s. Aaron and Ruth, May 24, 1751.
Thomas, s. John, bp. Oct. 3, 1802. C. R. 2.
Thomas Cole, s. Thomas and Rachel, Feb. 7, 1825.
Tryphosa, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Feb. 5, 1780. C. R. 2.
William, s. Aaron, bp. Jan. 5, 1755. C. R. 2.

Bray, William, s. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m, s. Aaron, bp. May 17, 1761. C. R. 2.
William, s. William, bp. Apr. 9, 1786. C. R. 2.
William, s. James, cordwainer, and Betsy, Mar. 13, 1846.
William Wise, s. John and Abigal, Feb. 1, 1774.
William Wise, s. William Wise, bp. Oct. 29, 1803. C. R. 2.
William Wise, s. Samuel Robins and Mary, Feb. 20, 1831.
[Willis C. in pencil], s. Silas and Almira (Cressy), 2d w. [after 1839?]
Willis G. B., s. Sam[ue]l R., cordwainer, and Mary B., Mar. 27, 1849.
Zebulun D., s. Silas and Mary, Mar. 19, 1826.
——, s. Mark, May 26, 1784. C. R. 2.
——, d. Humphry, Jan. 16, 1785. C. R. 2.
——, s. Edward, Feb. 23, 1785. C. R. 2.
——, s. Edward, June 1, 1787. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Isaac, Aug. 1, 1787. C. R. 2.
——, s. Humphry, Aug. 21, 1787. C. R. 2.
——, d. Samuel, jr., Dec. 21, 1787. C. R. 2.
——, s. Aaron, fisherman, and Mary, June 8, 1844.
——, s. James, cordwainer, and Betsy, June 27, 1844.
——, d. Abigail, Apr. 2, 1845.

BRAYE (see also Bray), Ester, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 13, 1664.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 19, 1658. [19: 12 m: CT. R.]

BRAZER (see also Brazier), Abigail, d. John and Susan, Feb. 14, 1833.
Benjamin Smith, s. John and Susan, Mar. 29, 1823.
Ebenezer Andrews, s. John and Susan, Dec. 9, 1835.
Eliza, d. John and Susan, Feb. 10, 1828.
Lydia Ann, d. John and Susan, Oct. 9, 1834.
Mary, d. John and Susan, at Boston, Jan. 10, 1827.
Nancy, d. John and Susan, Dec. 11, 1838.
Thomas, s. John and Susan, Jan. 9, 1831.

BRAZIER (see also Brazer), [Benja[min] S., jr. in pencil.], s. Benja[min], mariner, and Minervia, Dec. 5, 1849.
John, s. Benjamin, fisherman, and Minerva, Jan. 1, 1846.
[Nathan W. in pencil], s. Benjamin S., fisherman, and Minerva C., Feb. 7, 1848.
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 10, 1755. C. R. 1.

BREVEN, Hanna, d. Obadiah and Sarah, 11 : 9 br : 164-.
John, s. Obadiah and Sarah, June 2, 1646.

BREWER, Alfred, s. James and Margaret, July 22, 1808. P. R. 121.
Charles, s. James and Margaret, Sept. 7, 1806. P. R. 121.
Daniel, s. James and Margaret, Sept. 14, 1810. P. R. 121.
David, s. John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1727.
David [s. James and Margaret. P. R. 121.], Sept. 27, 1800. P. R. 97.
David, s. David and Betsey (Rowe), Aug. 3, 1837. P. R. 97.
Elizabeth Ann, d. David and Betsey (Rowe), Jan. 26, 1829. P. R. 97.
Elizeb[e]th, d. John and Mary, June 1, 1731.
James, s. James and Margaret, July 25, 1804. P. R. 121.
Job, s. John, bp. Apr. 24, 1763. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 4, 1724.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C. R. 4.
John, s. John, bp. July 6, 1766. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. James and Margaret, Sept. 17, 1796. P. R. 121.
Margaret, d. David and Betsey (Rowe), Nov. 1, 1834. P. R. 97.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Sept. 4, 1726.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 15, 1727.
Mary, d. James and Margaret, Mar. 3, 1799. P. R. 121.
Mary Eliza, d. David and Betsey (Rowe), Aug. 21, 1832. P. R. 97.
Mitchell, s. James and Margaret, Sept. 1, 1815. P. R. 121.
Nancy, d. James and Margaret, Sept. 5, 1802. P. R. 121.
Solomon, s. John, bp. Apr. 6, 1760. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. John, bp. June 16, 1765. C. R. 4.
Susannah, d. James and Margaret, July 10, 1797. P. R. 121.

BREWTON (see also Bruton), George Augustus, s. George Augustus, fisherman, and Jane, Sept. 18, 1847.

BRIANT (see also Bryant), Betsey (w. Benjamin Marston), June 6, 1805. P. R. 110.

BRIARS (see also Briras, Brires, Bryar, Bryer), Grac, d. John and Elizabeth, 28 : 9 m : 1655.

BRIDGE (see also Bridges), Charles A., s. Henry M., clergyman, and Elisabeth F., Mar. 8, 1847.

BRIDGES (see also Bridge), Fitz William, s. Joshua and Loisa, Oct. 20, 1836.
Fitz William, s. Joshua, shipwright, and Ann, Sept. 18, 1849.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Loisa, July 23, 1834.
Loisa Elisabeth, d. Joshua and Loisa, Aug. 25, 1840.

BRIRAS (see also Briars), Mary [Briers. CT. R.], d. John and Eliza[be]th, Jan. 11, 1661.

BRIRES (see also Briars), Benjamen, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1660.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, May 29, 1658.

BROADSTREAT (see also Bradstreet), Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Oct. 16, 1748. C. R. 3.

BROCK, Abigal, d. John and Abigal, Dec. 1, 1737.
John, s. John and Abigal, Nov. 4, 1740.
John, s. John and Martha, Aug. 29, 1766.
Martha, d. John and Martha, Aug. 21, 1764.
Mary, d. wid. Martha, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R. 4.
William, s. John and Martha, Mar. 31, 1769. [bp. Mar. 20. C. R. 4.]

BROOKS, Abigail (w. Nathaniel Pool), Feb. 3, 1807. P. R. 143.
Abigail Cleaveland, d. David and Patty, May 27, 1808.
Abigail Cleaveland, d. David and Patty, Mar. 2, 1813.
Abigail Cleaveland, d. David and Patty, Sept. 21, 1816.
Abigail H., d. Reuben and Mary (Hadley), Feb. 3, 1800. P. R. 99.
Amos, s. Josiah and Rebekah, bp. July 23, 1769. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, July 12, 1800.
Benjamin [Franklin. P. R. 100.], s. Benjamin and Louisa [(Tarr). P. R. 100.], May 17, 1841.
Benjamin Garland, s. twin, David and Olive (Bickford), June 22, 1843. P. R. 74.
Betty, d. Josiah and Rebecca, Sept. 4, 1767.
David, s. Reuben and Abigail (Cleaveland), Feb. 6, 1775. P. R. 445.
David, s. David and Patty, Feb. 12, 1797.
David, s. David and Patty, Nov. 3, 1810.
David, s. David, jr. and Olive, Oct. 5, 1838.

BROOKS, Elizabeth, d. Reuben and Abigail (Cleaveland), Dec. 3, 1772. P. R. 445.
Georgianna [Parsons. P. R. 100.], d. Benjamin and Louisa [(Tarr). P R.. 100.], July 17, 1839.
Hannah, d. William, bp. May 2, 1724. C. R. 1.
Irene, d. Reuben, bp. Nov. 20, 1808. C. R. 5.
John, s. David and Patty, Mar. 12, 1820.
John, s. Reuben, jr. and Nancy Eames Allen, June 20, 1841. P. R. 102.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Rebecca, bp. June 19, 1774. C. R. 5.
Loisa, d. Benjamin and Loisa [(Tarr). P. R. 100.], May 17, 1832.
Lucinda, d. David and Patty, Feb. 22, 1806.
Martha, d. David and Patty, May 22, 1799.
Martha, d. David and Patty, Aug. 13, 1801.
Martha Jane, d. Benjamin and Loisa [(Tarr). P. R. 100.], Oct. 19, 1834.
Martha Jane, d. twin, David and Olive (Bickford), June 22, 1843. P. R. 74.
Mary, d. Reuben and Molly, bp. Sept. 4, 1794. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Loisa [(Tarr). P. R. 100.], Oct. 12, 1836.
Mary, d. Reuben, jr. and Nancy Eames Allen, May 25, 1848. P. R. 102.
Olive, d. David, jr. and Olive, Oct. 25, 1835.
Reuben, s. Reuben and Abigail (Cleaveland), Jan. 5, 1770. P. R. 445.
Reuben, jr., s. Reuben and Mary (Hadley), Oct. 28, 1795. P. R. 102.
Reuben, s. Reuben, jr. and Nancy Eames Allen, June 29, 1843. P. R. 102.
Rhoda, d. David and Patty, May 1, 1818.
Ruben, s. Reuben and Polly, bp. Oct. 28, 1794. C. R. 5.
Sally [L. P. R. 120.], d. David and Patty, Nov. 31, 1804.
Submit, d. Josiah and Rebeca, bp. Feb. 16, 1772. C. R. 5.

BROOME, Anne [Brooms. C. R. 1.], d. James and Mary, Jan. 11, 1725-6.
Esther, d. James and Mary, July 14, 1730.
James, s. James and Mary, Feb. 26, 1723-4.
John, s. James and Mary, May 6, 1737.
Mary, d. James and Mary, July 14, 1722.
Rebekah [Brooms. dup.], d. James and Mary, Feb. 27, 1727-8. [Feb. 14, 1728. dup.]
Sarah, d. James and Mary, Feb. 20, 1734-5.

Broome, Susannah, d. James and Mary, Oct. 14, 1739.
Walrond, s. James and Mary, Sept. 20, 1732.

BROWN (see also Browne), Aaron, ——, 1833. G. R. 14.
Abby Ann, d. David, jr., mariner, and Sarah E., Sept. 28, 1848.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, July 7, 1738.
Abigail, d. William, bp. July 10, 1743. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. twin, Joseph, jr., bp. Dec. 11, 1768. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Josiah, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. —, 1817.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, July 15, 1821.
Abigail, d. David and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1824.
Abigail Boardman, d. E. and H., bp. May 2, 1833. C. R. 1.
Abigail Kinsman Boardman, d. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1824.
Abraham, s. Daniel and Sarah (Row), Aug. 19, 1754.
Abram Elwell, s. Stephen, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C. R. 1.
Allice, d. Jacob, bp. Mar. 2, 1755. C. R. 1.
Ami, d. ——, bp. at Herrick's Bay, Me., July 30, 1787. C. R. 5.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Sally Littlehale, at Cambridge, Nov. 29, 1778.
Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. June 4, 1809. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. David and Abigail, May 1, 1825.
Anna, d. Jonath[a]n, bp. Jan. 4, 1756. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. John, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C. R. 1.
Anna Mary [Anna Maria. C. R. 1.], d. Jonathan, jr. [3d. C. R. 1.] and Dorcas, May —, 1805.
Anne, d. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1757. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 16, 1767. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 13, 1768.
Benjamin, s. James and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1827.
Benjamin Fredericks, s. Timothy W. and Eliza, Apr. 20, 1829.
Benjamin Fredericks, s. Timothy W. and Eliza, Apr. 14, 1833.
Benjamin H., s. Benjamin Haelley and Dorcas, July 4, 1827.
Betsey, d. Daniel, jr. and Betty, Dec. 30, 1782.
Betsey, d. Elish[a], bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Jonathan, jr. [3d. C. R. 1.] and Dorcas, July 15, 1796.
Betsey F[riend. P. R. 105.], d. Benjamin Haelley [Hadley. P. R. 105.] and Dorcas [(Thomas). P. R. 105.], Mar. 1, 1833.
Betsy, d. Daniel and Abigail, June 8, 1835.
Betty, d. David, bp. Jan. 6, 1782. C. R. 1.
Caroline, d. Daniel, mariner, and Mary, Apr. 2, 1846.
Charles, jr., s. Charles and Martha, June 30, 1828.

Brown, Charlotte H. (w. Daniel Gaffney), Apr. 9, 1811. P. R. 356.
Clarissa, d. Stephen and Tammy, Mar. 2, 1803.
Clementina Babson, d. Samuel W. and Hannah, 2d w., Aug. 31, 1840.
Clementine, d. Stephen and Tammy, July 30, 1798.
Daniel, s. John and Elisabeth, June 28, 1717.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah (Row), July 26, 1749.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. 4, 1775. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Betty, June 7, 1777.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Betsey, Feb. 25, 1786.
Daniel, s. Polly, at the work-house, Jan. 17, 1820.
Daniel Williams, s. Jacob, bp. May 20, 1764. C. R. 1.
David, s. John, jr., bp. Aug. 24, 1755. C. R. 4.
David, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 23, 1759. C. R. 1.
David, grand s. wid., bp. Aug. 10, 1797. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1820.
Dorcas, d. Daniel and Sarah (Row), Feb. 13, 1744-5.
Dorcas, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Sept. 7, 1766.
Dorcas, d. Stephen, bp. Aug. 12, 1770. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Mar. 12, 1771.
Dorcas, d. Jonathan, mariner, and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1844.
Eben Tuck, s. Jonathan, jr. [3d. C. R. 1.] and Dorcas, July 4, 1793.
Ebenezer Clark, s. David and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1822.
Edward, s. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. —, 1815.
Edward, s. Nabby, at the workhouse, Apr. 23, 1819.
Edward A., Oct. 17, 1842. P. R. 106.
Edward Henry, s. Stephen and Esther [(Wheeler). P. R. 109.], May 23, 1828.
Edwin Lewis, s. Charles and Martha, Aug. 26, 1837.
Elias Davis, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth (Nelson), July 8, 1748.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen, bp. Aug. 18, 1765. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. James and Elisabeth, May 25, 1778.
Elisabeth Giddings, d. Stephen and Tammy, Feb. 14, 1793.
Elisabeth Kinsman, d. twin, Ephraim, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1820.
Elisabeth Woodbury, d. Samuel W. and Martha E. Elwell, Feb. 25, 1828. *sic.*
Elisha, s. Elisha and Hannah, May 7, 1718.
Elisha, s. Elish and Hanah, June 29, 1729.
Elisha, s. John, bp. Apr. 15, 1750. C. R. 1.
Elisha, s. Samuel and Dorcas, May 12, 1773.
Elisha, s. Elisha, bp. Apr. 17, 1774. C. R. 1.

Brown, Elisha, s. Elisha, jr. and Sally, June 23, 1793.
Elisha, s. Elisha, bp. Mar. 14, 1824. c. r. 6.
Elisha, s. Samuel W. and Martha E. Elwell, Aug. 25, 1828.
Eliza, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Mar. 30, 1795.
Eliza Ann, d. Smith Rowe, bp. Nov. 8, 1834. c. r. 6.
Eliza Jane, d. Stephen and Esther [(Wheeler). p. r. 109.], Feb. 1, 1824.
Eliza Somes, d. Daniel and Abigail, July 8, 1813.
Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. July 10, 1748. c. r. 1.
Emeline, d. Stephen and Tammy, Dec. 25, 1795.
Ephraim, s. Jonathan, bp. July 31, 1763. c. r. 4.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1815.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1830.
Eunice, d. William, bp. Dec. —, 1745. c. r. 1.
Eunice A., d. Elisha, laborer, and Eunice, Nov. 30, 1848.
Frances A., d. Samuel, trader, and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1843.
Francis, s. Stephen D., Oct. 6, 1848.
Francis E., s. Stephen D., mariner, and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1848.
George, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Dec. 13, 1772. c. r. 1.
George, s. Jonathan, jr. and Dorcas, Mar. 15, 1798.
George, s. George and Charlotte, Aug. 22, 1826.
George Washington, s. Timothy W. and Eliza, Nov. 2, 1831.
Georgianna, d. Samuel W. and Hannah, 2d w., Mar. 16, 1842.
Girl, ch. Samuel W. and Hannah, 2d w., Sept. 28, 1843.
Hannah, June 5, 1723. p. r. 144.
Hannah, d. twin, Elisha and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1723.
Hannah, d. William, bp. Oct. 2, 1748. c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. James, Mar. 28, 1758.
Hannah Farley, d. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1813.
Henry, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Dec. 21, 1792.
Jabez W., May 1, 1832. p. r. 107.
Jacob, s. Jonathan and Lidea, Aug. 13, 1733.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. July 29, 1753. c. r. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. May 14, 1758. c. r. 1.
James, s. Elisha and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1731-2.
James, s. William, bp. June 3, 1753. c. r. 1.
James, s. James, bp. June 7, 1761. c. r. 1.
James, s. James and Mary (Elwell), ——, 1773. p. r. 108. [bp. Sept. 5. c. r. 1.]
James, s. Samuel, bp. June 25, 1780. c. r. 1.
James, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorcas, May 12, 1783. [bp. May 4. c. r. 1.]
James, s. John and Anna, May 25, 1783.
James, s. James and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1824.

Brown, James, s. Smith Rowe, bp. Nov. 8, 1834. C. R. 6.
James Lufkin, s. Charles and Martha, Oct. 29, 1830.
James Nelson, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 14, 1761.
James Wentworth, s. Stephen and Tammy, bp. May 1, 1814, a. 9 y. C. R. 6.
Jemima, d. Daniel and Sarah (Row), Apr. 26, 1747.
Jemima Low, d. John, bp. Jan. 30, 1790. C. R. 1.
Job, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 18, 1733. C. R. 1.
Job, s. Daniel and Sarah (Row), Aug. 8, 1751.
John, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1722.
John, s. Elisha and Hannah, June 15, 1726.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 15, 1750. C. R. 1.
John, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1764.
John, s. Josiah, bp. May 28, 1769. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. July 21, 1775. C. R. 1.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorcas, Feb. 6, 1778.
John, s. John and Esther Norwood, Oct. 3, 1780.
John, s. Jonathan, jr. and Dorcas, Mar. 15, 1790.
John, s. Jonathan, jr. and Dorcas, Sept. 22, 1791.
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 15, 1797. C. R. 1.
John, s. adopted, Jona[tha]n, jr. bp. Sept. 27, 1801. C. R. 1.
John Edward, s. William, bp. July 17, 1791. C. R. 5.
John Woodbury, s. Samuel W. and Martha E. Elwell, Apr. 11, 1825.
Jonathan, s. John and Rebecka, Sept. 20, 1705.
Jonathan, July 4, 1710. P. R. 144.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, June 4, 1731.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah (Davis), Mar. 11, 1742-3.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 26, 1753. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Dorcas, Nov. 10, 1808.
Joseph, s. John and Rebekah, Jan. 4, 1694-5.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 3, 1732. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. bp. Aug. 9, 1761. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Stephen and Esther, Sept. —, 1830.
Joseph [Stacy. C. R. 1.], s. James and Susanna, Feb. 19, 1756.
Josiah, s. Jonathan, bp. July 3, 1757. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. David and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1838.
Judith, d. Stephen, bp. Dec. 4, 1763. C. R. 1.
Judith Elwell, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Dec. 13, 1775.
Judith Wyer, d. Jonathan, jr. and Dorcas, May 19, 1803.
Julia Ann, d. Samuel W. and Hannah, 2d w., Dec. 6, 1838.
Leverett, s. James and Lydia, Feb. 20, 1831.
Lucinda Grover, d. Charles and Martha, Jan. 18, 1835.
Lucy, d. James, bp. Jan. 9, 1763. C. R. 1.

Brown, Lucy Elwell, d. Stephen, bp. Nov. 4, 1792. C. R. 1.
Lucy Jane, d. James and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1838.
Lucy Kinsman, d. Ephraim, jr. and Hannah, July 28, 1817.
Lydia, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 11, 1756. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Joseph, jr., bp. June 5, 1757. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 18, 1767. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John, bp. June 10, 1787. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Polly, at the workhouse, July 16, 1814.
Maria C., d. Maria C., at the workhouse, Aug. 20, 1826.
Maria Coos, d. Steven, bp. July —, 1801. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. twin, Elisha and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1723.
Martha, d. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah (Davis), Aug. 5, 1747.
Martha, d. Stephen and Esther [(Wheeler). P. R. 109.], Jan. 18, 1825.
Martha R., d. Benjamin Haelley and Dorcas, Aug. 4, 1829.
Martha Rowe, d. Benjamin Haelley and Dorcas, Aug. 9, 1824.
Martha Woodbury, d. Samuel W. and Martha E., July 19, 1829.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, July 22, 1734.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James, bp. May 3, 1772. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Nov. 5, 1775. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Jonathan, jr. and Dorcas, Mar. 15, 1800.
Mary, d. Jonathan, jr. and Dorcas, Nov. 10, 1801.
Mary, d. Mary, at the workhouse, Aug. 14, 1818.
Mary, d. David and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1831.
Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1824.
Mary E., d. Nathaniel, shoresman, and Mary A., Nov. 16, 1848.
Mary Eliza, bp. Apr. 28, 1839. C. R. 8.
Mary Jane, d. Daniel and Mary (Elwell), July 1, 1824. P. R. 122.
Mary Kinsman, d. twin, Ephraim, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1820.
Mercy, d. Elisha, bp. Nov. 7, 1771. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. John, jr., bp. May 30, 1772. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. James, bp. Apr. 21, 1765. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. John and Elisabeth (Nelson), Dec. 22, 1752.
Molly, d. John, jr. and Anne, May 30, 1772.
Moses, s. Charles and Martha, Sept. 10, 1832.
Nancy, d. John, bp. May 19, 1782. C. R. 4.
Nathanael Marchant, s. Elisha, bp. Sept. 6, 1817. C. R. 6.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 10, 1755. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel Marchent, s. Elisha and Susan Edes, Oct. 16, 1818.
Nehe[mia]h Somes, s. ——, bp. Jan. 18, 1789. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. Daniel, bp. July 11, 1756. C. R. 1.

Brown, Patty, d. James, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. c. r. 1.
Patty, d. Jonathan, jr. and Mary, Sept. 21, 1785.
Patty, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorcas, Oct. 10, 1785.
Polly, d. James and Mary (Elwell), Oct. 3, 1779. p. r. 108.
Polly, d. Elish, bp. July —, 1783. c. r. 1.
Polly, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 23, 1790. c. r. 1.
Rachel, d. Elisha, bp. Nov. 6, 1737. c. r. 1.
Rachel, d. Elisha, bp. Oct. 14, 1781. c. r. 1.
Rebecca, d. Elisha and Rebecca, Nov. 15, 1720.
Rebecca, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. c. r. 1.
Rebecca, d. James and Mary (Elwell), Aug. 25, 1777. p. r. 108.
Rebecca, d. Sam[ue]ll and Dorcas, Nov. 12, 1781.
Rebecca, d. Elisha, bp. Nov. 25, 1781. c. r. 1.
Rebecca, d. John, bp. June 10, 1787. c. r. 1.
Rebecka, d. John and Rebecka, Feb. 10, 1698-9.
Rebekah, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1721.
Rechall, d. John and Rebeckah, July 7, 1702.
Robert, s. Sam[ue]ll and Dorcas, July 26, 1788.
Rufus, s. James, bp. Aug. 6, 1769. c. r. 1.
Ruthy Ann, d. Andrew, bp. June 4, 1809. c. r. 1.
Ruthy Anne, d. Andrew, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. c. r. 1.
S. Elisabeth, d. David and Abigail, May 19, 1842.
Sally (w. Zebulon Tarr), Sept. 17, 1805. p. r. 113.
Samuel, s. Elish, bp. Nov. —, 1744. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah (Davis), May 5, 1745.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Aug. 31, 1768.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1790.
Samuel, s. Ephraim and Deborah, Oct. 24, 1792.
Samuel W., s. Samuel W. and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1845. g. r. 5.
Samuel Witham, s. Elisha, jr. and Sally, Apr. 19, 1797.
Samuel Witham, s. Elisha and Susan Edes, July 14, 1820.
Sarah, d. John and Rebeckah, July 6, 1696.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah (Row), Sept. 27, 1743.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 9, 1766. c. r. 4.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. c. r. 1.
Sarah, Dec. 31, 1766. p. r. 144.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Oct. 29, 1775. c. r. 2.
Sarah, d. Elisha, jr. and Sally, Nov. 10, 1799.
Sarah (w. Charles Parker), Jan. 13, 1835. p. r. 111.
Sarah E. (w. Isaac Hodgkins, 3d), May 10, 1824. p. r. 112.
Sarah J., d. David, fisherman, and Sarah E., Jan. 22, 1846.
Stephen, s. Elisha, bp. Oct. 12, 1740. c. r. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. May 16, 1773. c. r. 1.

BROWN, Stephen, s. Stephen and Tammy, Feb. 26, 1791.
Stephen, s. Jonathan, jr. and Dorcas, May 25, 1807.
Stephen Willis, s. Stephen, truckman, and Sarah, June 30, 1846.
Susan Edes, d. Nathaniel M. and Mary Ann, Dec. 12, 1842.
Susanna, d. James, bp. Sept. 2, 1753. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. James and Susanna, Mar. 4, 1754.
Susannah, d. Elisha and Hannah, Aug. —, 1734.
Tammy, d. Stephen and Tammy, Mar. 10, 1789.
Theodore, s. Theodore, housewright, and Mary, July 28, 1848.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 24, 1736.
Thomas, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 8, 1765. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. twin, Joseph, jr., bp. Dec. 11, 1768. C. R. 1.
Thomas Lord, s. Josiah, bp. Oct. 9, 1763. C. R. 1.
Thomas Lord, s. Josiah and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1765.
Vinson, s. Jacob, bp. Jan. 20, 1771. C. R. 1.
Willford, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 15, 1754. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 1, 1738. C. R. 1.
William, s. Daniel and Sarah (Row), Nov. 18, 1752. [bp. Nov. 5. C. R. 1.]
William, s. John and Elisabeth (Nelson), Dec. 27, 1754.
William, s. Daniel, bp. June 11, 1780. C. R. 1.
William, s. Stephen and Tammy, May 3, 1801.
William, s. Jona[tha]n, 3d, bp. Sept. 27, 1801. C. R. 1.
William H., s. William, laborer and Rhoda, June 25, 1847.
——, ch. ——, bp. Sept. 21, 1827. [1826?] C. R. 6.
——, ch. ——, bp. Mar. 9, 1828. C. R. 6.
——, d. William, laborer, and Rhoda, May 28, 1844.
——, s. Stephen, fisherman, and Sally, Aug. 25, 1844.
——, s. Nathaniel, fisherman, and Mary A., Dec. 14, 1844.
——, s. Jonathan, yeoman, and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1849.

BROWNE (see also Brown), [Ben]jamin, s. Joseph and Mary, May 25, 1740.
Jonathan, s. John and Rebeckah, May 4, 1701.
Joseph, s. John and Rebeckah, Feb. 17, 1708-9.
Mary, d. William and Mary, July 28, 1649.
[Rebecca. C. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Mary, July 8, 1741.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, July 3, 1714.
——, s. John and Rebeckah, Sept. 14, 1707.
——, s. Joseph and Mary, June 28, 1743.
——, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 20, 1744.
——, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 6, 1746.

BRUCE, Betsey, d. Robert, bp. Oct. 4, 1795. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Sept. 2, 1798. C. R. 1.

BRUTON (see also Brewton), Daniel, s. George A., mariner, and Jane, Sept. 17, 1849.

BRYANT (see also Briant), Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 24, 1713.
John, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 6, 1713. C. R. 1.

BRYAR (see also Briars), John, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Apr. 27, 1777.

BRYER (see also Briars), Polly Pulsefer, d. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 8, 1789. C. R. 1.

BUCK, Horatio, s. Amri, bp. Oct. 17, 1788. C. R. 5.

BUCKMASTER, John Blake, s. Richard, bp. Jan. —, 1768. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Richard, bp. Oct. —, 1766. C. R. 2.

BUFFINGTON, Maria [S. in pencil], d. Hiram, barber, and Eliza A. [(Blatchford). P. R. 114.], Sept. 11, 1846.

BULKLEY, Nancy Hough, d. Samuel and Eliza, Sept. 3, 1820.
Samuel Francis [Burkley. C. R. 6.], s. Samuel and Eliza, Aug. 8, 1818.
William Foster [Burkley. C. R. 6.], s. Samuel and Eliza, Sept. 9, 1816.

BUNDLEY, Mary, d. Isam and Dill, June 15, 1804.

BURCH (see also Birch), James, s. James and Sarah, May 24, 1731.

BURELL (see also Burrell), Rachall, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1709.

BURFEY (see also Burpee), Nancy Rust, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Aug. 29, 1816. C. R. 1.

BURFY (see also Burpee), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 6, 1807. C. R. 2.

BURGEN (see also Burgin), Caroline M., d. Thomas and Susannah C. (Herrick), Mar. 8, 1831. P. R. 119.

BURGEN, Sylvanus B., s. Thomas and Susannah C. (Herrick), Mar. 12, 1833. P. R. 119.
Sylvanus B., s. Thomas and Susannah C. (Herrick), June 4, 1846. P. R. 119.
Thomas, Feb. 13, 1803. P. R. 119.

BURGIN (see also Burgen), Thomas H. Jewett, s. Thomas, mariner, and Susan [Susannah C. (Herrick). P. R. 119.], Sept. 5, 1847.

BURNAM (see also Burnham), Abigail, d. Jacob, bp. Mar. 24, 1716-17. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 6, 1786. C. R. 2.
Betsey, d. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 1.
David, s. Stephen, bp. May 23, 1756. C. R. 2.
Harry, s. Jeremiah, bp. Mar. 12, 1786. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, bp. Mar. 30, 1781. C. R. 1.
John, s. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 21, 1784. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 1, 1784. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Stephen, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 9, 1743.
Josiah, s. Jacob, bp. May 7, 1721. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Stephen, bp. Aug. 26, 1739. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Stephen and Mary, July 4, 1741.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 12, 1736.
Mehitabel, d. John, bp. July —, 1744. C. R. 1.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 8, 1746-7. C. R. 2.
Ruhamah, d. Stephen and Mary, July 17, 1745.
Samuel, s. Aaron, bp. Aug. 10, 1788. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 20, 1738.
W[illia]m, s. Stephen, jr., bp. Nov. 8, 1761. C. R. 2.
——, s. Ebenezar, Mar. 11, 1784. C. R. 2.
——, d. Ebenezer, Aug. 3, 1787. C. R. 2.

BURNHAM (see also Burnam, Burnum), Aaron, s. Aaron and Sally, June 28, 1782.
Aaron, s. Jeremiah, bp. May 14, 1797. C. R. 1.
Abigail Witham, d. Jonathan and Polly, Dec. 22, 1827.
Adeline, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, June 18, 1822.
Agnes Haskell, d. Simon P. and Susan, Feb. 22, 1835.
Albert, s. Leonard, trader, and Rhoda, Sept. 17, 1849.
Alfred Augustus, s. Gorham and Sally [(Baldwin). P. R. 123.], May 2, 1825.

BURNHAM, Almira [Elmira. P. R. 124.] Foster, d. James T., fisherman, and Almira [Elmira Foster (Currier). P. R. 124.], Sept. 21, 1847.
Almira Hardy, d. Joseph B. and Nancy F., Mar. 12, 1845.
Alphonso [M. P. R. 116.], s. Leonard and Rhoda [(Plummer). P. R. 125.], Mar. 6, 1840.
Alphonso Mason, s. Simon P. and Susan, Mar. 4, 1840.
Amelia A. C., d. Capt. Jesse and Adelaide (Cross), July 26, 1838. P. R. 15.
Andrew, s. Andrew, fisherman, and Betsy, June 19, 1843.
Andrew Haskell, s. Jonathan and Ruth, July 25, 1788.
Andrew Haskell, s. Simeon and Sally, Aug. 22, 1835.
Ann, d. Jonathan and Polly, July 17, 1825.
Annie, d. Leonard and Rhoda (Plummer), July 24, 1847. P. R. 125.
[Annie H. different ink.], d. Elias D., shipwright, and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1849.
Anstrus, ch. Charles and Deborah, Nov. 3, 1829.
Arria Elisabeth, d. Gorham and Sally [(Burnham). P. R. 123.], July 21, 1834.
Betsy, d. Aaron, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 1.
Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. Aug. 11, 1794. C. R. 2.
Caroline Sayward, d. Simeon and Sally, June 27, 1824.
Charles, s. John and Betsey, July 26, 1784.
Charles, s. Jonathan and Ruth, bp. June 23, 1798. C. R. 3.
Charles, s. triplet, Charles and Deborah, July 8, 1827.
Daniel, s. Charles and Deborah, Sept. 19, 1831.
David, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Aug. 6, 1788.
Deborah, d. triplet, Charles and Deborah, July 8, 1827.
Eben Niles, s. Lucus, cordwainer, and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1847.
Ebenezer, Feb. 3, 1752. G. R. 6.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 2.
Edmah Mariette, d. Gorham and Sally [(Burnham). P. R. 123.], May 15, 1839.
Edward, s. Simeon and Sally, July 11, 1828.
Elias, s. Elias, ship carpenter, and Sarah, July 2, 1847.
Elias Norton, s. Elias and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1841.
Elias Parsons, s. Jonathan and Polly, July 21, 1832.
Elisabeth, d. Charles nad Deborah, Jan. 30, 1835.
Elisabeth, d. John G. and Mary, Mar. 30, 1835.
Eliza, d. John, bp. Oct. 6, 1793. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Warren and Eliza, Nov. 18, 1829.
Eliza Ann, d. Simon P. and Susan, Sept. 9, 1832.
Ellen Augusta, d. Gorham and Sally [(Baldwin). P. R. 123.], Dec. 31, 1830.

BURNHAM, Emeline, d. Warren and Eliza, Dec. 20, 1831.
Emeline, d. Warren and Eliza, June 15, 1833.
Emily Ayers, d. Jonathan and Polly, May 1, 1816.
Emily Ayers, d. Jonathan and Polly, June 19, 1822.
Eunice, d. Caleb, bp. July 29, 1792. C. R. 2.
[Fitz W. P. R. 127.], s. Jona[than], fisherman, and Sally [G. (Tarr). P. R. 127.], June 29, 1844.
Fitz William, s. Jonathan and Polly, Dec. 24, 1820.
Frances, ch. Simeon and Sally, June 23, 1840.
Francis Matilda, d. Gorham and Sally [(Burnham). P. R. 123.], July 14, 1837.
George F., s. James F. and Elmira Foster (Currier) [bef. 1845?]. P. R. 124.
George Lewis, s. Abigail, bp. Aug. 4, 1833. C. R. 7.
Gorham, Jan. 1, 1799. P. R. 123.
Gorham, jr., s. Gorham and Sally [(Baldwin). P. R. 123.], Mar. 17, 1823.
Grover, s. Jesse and Joanna (Andrews), ——, 1799. P. R. 15.
Hannah, w. Ebenezer, Apr. 21, 1753. G. R. 6.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 26, 1780. C. R. 2.
Hellen Maria, d. Warren and Eliza, Jan. 11, 1836.
Henry, s. Simeon and Sally, Oct. 10, 1833.
Henry Parsons, s. Jonathan and Polly, Sept. 19, 1833.
James, s. Jer[emia]h, bp. Feb. 9, 1794. C. R. 1.
James [F. P. R. 124.], s. James F. and Almira [Elmira Foster (Currier). P. R. 124.], Oct. 6, 1842. [Oct. 12. P. R. 124.]
James Friend, s. Simeon and Sally [(Friend). P. R. 124.], Dec. 6, 1818.
Jane, d. triplet, Charles and Deborah, July 8, 1827.
Jane Haraden, d. Jonathan and Polly, Feb. 22, 1819.
Jesse, Jan. 6, 1769. P. R. 15.
Jesse, s. Jesse and Joanna (Andrews), Sept. 5, 1789. P. R. 15.
Jesse, s .Jesse and Joanna (Andrews), June 7, 1797. P. R. 15.
Jesse, s. Capt. Jesse and Sarah Ring (Haskell), Nov. 23, 1825. P. R. 15.
Joanna, d. Jesse and Joanna (Andrews), June 27, 1791. P. R. 15.
Joanna, d. Capt. Jesse and Adelaide (Cross), Aug. 11, 1836. P. R. 15.
John Grover, s. Jesse and Joanna (Andrews), Oct. 14, 1800. P. R. 15 .
John Grover, s. John G. and Mary, Oct. 2, 1827.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Polly, Feb. 16, 1814.
Jonathan, 3d, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sally G. (Tarr), Nov. 8, 1835. P. R. 127.

BURNHAM, Joseph Augustus, s. Joseph, of Essex, bp. June 17, 1825. C. R. 6.
Joseph Warren, s. Warren and Eliza, ——, 1837.
Josephine Melvina, d. Joseph B., shipwright, and Nancy F., Dec. 17, 1848.
Josh Stanwood, s. Nehemiah, bp. Feb. 23, 1783. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 28, 1805. C. R. 3.
Judith Ann, d. Charles and Deborah, July 29, 1822.
Leonard, at Essex, Sept. 8, 1810. P. R. 125.
Leonard, at Essex, Sept. 29, 1840. P. R. 126.
Leonard Augustus, s. Leonard and Rhoda [(Plummer). P. R. 125.], Sept. 18, 1837.
Loammi Baldwin, s. Gorham and Sally [(Baldwin). P. R. 123.], Aug. 16, 1832.
Lucinda, d. Charles and Deborah, Dec. 25, 1833.
Lucy, d. John, bp. May 8, 1791. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Jesse and Joanna (Andrews), ——, 1795. P. R. 15.
Lucy E., d. Jesse and Joanna (Andrews), May 20, 1806. P. R. 15.
Lucy Parker, d. Parker and Lucy, Jan. 11, 1843.
Maria, d. Leonard and Rhoda (Plummer), Nov. 15, 1843. P. R. 125.
Martha Friend, d. Simeon and Sally, Sept. 25, 1822.
Martha G., d. Charles and Deborah, June 27, 1824.
Mary, d. John, deceased, bp. Nov. 16, 1800. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John G. and Mary, Jan. 7, 1825.
Mary Eliza, d. Jonathan and Polly, Sept. 1, 1815.
Mary Hardy, d. Parker, ship carpenter, and Lucy, Sept. 11, 1846.
Mary Parsons, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sally Geering [(Tarr). P. R. 127.], July 26, 1840.
Moses, s. Aaron and Sally, Nov. 21, 1786.
Moses, s. Jesse, and Joanna (Andrews), Feb. 28, 1802. P. R. 15.
Moses, s. Capt. Jesse and Adelaide (Cross), Sept. 12, 1830. P. R. 15.
Nancy, d. Jesse and Joanna (Andrews), Apr. —, 1793. P. R. 15.
Nancy, d. John G. and Mary, Nov. 12, 1833.
Patience, d. John G. and Mary, Dec. 24, 1830.
Sally [Sarah. C. R. 1.], d. Aaron and Sally, July 16, 1784.
Sally [Sarah. C. R. 1.], d. Simeon and Sally, Oct. 22, 1820.
Samuel Mosely, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, July 7, 1825.
Sarah Georgiette, d. Gorham and Sally [(Baldwin). P. R. 123.], Jan. 10, 1827.
Sarah Jane, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sally Geering [(Tarr). P. R. 127.], July 2, 1837.

BURNHAM, Sarah Ring, d. Simon P. and Susan, Jan. 20, 1831.
Simeon jr., s. Simeon and Sally, Apr. 4, 1817.
Simeon, jr., s. Simeon and Sally, Aug. 23, 1826.
Simeon Augustus, s. Simeon and Sally, Oct. 2, 1831.
Simon Peter, s. Jesse and Joanna (Andrews), Mar. 4, 1804. P. R. 15.
Simon Peter, s. Capt. Jesse and Adelaide (Cross), June 24, 1832. P. R. 15.
Sophronia (w. Eben S. Lowe), at Essex, Sept. 30, 1839. P. R. 128.
Sophronia Pulcifer, d. John G. and Mary, Dec. 7, 1839.
Susan G., d. Jesse and Joanna (Andrews), May 28, 1809. P. R. 15.
Susan Lauriette, d. Gorham and Sally [(Baldwin). P. R. 123.], Nov. 12, 1828.
Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, July 30, 1824.
Thomas C., s. Capt. Jesse and Adelaide (Cross), July 23, 1834. P. R. 15.
W[illia]m, s. John, bp. Oct. —, 1807. C. R. 3.
William Davis, s. Aaron and Sally, Dec. 12, 1796.
William H. [S. P. R. 124.], s. James, mariner, and Almira [Elmira Foster (Currier). P. R. 124.], May 21, 1845.
——, d. Parker, shipwright, and Lucy, Oct. 20, 1844.
——, d. Joseph, shipwright, Mar. 22, 1845.
——, s. Parker, shipwright, and Lucy, July 30, 1848.

BURNS, Abigail, d. adopted, John, bp. Apr. 7, 1768. C. R. 5.
Beulah Cleaveland, d. John and Beulah, bp. Sept. 4, 1794. C. R. 5.
Beulah Cleaveland, d. John and Beulah (Cleaveland), ——, 1796. P. R. 131.
Beulah Cleaveland, d. William P[itts. P. R. 132.] and Laura [(Tarr). P. R. 132.], Sept. 24, 1837.
Eliza Tarr, d. William P[itts. P. R. 132.] and Laura [(Tarr). P. R. 132.], July 4, 1835.
John, ——, 1768. P. R. 131.
John, s. John and Beulah [(Cleaveland). P. R. 131.], July 15, 1791.
Laura, d. William P[itts. P. R. 132.] and Laura [(Tarr). P. R. 132.], Feb. 7, 1827.
Lydia Fletcher, d. William P[itts. P. R. 132.] and Laura [(Tarr). P. R. 132.], Apr. 16, 1825.
William, s. William Pitts and Laura (Tarr), Oct. —, 1829. P. R. 132.

BURNS, William Pitts, s. John and Beulah (Cleaveland), Sept. 25, 1798. P. R. 131.

BURNUM (see also Burnham), Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, July 13, 1719.

BURPEE (see also Burfey, Burfy, Burphy, Burpy), Adaline Chartine, d. David and Eliza Steele Parsons, Aug. 2, 1836. P. R. 130.

BURPHY (see also Burpee), Jane Augusta [Burpee. P. R. 130.], d. David and Eliza [Steele Parsons. P. R. 130.], Sept. 19, 1834.
Warren [Steele, Burpee. P. R. 130.], s. David and Eliza [Steele Parsons. P. R. 130.], Feb. 28, 1833.

BURPY (see also Burpee), David, s. ——, bp. Sept. 12, 1809. C. R. 1.

BURREL (see also Burrell), Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, Sept. 7, 1737.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Rebecca, Sept. 15, 1772.
John, s. Abram, bp. Mar. 7, 1784. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Abraham, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R. 1.
Molley, d. Abraham, jr., bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Abraham and Rebecca, Jan. 16, 1772.
Rebekah, d. Abraham, jr., bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. Abraham, jr., bp. Jan. 22, 1775. C. R. 1.

BURRELL (see also Burell, Burrel), Ann, d. John and Hannah, May 21, 1706.
John, s. John, Mar. 25, 1704.

BURROUGHS, Henry H., Feb. 8, 1822. P. R. 129.
John Henry, s. Henry H. and Mary Jane (Winn), Feb. 28, 1846. P. R. 129.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Henry H. and Mary Jane (Winn), Nov. 20, 1843. P. R. 129.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Henry H. and Mary Jane (Winn), May 7, 1848. P. R. 129.

BURT, Elinor, d. Hannah, bp. July 27, 1788. C. R. 5.
Peggy, d. Hannah, bp. July 27, 1788. C. R. 5.

BURTON, Nancy, d. John, bp. June 15, 1783. C. R. 1.

BUTLER, Addison, s. Walter and Martha [(Clark). P. R. 135.], July 13, 1816. C. R. 3. [July 3. P. R. 135.]
Addison, s. Addison and Mary Ann, Aug. 3, 1839.
[Alfred. P. R. 133.], s. Addison, fisherman, and Mary A., July 1, 1846.
Alonzo, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 29, 1804. C. R. 2.
Alonzo, s. twin Jonathan, bp. Jan. 16, 1812. C. R. 2.
Amasa B., s. John and Susan (Jones), Mar. 12, 1838. P. R. 134.
Anna [P. P. R. 134.], d. John [and Susan (Jones). P. R. 134.], June 14, 1848.
Anna Thurston, d. David and Mercy, Apr. 13, 1830.
Asa, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 13, 1805. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. William, fisherman, Oct. 20, 1843.
Charles, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] John and Mary (Marchant), Mar. 6, 1787. P. R. 136.
Daniel, s. wid. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. C. R. 5.
David, s. David and Mercy, July 27, 1827.
David, s. Addison and Mary A., Jan. 16, 1841. P. R. 133.
David, s. William and Sally, Oct. 14, 1842.
David, s. Addison, mariner, and Mary Ann, Sept. 27, 1848.
Eben, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 7, 1800. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. William and Sally, Mar. 24, 1833.
Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth A., d. Epes and Elizabeth (Lane), Dec. 6, 1816. P. R. 137.
Emily Ann, Apr. 29, 1824. P. R. 184.
Emily Ann, d. William and Sally, Jan. 27, 1826.
Epes, s. John and Mary [(Marchant). P. R. 136.], Sept. 13, 1789.
Epes, jr., s. Epes and Elizabeth (Lane), Aug. 29, 1819. P. R. 137.
Esther, d. David and Mercy, Oct. 10, 1825.
Esther M., d. Ignatius and Esther, Dec. 26, 1825.
George C., s. Ignatius and Esther, July 4, 1822.
George W., s. John and Susan (Jones), Nov. 16, 1835. P. R. 134.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Sarah, bp. Dec. 3, 1738. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1757. C. R. 3.
Hannah H., d. William, mariner, and Susan E., Oct. 12, 1849.
Ignatius [s. John and Mary (Marchant). P. R. 136.], h. Esther (Robinson), July 10, 1793.
Irena, d. Walter and Martha [(Clark). P. R. 135.], Jan. 15, 1818. C. R. 3. [1819. P. R. 135.]
[Irena. P. R. 134.], d. John, school teacher, and Susan [(Jones). P. R. 134.], July 19, 1846.

Butler, Jacob B., s. John and Susan (Jones), Apr. 29, 1843. P. R. 134.
James, s. James, bp. July —, 1801. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. twin, Jonathan, bp. Jan. 16, 1812. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Phebee, Aug. 13, 1725.
John [s. John jr. and Sarah. C. R. 3.], Aug. 26, 1752. P. R. 137, [bp. Aug. 2. C. R. 3.]
John, jr., s. John and Mary (Marchant), July 25, 1777. P. R. 137.
John, s. Walter and Martha [(Clark). P. R. 135.], Sept. 10, 1810. C. R. 3.
John C., s. John and Mary (Marchant), July 15, 1775. P. R. 136.
John F., s. John and Susan (Jones), Jan. 10, 1834. P. R. 134.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 11, 1794. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. John and Mary (Marchant), July 9, 1796. P. R. 136.
Julia Abba, d. Walter, fisherman, and Julia [A. P. R. 135.], Jan. 26, 1848.
Lucinda, d. Walter and Martha [(Clark). P. R. 135.], Dec. 23, 1820. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Walter and Martha [(Clark). P. R. 135.], Aug. 15, 1814. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Marchant), Mar. 11, 1781. P. R. 136. [bp. Nov. 29, 1778. C. R. 3.]
Mary A., w. Addison, Dec. 1, 1817. P. R. 133.
Mary [H. P. R. 135.], d. Walter and Martha [(Clark). P. R. 135.], Sept. 20, 1823. C. R. 3.
Mary L., d. Epes and Elizabeth (Lane), Nov. 19, 1823. P. R. 137.
Mary L., d. John and Susan (Jones), Nov. 6, 1839. P. R. 134.
Salla [S. P. R. 137.], d. John and Mary (Marchant), May 31, 1783. P. R. 136.
Sally, d. James, bp. July —, 1801. C. R. 1.
Sarah S., d. William, fisherman, and Susan, Aug. 5, 1845.
Sophia, d. Jonathan, bp. July 1, 1798. C. R. 2.
[Susan Amanda. P. R. 134.], d. John, fisherman, and Susan [(Jones). P. R. 134.], Sept. 21, 1844.
Susan Louisa, d. John and Susan (Jones), Jan. 24, 1842. P. R. 134.
Walter, s. John, jr. and Sarah, bp. June 15, 1760. C. R. 3.
Walter, s. John and Mary (Marchant), May 6, 1785. P. R. 136.
Walter, s. Walter and Martha [(Clark). P. R. 135.], Aug. —, 1812. C. R. 3. [Aug. 1. P. R. 135.]
Walter, s. Addison, fisherman, and Mary A., July 8, 1843.
William, s. Jonathan, bp. June 5, 1796. C. R. 2.

BUTLER, William Hale, s. William, fisherman, and Susan, Oct. 15, 1847.
William Henry, s. William and Sally, Feb. 10, 1831.
William Oliver, Feb. 3, 1831. P. R. 184.
——, ch. Ignatius, bp. Aug. 20, 1829. C. R. 3.

BUTMAN (see also Boatman, Bootman, Buttman), Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Martha, bp. June 13, 1773. C. R. 5.
Abigal, d. Jeremiah and Abigal, Mar. 10, 1743-4.
Anna, d. Eliezer and Molly, of Sandy Bay, bp. Feb. 25, 1776. C. R. 3.
Betsy Norwood, d. Jeremiah and Lucy [(Norwood). P. R. 138.], July 22, 1804.
Bettie, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R. 5.
Betty, d. Jonathan and Judith, bp. Dec. 6, 1747. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Oct. 24, 1762. C. R. 5.
Easther, d. Jeremiah, bp. May 22, 1783. C. R. 5.
Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Molly, bp. Jan. 16, 1774. C. R. 5.
Eliza C[ummings. P. R. 140.], d. John and Maria (Pool), Aug. 14, 1819. P. R. 139.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. June 6, 1773. C. R. 3.
Elizeb[e]th, d. John and Marcy, June 2, 1729. [bp. June 1. C. R. 1.]
Esther, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. July 7, 1771. C. R. 3.
George B., s. John, jr. and Mary D. (Blatchford), Dec. 11, 1847. P. R. 115.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1700.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Abigal, May 3, 1747.
Hannah, d. Jeremiah and Martha, bp. July 7, 1775. C. R. 5.
Jeramiah, s. Jeremiah and Abigaill, Nov. 9, 1714.
Jeremiah, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1690.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, bp. Nov. 29, 1741. C. R. 3.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1742.
Jeremiah, jr. [s. Jeremiah and Martha. C. R. 5.], Sept. —, 1768. P. R. 138.
Jerusha Norwood, d. Jeremiah and Lucy [(Norwood). P. R. 138.], Apr. 23, 1809.
John, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1703.
John, s. Eliezer and Molly, bp. July 18, 1779. C. R. 5.
John, Mar. 29, 1785. P. R. 139.
John, jr. [s. John and Maria (Pool). P. R. 139.], Feb. 26, 1822. P. R. 115.
John W., s. John, jr. and Mary D. (Blatchford), Apr. 2, 1846. P. R. 115.

BUTMAN, Jonathan, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1707-8.
Joseph, s. Eliezer and Molly, bp. Mar. 6, 1768. C. R. 5.
Judith, d. Jonathan and Hannah, bp. Aug. 15, 1762. C. R. 5.
Laura (w. Stephen Dodd), Dec. 10, 1823. P. R. 142.
Lucy, d. Jeremiah and Lucy [(Norwood). P. R. 138.], Dec. 1, 1800.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, bp. June 9, 1765. C. R. 3.
Maria, d. John and Maria (Pool), July 9, 1815. P. R. 139.
Martha, d. John and Maria (Pool), June 27, 1824. P. R. 139.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, July 18, 1697.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Judith, bp. Aug. 18, 1745. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1760. C. R. 3.
Nancy, [d. Jeremiah and Patty. C. R. 5.], July —, 1787. P. R. 141.
Rhoda, d. John and Maria (Pool), May 22, 1817. P. R. 139.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. July 13, 1766. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 13, 1768. C. R. 5.
Samuell, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1711.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Abigal, Jan. 29, 1739-40. [bp. Jan. 27. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Patty, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Eliezer and Molly, bp. Oct. 13, 1771. C. R. 5.
Sarah Pool, d. Jeremiah and Lucy [(Norwood). P. R. 138.], Nov. 1, 1813.
Sophia Ann, d. John and Maria (Pool), Apr. 11, 1827. P. R. 139.
Sophia Ann, d. John and Maria (Pool), Mar. 21, 1833. P. R. 139.
Stephen, s. John and Maria (Pool), Nov. 25, 1829. P. R. 139.
William, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1716.
William, s. Jeremiah and Abigal, May 2, 1751.
William, s. Jeremiah and Martha, bp. Feb. 13, 1780. C. R. 5.

BUTTMAN (see also Butman), Martha [Patty. C. R. 3.], d. Jeremiah and Martha, Nov. 21, 1766.

BUYENTON (see also Boynton), Bettey, d. Elijah, bp. June 15, 1777. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Elijah, bp. Aug. 20, 1795. C. R. 2.
Patty, d. Elijah, bp. Aug. 20, 1795. C. R. 2.
——, s. Elijah, Sept. 8, 1784. C. R. 2.

BYENTON (see also Boynton), Elijah, s. Elijah, bp. Dec. 3, 1797. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Elijah, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 2.
——, s. Elijah, Oct. 20, 1787. C. R. 2.

BYLES (see also Boyles), Hannah, d. Charls and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1729.
Joseph Procter, s. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 17, 1775. C. R. 2.
Nathan[ie]ll, s. Charles, bp. Feb. 7, 1741-2. C. R. 2.

BYOM, Phineas, s. ——, of Barnard, bp. June 21, 1778. C. R. 5.

BYSHOP (see also Bishop), Martha, d. adopted, James, bp. July 17, 1768. C. R. 1.

CAIG, Sarah Jane, d. Matthew, mariner, and Jane, Mar. 27, 1849.

CAIN, Eleuthera, d. Arthur, fisherman, and Susan, June 8, 1846.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 9, 1787. C. R. 5.
——, d. Arthur, mariner, and Susan, Apr. 3, 1845.

CALDER, George, s. Samuel and Nancy, Nov. 29, 1799.
Nancy, d. Samuel and Nancy, May 28, 1792.
Nancy Ellery, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 12, 1802. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 25, 1798. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Nancy, Oct. 20, 1798.
Samuel G., s. Samuel and Sarah Elwell [(Medler). A. and C.], May 18, 1826.
Samuel G., s. Samuel G., mariner, and Mary F., June 28, 1848.
William, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 14, 1806. C. R. 1.

CALDWELL, Eliza, d. William and Eliza (Goss), Jan. 28, 1831. P. R. 474.
George Washington, s. William and Eliza [(Goss). P. R. 474.], Aug. 24, 1830.
James Goss, s. William and Eliza [(Goss). P. R. 474.], Oct. 11, 1827.
Lucius Page, s. William and Eliza [(Goss). P. R. 474.], Mar. 20, 1834.
Sylvester Goss, s. William and Eliza [(Goss). P. R. 474.], Sept. 19, 1835.
William, s. William and Eliza (Goss), Oct. 24, 1824. P. R. 474.
William, jr., s. William and Eliza [(Goss). P. R. 474.], Nov. 8, 1825.

CALEF, Eliza Baldwin, d. John C. and Eliza Baldwin (Haskell), Oct. 25, 1839. P. R. 145.

CALEF, Harriet (2d w. Nehemiah Knowlton), Feb. 15, 1813. P. R. 147.
Harriet Haskell, d. John C. and Eliza [Baldwin (Haskell). P. R. 145.], Jan. 16, 1838.
Henry H[askell. P. R. 145.], s. John C., trader, and Eliza B[aldwin (Haskell). P. R. 145.], May 14, 1848.
Howard [A. Howard. P. R. 145; Amos H. P. R. 146.], s. John C., merchant, and Eliza [Baldwin (Haskell). P. R. 145.], May 10, 1843.
John Haskell, s. John C. and Eliza Baldwin (Haskell), Sept. 24, 1841. P. R. 145.

CALIGHAN (see also Callaghan), Benja[min], s. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 30, 1759. C. R. 2.

CALKIN, Deborah, d. Hugh and Ann, Mar. 18, 1643-4.

CALLAGHAN (see also Calighan, Callighan), Daniel, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 13, 1757.
Lydia, d. Robert and Lydia (Gardner), Jan. 19, 1773.
Robert, s. Robert and Lydia (Gardner), Sept. 3, 1774.
William, s. William and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1755.

CALLIGHAN (see also Callaghan), Abraham Pierce, s. Hannah, bp. May 9, 1756. C. R. 2.
George, s. Hannah, bp. May 9, 1756. C. R. 2.

CAMBELL (see also Campbell), Richard, s. Robert and Mary, bp. June 24, 1739. C. R. 3.

CAMERON, Sarah F., d. Joseph, cordwainer, and Harriet, Aug. 10, 1849.

CAMMEL (see also Campbell), John, s. John, bp. Oct. 9, 1774. C. R. 2.

CAMMELL (see also Campbell), Susannah, d. John, bp. Sept. 19, 1773. C. R. 2.

CAMP, William, s. William, bp. Oct. 19, 1795. C. R. 1.

CAMPBELL (see also Cambell, Cammel, Cammell), Molly, d. William and Molly, bp. May 17, 1778. C. R. 3.

CANABY (see also Cannaby), Mary, d. Thomas and Lydia, bp. June 2, 1735. C. R. 3.

CANEBE (see also Cannaby), Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1731.

CANNABY (see also Canaby, Canebe, Cannebe, Cannely), Ann, d. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 10, 1737.

CANNEBE (see also Cannaby), Mary, d. Thomas and Lydia, June 12, 1728.

CANNELY (see also Cannaby), Sammuel, s. Thommus and Ledah, Oct. 30, 1730.

CANNEY, Charles F., s. Charles C., mariner, and Emeline, Nov. 29, 1849.
Clara Amelia, d. Elijah H. and Elizabeth (Blodgett), Nov. 1, 1836. P. R. 98.
Elijah H., Apr. 3, 1800. P. R. 98.
Ellen S., d. Elijah H. and Elizabeth (Blodgett), June —, 1825. P. R. 98.
Harriet Ann, d. Elijah H. and Elizabeth (Blodgett), June 20, 1841. P. R. 98.
Mary Emily, d. Elijah H. and Elizabeth (Blodgett), Mar. 31, 1827. P. R. 98.

CAPRON, Abigal, d. Thomas and Abigal (Collins), Oct. 13, 1752.
Isaac, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 28, 1760. C. R. 1.
James, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Dec. 2, 1759. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. June 12, 1763. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 20, 1768. C. R. 1.
Tammy, d. Thomas and Abigail (Collins), Apr. 20, 1755.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigal (Collins), Dec. 5, 1756.

CARD (see also Carde), Benjamin, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1710. [bp. Oct. 8. C. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rachel, May 9, 1734.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca [after 1756?].
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, July 19, 1699.
Hepsebah, d. Benja[min], bp. Jan. 11, 1761. C. R. 1.
Jerusha, d. Benjamin, bp. May 12, 1771. C. R. 1.
Job, s. William and Rebekah, Nov. 12, 1721.
Job, s. William, bp. Nov. 30, 1755. C. R. 1.
John, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1701.

CARD, Joseph, s. Benjamin and Rachel, Oct. 30, 1735.
Joseph, s. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 30, 1766. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 27, 1768. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. William and Rebecca, Aug. 20, 1719.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Sept. 13, 1748.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Feb. 8, 1750. [1750-51. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 1, 1758. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 22, 1773. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Witham), Nov. 18, 1756.
Sally [Sarah. C. R. 1.], d. Samuel and Sally [Sarah. C. R. 1.], Aug. 29, 1786.
Willi[am], s. William and Hannah, May 20, 1696.
William, s. William and Rebecca, Oct. 9, 1717.
William, s. Benjamin and Rachel, Apr. 26, 1737.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 21, 1753. C. R. 1.
——, s. William and Rebeckah, Oct. 9, 1717.

CARDE (see also Card), Joseph, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Mar. 27, 1766.

CARLILE (see also Corlile), Ann, d. William, bp. May 15, 1737. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Deborah, Aug. 7, 1725.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Deborah, Aug. 15, 1723.
Leonard, s. Joseph and Debruh, May 4, 1732.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 4, 1731. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 7, 1737. C. R. 1.
William, s. William ,bp. Feb. 13, 1742-3. C. R. 1.

CARLTON, David, s. David, bp. at Birch-Lands, Aug. 6, 1787. C. R. 5.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. at Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 14, 1787. C. R. 5.
William, s. Moses, bp. at Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 14, 1787. C. R. 5.

CARTER, Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. July 1, 1733. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. July 28, 1734. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Aug. 10, 1740. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. twin, Joseph and Abigal [Joseph and ——, 2d w. C. R. 4.], Jan. 8, 1773.
Abigal, d. John and Jane [Jean. C. R. 3.] (Day), Mar. 10, 1744-5.
Abraham, s. Jacob and Abigail, July 27, 1729.
Abraham, s. Jacob, bp. May 18, 1760. C. R. 4.

CARTER, Alice Stanwood, d. James K. N. and Alice, Sept. 6, 1832.
Ann, d. William and Rachel, Aug. 17, 1811.
Ann Mary, d. James K. N. and Alice, Nov. 26, 1834.
[An]na, d. John and Anna (Davis) [after 1767? bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C. R. 4.]
Anna, d. William and Anna, Oct. 17, 1770. [bp. Aug. 19. C. R. 4.]
Benjamin, s. twin, Jacob, jr. and Margaret, Aug. 31, 1745.
Benjamin, s. William and Rachel, Mar. 21, 1799.
Benja[min], s. Benjamin N. and Harriet, Apr. 24, 1824.
Betsey, d. John and Susanna, June 16, 1799.
Daniel, s. Jacob, jr. and Mary, June 13, 1749.
Elisabeth, d. William and Anna, Aug. 11, 1774.
Eliz[abeth] S., d. Smith, mariner, and Nancy P., Aug. 6, 1848.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Abigail, bp. Nov. 9, 1735. C. R. 3.
Henry Obed, s. Obed and Mary (Allen), Mar. 29, 1830. P. R. 13.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. June 25, 1721. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1722.
James, s. William and Rachel, Oct. 15, 1802.
James, only s. James K. N. and Alice S. Riggs, ——, 1837. G. R. 5.
Jane, d. John, bp. Sept. 9, 1770. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Jean, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. C. R. 3.
John, s. John, bp. June 22, 1772. C. R. 4.
John, s. John and Susanna, July 4, 1797.
Joseph, s. twin, Jacob, jr. and Margaret, Aug. 31, 1745.
Joseph, s. John, bp. May 29, 1774. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary (Robinson), Mar. 16, 1837. P. R. 910.
Judith, d. Jacob and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1738.
Judith Stanwood, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 10, 1773. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. William and Rachel, Aug. 21, 1808.
Nabby Walker, d. John and Susanna, Oct. 18, 1794.
Nancy, d. twin, Benjamin N. and Harriet, June 23, 1821.
Obed, Aug. 12, 1800. P. R. 13.
Rachel, d. William and Rachel, Dec. 4, 1800.
Sally, d. Gideon, bp. June 23, 1776.C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. William and Anna, July 9, 1772.
Thomas Witham [Charter. C. R. 1.], s. Gideon and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1790.
Tryphena, d. twin, Joseph and Abigal [Joseph and ——, 2d w. C. R. 4.], Jan .8, 1773.

CARTER, William, s. Jacob, jr. and Mary [Margaret. C. R. 3.], July 5, 1747.
William, s. John, bp. Apr. 21, 1776. C. R. 4.
William, s. twin, Benjamin N. and Harriet, June 23, 1821.
William Augustus, s. William, fisherman, and Lydia Ann, Oct. 25, 1846.
——, d. William, jr., fisherman, and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1844.

CASS, Amos, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1735.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Feb. 19, 1744. [1743-4. C. R. 3.]
Rachel, .d Ebenezer and Lydia, May 11, 1746.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1740. [1739-40. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Lydia [Sarah. C. R. 3.], Dec. 16, 1733.

CASSADAY (see also Caswaday), Timothy Kinchly, s. Philimon and Susannah, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C. R. 5.

CASWADAY (see also Cassaday), Philomon, s. Philomon and Susannah, bp. Jan. 24, 1773. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. Philemon and Susanna, bp. Feb. 11, 1770. C. R. 5.

CASWELL, Amelia, d. Arthur and Judith [(Davis). P. R. 148], Sept. 23, 1825.
Arthur, s. Arthur and Judith [(Davis). P. R. 148.], Jan. 31, 1828.
Caroline Augusta, s. George and Abigail (Shaw), Nov. 13, 1837. P. R. 149.
Charles Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha, 2d w, Nov. 7, 1827.
Eliza, d. Samuel and Betsy, Dec. 6, 1795.
Eliza Ann, d. Samuel and Betsy, Jan. 24, 1802.
Emily Davis, d. Arthur and Judith [(Davis). P. R. 148.], Mar. 9, 1820.
[Francis Howard. in pencil], s. George, caulker, and Abigail [(Shaw). P. R. 149.], Oct. 14, 1844.
George, s. Arthur and Judith [(Davis). P. R. 148.], May 2, 1812.
George Edward, s. George and Abigail (Shaw), Oct. 19, 1839. P. R. 149.
John, s. Arthur and Judith (Davis), Sept. 7, 1810. P. R. 148.
Judith Lowe, d. Arthur and Judith [(Davis). P. R. 148.], Mar. 7, 1818.
Julia Ann, d. Arthur and Judith [(Davis). P. R. 148.], Nov. 6, 1808.

CASWELL, Maria Davis, d. Arthur and Judith [(Davis). P. R. 148.], Mar. 22, 1815.
Mary, d. Samuel and Betsy, Nov. 10, 1799.
Mary Fuller, d. Samuel and Betsy, June 24, 1804.
Samuel, Mar. 24, 1805. P. R. 150.
Samuel, s. Arthur and Judith [(Davis). P. R. 148.], Mar. 24, 1823.
William, s. Arthur and Judith [(Davis). P. R. 148.], Aug. 27, 1805.
W[illia]m Fuller, s. William, bp. Feb. 4, 1798. C. R. 1.

CATE (see also Cayte), Charles, s. Joseph and Nancy (Chard), May 6, 1819. P. R. 155.
George Winslow, s. Joseph and Nancy (Chard), Nov. 7, 1823. P. R. 155.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Nancy (Chard), May 28, 1816. P. R. 155.

CATHERIL, Eliza, d. Thomas and Mary Tucker, at the workhouse, Sept. 27, 1805.

CAYTE (see also Cate), John, s. John and Mary, 14: 6 m: 1653.

CENTER (see also Senter), Addison, ——, 1812. G. R. 5.
Addison, s. William, bp. July 31, 1816. C. R. 1.
Addison, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1830.
Addison, s. Addison and Mary [Mary P. C. R. 1.], Feb. 12, 1839.
Albert, s. Solomon and Amanda, July 1, 1841.
Albert, s. Solomon and Susanna (Currier), July 14, 1842. P. R. 151.
Alden Harris, s. Addison and Mary, Mar. 10, 1843.
Amanda F., ——, 1835. G. R. 5.
Andrew Jackson, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1829.
Anna M. (w. John Parker), Dec. 7, 1818. P. R. 153.
Anna Mary, d. William, bp. July 31, 1816. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Solomon and Susanna (Currier), Jan. 6, 1846. P. R. 151.
Charlotte [Charlotte Ann. C. R. 1], d. Addison and Mary [Mary P. C. R. 1.], Mar. 20, 1841.
Edward [Edward Bryant. C. R. 1.], s. Addison and Mary [Mary P. C. R. 1.], Mar. 30, 1837.
Eliza (w. Samuel Pulsifer), Mar. 12, 1805. P. R. 154.
Enoch, s. William, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. C. R. 1.

CENTER, George, s. Solomon and Susanna (Currier), Aug. 26, 1844.
George E., s. Solomon, mariner, and Amanda, Aug. 26, 1843.
Georgianna T., ——, 1845. G. R. 5.
Hannah, d. William, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, June 14, 1836.
Henry, s. Loami and Susan [E. (Lurvey). P. R. 152.], July 14, 1833.
Loami, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Aug. 11, 1805. C. R. 1.
Lucy Beach, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1832.
Mary, d. William and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1823.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Addison and Mary [Mary P. C. R. 1.], Apr. 16, 1834.
Nancy, d. W., bp. June 17, 1804. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. C .R. 1.
Solomon [s. William. C. R. 1.], Mar. 4, 1812. P. R. 151.
Solomon, s. Solomon, mariner, and Amanda, Jan. 5, 1846.
Sturgis, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1825.
Susan, d. William and Hannah, June 11, 1839.
William, s. William, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. C. R. 1.
William Beach, s. William and Hannah, June 1, 1827.
William Sturgis, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1823.
——, ch. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 8, 1809. C. R. 1.
——, d. Addison, stage driver, and Mary P. [Feb.?] 1845.

CHALICE (see also Challis), John, s. Gideon and Lucy, May 21, 1782.
Lucy, d. Gideon and Lucy, July 3, 1772.

CHALLICE (see also Challis), Allice, d. twin, Gideon and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1784.
Billy, s. Gideon and Lucy, Mar. 25, 1787.
David, s. Gideon and Lucy, Feb. 24, 1791.
Enoch, s. Gideon and Lucy, Jan. 1, 1777.
Gideon, s. Gideon and Lucy, Jan. 27, 1775.
Hannah, d. Gideon and Lucy, Mar. 6, 1780.
Sally, d. twin, Gideon and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1784.

CHALLIS (see also Chalice, Challice, Charter, Chillis), Abigail M. (w. Gorham Parsons), Apr. 16, 1805. P. R. 719.

CHAMBERLAIN, Elinor, d. Abihail, bp. Feb. 22, 1784. C. R. 5.

CHANDLER, Elisabeth, d. Anna, bp. Aug. 21, 1763. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Feb. 21, 1768. C. R. 1.

CHANDLER, Samuel, s. Rev. Samuel and Anna, June 20, 1753.
——, d. John, fisherman, Jan. 16, 1845.

CHANNEL, Abby, d. William, cordwainer, and Mary, Aug. 31, 1847.

CHANNING, Adeline F., d. William, shoemaker, and Mary, May 14, 1846.

CHAPMAN, Joseph Hodgskins, s. Joseph and Hannah, of Ipswich, bp. Apr. 30, 1809. C. R. 3.

CHARD, Alburtus, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 12, 1836.
Anna Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 23, 1834.
Anna Rebecca, d. Ezekiel W. and Betsy [(Marchant). P. R. 156.], Nov. 14, 1838.
Betsey, d. David Thompson and Anna (Warner), Mar. 23, 1796. P. R. 157.
Betsey W., d. David Thompson and Anna (Warner), Nov. 16, 1812. P. R. 157.
David, s. David and Anna (Warner), Sept. 23, 1798. P. R. 157.
David Thomson [s. Tho[ma]s and Patience. C. R. 5.], Aug. 6, 1762. P. R. 157.
Diana [Diancy. C. R. 3.], d. David and Anna [Ancy. C. R. 3.] (Warner), Apr. 25, 1801. P. R. 157.
Elisabeth, d. Ezekiel W. and Betsy [(Marchant). P. R. 156.], June 19, 1842.
Ezekiel W., s. David Thompson and Anna (Warner), Mar. 6, 1808. P. R. 157.
Granville, s. William W. and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1840.
Hariet, d. David Thompson and Anna (Warner), July 3, 1793. P. R. 157.
Harriet Pearce, d. Ezekiel W., merchant, and Betsey [(Marchant). P. R. 156.], June 11, 1847.
Howard Swain, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 8, 1839.
John Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 11, 1828.
Mary, d. David and Anna [Nancy. C. R. 3.], (Warner), Feb. 5, 1804. P. R. 157.
Mary A., Dec. 14, 1803. P. R. 578.
Mary Frances, d. Thomas and Mary, June 12, 1833. [June 10. dup.]
Nancy, d. David Thompson and Anna (Warner), Dec. 6, 1790. P. R. 157.
Sarah Wisen, d. Thomas and Patience, bp. Dec. 24, 1770. C. R. 3.

CHARD, Stephen, s. Thomas and Patience, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 3.
Susee [Susanna. C. R. 3.], d. Thomas and Patience, July 28, 1760. [bp. July 10. C. R. 3.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Patience, bp. June 22, 1766. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Stephen and N., bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 11, 1828.
William Dennison, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 14, 1831. [Apr. 13. dup.]
William Henry, s. William W. and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1838.
William W., s. David Thompson and Anna (Warner), July 18, 1808. P. R. 157.
——, d. William, trader, and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1845.

CHARTER (see also Challis), Gidion, s. Gidion, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 1.
John, s. Gideon, bp. Apr. 8, 1787. C. R. 1.

CHASE, Sarah L. (w. Eben Tucker), at Newburyport, Feb. 6, 1818. P. R. 158.

CHEDLE, Richard, s. Asa, of Barnard (Vt.), bp. June 21, 1778. C. R. 5.

CHEEVES, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 18, 1746-7. C. R. 1.

CHICK, Andrew Enoch, s. Enoch, tanner, and Sarah H., Oct. 13, 1845.

CHICKERING, Mary Augusta, d. Samuel and Mary L., July 3, 1833.
Samuel Francis, .s Samuel and Mary L., at Newton, June 12, 1830.

CHILLIS (see also Challis), Abigail Marshall, d. Enoch, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. C. R. 1.
Han[na]h Porter, d. Enoch, bp. July 12, 1807. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Enoch, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. C. R. 1.

CHIPMAN, Anthony [Chitman. C. R. 1.], s. Anthony and Anna, July 16, 1786.
Anthony, s. Anthony and Sally, 2d w., May 20, 1821. P. R. 159.
Daniel, s. Anthony and Sally, 2d w., June 11, 1825. P. R. 159.
George, s. Anthony and Sally, 2d w., July 20, 1827. P. R. 159.
James, s. Anthony and Sally, 2d w., Dec. 6, 1830. P. R. 159.

CHIPMAN, James Lurvey, s. Anthony and Anna, Aug. 12, 1788.
Sally, w. Anthony, wid. —— Davis, Dec. 21, 1790. P. R. 159.

CHOATE, Addison, s. Solomon and Joanna, June 30, 1806.
Adeline Augusta, d. Solomon, jr. and Lucy C. (Jewett), Apr. 4, 1829. P. R. 165.
Adoniram, s. Ephraim and Judith, Sept. 22, 1772.
Alden [P. P. R. 160.], s. Addison and Lydia [(Clifford). P. R. 160.], Mar. 26, 1836.
Alfred Buchanan, s. William and Sally, July 4, 1817.
Anna, d. Josiah, jr., bp. Nov. 12, 1775. C. R. 2.
Appollos, s. William and Sally, Feb. 2, 1816.
Benjamin, s. Ephraim and Judith, Sept. 19, 1766.
Benjamin, s. William and Sally, July 17, 1807.
Betty, d. Ephraim and Judith, Sept. 22, 1770.
Cabel Strong, s. William and Sally, Dec. 8, 1812.
Danil Fuller, s. William and Sally, Feb. 13, 1819.
David Leonard, s. William and Sally, Dec. 13, 1821.
Dudley, s. Solomon and Joanna, Feb. 4, 1810.
Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Patience, Sept. 20, 1740.
Elizabeth Ann, d. John Steele and Liefa M. (Tarr), Nov. 21, 1837. P. R. 162.
Emeline, d. Adoniram, bp. June 12, 1803. C. R. 2.
Emily, d. Solomon and Joanna (Choate), Apr. 17, 1817. P. R. 166.
Emily Pool, d. Addison and Lydia [(Clifford). P. R. 160.], Feb. 16, 1839.
Epes, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Patch), at Ipswich, June 5, 1792. P. R. 163.
Ephraim, s. Josiah and Patience, Jan. 8, 1737-8.
Ephraim, s. Josiah and Patience, Feb. 2, 1742-3.
Ephraim, s. Adoniram, bp. Nov. 4, 1798. C. R. 2.
Eunice (w. Jacob Andrews), Nov. 8, 1762. P. R. 35.
Hannah, d. Josiah, jr., bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Joanna (Choate), Aug. 17, 1804. P. R. 166.
Hannah, d. Adoniram, bp. Nov. 25, 1804. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Joanna, Nov. 3, 1811.
Harriet, d. Stephen and Harriet, Aug. —, 1838.
[Jerusha. C. R. 2.], d. Ephraim, Jan. 10, 1784. C. R. 2.
Jerusha Haskell, d. Adoniram, bp. Nov. 24, 1811. C. R. 2.
Joanna, d. Solomon and Joanna, Nov. 10, 1801.
John Newton, s. John Steele and Liefa M. (Tarr), Nov. 9, 1834. P. R. 162.
John Steele, s. William and Sally, Nov. 23, 1808.

CHOATE, John Steele, s. William and Sally, Jan. 10, 1810.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Sept. 30, 1739. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Patience, Oct. 20, 1747.
Josiah, s. Ephraim, bp. Feb. 8, 1778. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Josiah and Patience, Aug. 10, 1758.
Judith, d. Ephraim, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Addoniram, bp. June 25, 1797. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Solomon and Joanna (Choate), Oct. 23, 1813. P. R. 166.
Lucy Ann, d. Solomon, jr. and Lucy C. (Jewett), Mar. 22, 1825. P. R. 165.
Lucy Low, d. Adoniram, bp. Oct. 25, 1801. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Prentiss and Lydia (Haskell), June 23, 1837. P. R. 164.
Maria Franklin, d. Stephen and Harriet, Jan. 19, 1842.
Mary, d. William and Sally, Mar. 23, 1802.
Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, Oct. 6, 1836.
Nathan, s. Solomon and Joanna, Feb. 22, 1803.
Patience, d. Josiah and Patience, Nov. 28, 1752.
Paul, s. William and Sally, Oct. 8, 1814.
Polly, d. Adoniram, bp. Apr. 13, 1800. C. R. 2.
Polly Perkins, d. Solomon and Joanna (Choate), May 23, 1815. P. R. 166.
Prentiss, s. William and Sally, Apr. 4, 1811.
Prentiss Edwin, s. Prentiss and Lydia (Haskell), Sept. 12, 1839. P. R. 164.
Rebecca Jewett, d. Solomon and Joanna (Choate), May 24, 1821. P. R. 166.
Sally, d. William and Sally, June 15, 1803.
Sarah, d. John and Miriam, Apr. 24, 1719.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Patience, July 28, 1745.
Seth Adams, s. Dudley and Mary (Pollard), Oct. 23, 1839. P. R. 161.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Joanna, May 6, 1800.
Stephen, s. Solomon and Joanna, Dec. 25, 1807.
Thomas, s. Josiah and Patience, Feb. 26, 1749-50.
William, s. Josiah and Patience, Jan. 22, 1756.
William, s. Lt. Ephraim, bp. Oct. 31, 1780. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Sally, Oct. 18, 1804.
William, s. William and Sally, Dec. 27, 1805.

CHRISTIE (see also Criste), Ann M[ary, d. William. C. R. 6.], Dec. 6, 1830. P. R. 167.
Mary Elizabeth, d. William and Mary (Parsons), Sept. 9, 1826. P. R. 332.

CHRISTIE, Mary Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Oct. 6, 1839. C. R. 6.
William, s. John, bp. Oct. 5, 1806. C. R. 1.

CHUB (see also Chubb), John, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 13, 1732. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1728.

CHUBB (see also Chub), David, s. Thomas, bp. June 13, 1731. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 29, 1725.
William, s. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 18, 1726.

CINNACUM (see also Kinacum), Sarah, d. Benjamin and Margaret, Dec. 11, 1727.

CLANCEY (see also Clancy, Clarency), Helen, d. James, mariner, and Harriet, Oct. 29, 1849.

CLANCY (see also Clancey), George [John. T. C.] Francis, s. James, fisherman, and Charlotte, May 27, 1847.

CLARENCY (see also Clancey), [James. in pencil; James E. Clancy. A. and C.], s. James, fisherman, and Charlotte [James, mariner, and Charlotte McGee, both b. Nova Scotia. A. and C.], July 1, 1844.

CLARK (see also Clarke, Clerk), Abigaiel, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizeb[e]th, Apr. —, 1728.
Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. July 19, 1767. C. R. 5.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C. R. 4.
Abigal, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1687.
Albert Franklin, s. Albert and Ora (Norwood), Nov. 14, 1839. P. R. 182.
Andrew Fuller, s. Andrew L. and Mary L. (Pool), Oct. 28, 1836. P. R. 181.
Ann, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 28, 1723. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 6, 1767. C. R. 4.
Anne, d. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 9, 1761. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Rachel, Aug. 15, 1716.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Rachel, Aug. 16, 1723.
Benjamin, s. Edmund and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1732.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Naomi, May 30, 1753.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Esther, Dec. 11, 1777.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Nov. 5, 1780.

CLARK, Benjamin Platts, s. William Platts and Sally (Thurston), May 27, 1827. P. R. 179.
Betsey Davis, d. Moses Platts and Sally (Thurston), Jan. 8, 1805. P. R. 180.
Betsy, d. Joshua jr. and Betsy [(Tarr). P. R. 175.], Sept. 15, 1809.
Betty Atkins, d. wid. Lydia, bp. July 8, 1792. C. R. 1.
Celia Ann, d. Gorham, mariner, and Sarah [(Adams). P. R. 20.], Dec. 8, 1848.
Charles, s. Joshua and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1796.
Charles, s. Joshua jr. and Betsy [(Tarr). P. R. 175.], July 22, 1817.
Charles, s. William Platts and Sally (Thurston), Jan. 27, 1835. P. R. 179.
Charles Henry, s. Albert and Ora (Norwood), Mar. 7, 1838. P. R. 182.
Charlotte, d. William, bp. Jan. 27, 1787. C. R. 1.
David, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. C. R. 4.
Deborah, d. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 5.
Easter, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 30, 1796. C. R. 1.
Eben, Oct. 9, 1811. P. R. 187.
Eben Blatchford, s. Ebenezer and Judith, Aug. 27, 1841.
Ebenezer, s. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R. 5.
Edmund, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1695.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Elisabeth, Dec. 11, 1719.
Elisabeth, d. Edmund and Elisabeth, Mar. 25, 1722.
Elisabeth Bickford, d. Ebenezer and Judith, Aug. 16, 1835.
Eliza Ann, d. William Platts and Sally (Thurston), Jan. 6, 1831. P. R. 179.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. June 25, 1727. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. June 13, 1742. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Judith, bp. Aug. —, 1763. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth Davis, d. Willion and Sarah, bp. July 14, 1771. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth Jewett, d. Henry and Eliza (Norwood), Mar. 16, 1849. P. R. 173.
Elizebeth, d. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. May 12, 1765. C. R. 5.
Esther, d. Benjamin and Esther, Mar. 7, 1783.
Eunice, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1734.
George, 3d, Dec. 10, 1824. P. R. 184.
George, s. William Platts and Sally (Thurston), ——, 1837. P. R. 179.
George H., s. Gorham and Sarah (Adams), Feb. 15, 1838. P. R. 20.

Clark, George Waldo, s. Henry and Eliza (Norwood), July 28, 1846. p. r. 173.
Gorham, May 21, 1805. p. r. 20.
Gorham, jr., s. Gorham and Sarah A. Plumer, Feb. 23, 1830.
Hanah, d. Joseph and Hanah, Jan. 16, 1682.
Hannah, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, May 1, 1730.
Hannah, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 21, 1735-6. c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. c. r. 5.
Henry, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. —, 1734.
Henry, ——, 1754. p. r. 168.
Henry, s. Henry and Anna (Rowe), ——, 1774. p. r. 168.
Henry P., s. John, Nov. 10, 1837. p. r. 178.
Hosea Ballou, s. Lemuel Jason and Abigail (Davis), June 23, 1839. p. r. 169.
James, s. Joshua, jr. and Betsy [(Tarr). p. r. 175.], Feb. 18, 1815.
James, s. John, jr. and Lucy, Oct. 25 ,1831.
James, s. John, fisherman, and Mary, May 17, 1846.
Jerusha, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 27, 1761. c. r. 5.
John, s. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1691-2.
John, s. Joseph and Rachel, June 18, 1718.
John, s. Samuel, 3d, and Sarah (Lurvey), Oct. 19, 1756. [bp. Oct. 17. c. r. 4.]
John, s. Benjamin, bp. June 16, 1765. c. r. 4.
John, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 30, 1796. c. r. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Nov. 13, 1796. c. r. 1.
John, s. John and Martha, bp. [1800?]. c. r. 3.
John, s. Judith, Apr. 14, 1828.
John, jr., s. John, jr. (*sic.*) and Lucy [(Allen). p. r. 171.], Dec. 21, 1829.
John W., s. Gorham and Sarah (Adams), Apr. 27, 1841. p. r. 20.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachell, Apr. 15, 1713.
Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 21, 1728. c. r. 1.
Joshepe, s. Edmente and Agnes, Nov. 16, 1650.
Joshua, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 12, 1762. c. r. 4.
Joshua, ——, 1763. p. r. 174.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1785.
Joshua, s. Joshua, jr. and Betsy [(Tarr). p. r. 175.], Mar. 3, 1808.
Judith, d. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 16, 1758. c. r. 5.
Judith, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. c. r. 1.
Lemuel Jason, s. Lemuel [Jason. p. r. 169.] and Abigail [(Davis). p. r. 169.], Sept. 29, 1837.
Levi, s. Joshua, jr. and Betsy [(Tarr). p. r. 175.], Feb. 26, 1819.

CLARK, Levi, s. Charles, laborer, and Betsey, Dec. 2, 1847.
Lucy, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 21, 1756. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. John, bp. July 22, 1792. C. R. 3.
Lucy (w. Winthrop Pickering), Mar. —, 1806. P. R. 188.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Judith, July 7, 1838.
Lucy Bishop, d. Ebenezer and Judith, Apr. 9, 1831.
Lucy Bishop, d. Ebenezer and Judith, Apr. 9, 1833.
Lucy [E. P. R. 20.], d. Gorham and Sarah A. Plumer [(Adams). P. R. 20.], Feb. 25, 1832.
Lucy Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Lucy, Nov. 22, 1837.
Lydia, d. Edmund and Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1723-4.
Lydia, d. Edmund and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1728.
Lydia, d. Henry and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 23, 1767. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 17, 1774. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. —, 1744. C. R. 1.
Martha (w. Walter Butler), Aug. 28, 1783. P. R. 135.
Martha Ann Gott, d. Henry and Eliza (Norwood), Jan. 20, 1842. P. R. 173.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1688-9.
Mary, d. Richard, bp. Oct. 9, 1757. C. R. 4.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Charles, laborer, and Betsey, Oct. 27, 1849.
Mary Eliza (w. William Dexter), Oct. 30, 1815. P. R. 187.
Mary Stanwoold, d. John, bp. Oct. 20, 1799. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 22, 1774. C. R. 5.
Moses, s. William Platts and Sally (Thurston), Mar. 1, 1819. P. R. 179.
Moses Plats, s. Wil[lia]m and Sarah, bp. Dec. 18, 1768. C. R. 5.
Moses Platts, s. Moses Platts and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1788.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 23, 1739. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 5.
Olive [d. Joshua. C. R. 1.], Mar. 23, 1790. P. R. 174.
Peter Lurvey, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 27, 1766. C. R. 4.
Peter Lurvey, s. Benjamin and Esther, Aug. 16, 1781. [bp. Aug. 28, 1780. C. R. 4.]
Polley, d. Samuel and Hannah, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 3.
Polly, d. Joshua, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 1.
Rachall, d. Joseph and Rachell, Dec. 3, 1711.
Rachel, d. Joseph and Rachel, Mar. 28, 1721.
Rhoda, d. Henry and Eliza (Norwood), Oct. 1, 1839. P. R. 173.
Ruth, d. Edmund and Elisabeth, Mar. 17, 1736-7.
Sally, w. Joshua, ——, 1766. P. R. 174.
Sally (w. Timothy Griffin), Dec. 3, 1787. P. R. 185.
Sally, d. John, jr. and Lucy, Jan. 21, 1835.
Sally Platts, d. Moses Platts and Sally (Thurston), July 4, 1800. P. R. 180.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. June 10, 1722. C. R. 1.

CLARK, Samuel, s. Samuell, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C. R. 4.
Samuel, s. Samuel, 3d and Sarah (Lurvey), Oct. 18, 1754.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. July 14, 1771. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Joshua jr. and Betsy [(Tarr). P. R. 175.], June 14, 1812.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Nov. 6, 1781. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. C. R. 4.
Sophia Tarr, d. Henry and Eliza (Norwood), June 1, 1844. P. R. 173.
Susanna, d. Susanna, bp. July 26, 1778. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Samuel, bp. July 4, 1725. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Richard and Mary, bp. May 20, 1759. C. R. 5.
Tamma (w. Felix Doyle), Oct. 7, 1796. P. R. 189.
William, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 15, 1748-9. C. R. 3.
William, s. Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1794.
William, s. John and Martha, Aug. 17, 1796.
William Bishop, s. Gorham and Sarah A. Plumer [(Adams). P. R. 20.], July 10, 1834.
William Dolliver, s. John, jr. and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1832.
William Leverett, s. Andrew L. and Mary L. (Pool), Oct. 22, 1837. P. R. 181.
William P., 3d, s. William P., jr. and Judith W. (Griffin), Dec. 27, 1839. P. R. 177.
William Platts, s. Moses Platts and Sally (Thurston), July 23, 1791. P. R. 180.
William Platts, s. William Platts and Sally (Thurston), Oct. 27, 1815. P. R. 179.
——, ch. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 16, 1760. C. R. 4.
——, ch. Samuel, bp. Sept. 16, 1760. C. R. 4.
——, s. B F., clergyman, and Mary, Jan. 5, 1848.

CLARKE (see also Clark), [Abr]aham Pearse, s. Hannah, —— 24, 1750.
Albert, s. Henry and Sally [(Lane). P. R. 172.], Apr. 28, 1816.
Andrew Lane, s. Henry and Sally [(Lane). P. R. 172.], Aug. 14, 1810.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lucy (Stanwood), Nov. 16, 1748.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, May —, 1757.
Betsey, d. Henry and Sally [(Lane). P. R. 172.], June 11, 1800.
Caroline, d. twin, John and Esther, Nov. 3, 1842.
Charles, s. Benja[min], bp. May 28, 1786. C. R. 1.
Clementine, d. twin, John and Esther, Nov. 3, 1842.
David, s. John and Esther, May 13, 1832.
Dorcas, d. John, bp. Feb. 20, 1785. C. R. 1.

CLARKE, Edmund, s. Joseph and Hanah, Apr. 1, 1686.
Elisabeth, d. John and Esther, Dec. 4, 1825.
Eliza, d. Henry, jr. and Eliza [(Norwood). P. R. 173.], Sept. 3, 1830.
Elizabeth, d. Geo[rge] and Sally, Aug. 7, 1816. P. R. 184.
Ellis, ch. John, bp. Nov. 23, 1794. C. R. 1.
George, s. Hannah and George B—, Apr. 28, 1753.
Geo[rge], Sept. 5, 1778. P. R. 184.
George, 2d. s. Geo[rge] and Sally, Jan. 10, 1801. P. R. 184.
George, s. John and Esther, Nov. 20, 1834.
Gilman, s. Henry and Sally [(Lane). P. R. 172.], Oct. 20, 1822.
Henry, s. Henry and Sally [(Lane). P. R. 172.], Feb. 13, 1805.
Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Eliza [(Norwood). P. R. 173.], Oct. 7, 1832.
James, s. Geo[rge] and Sally, Nov. 22, 1806. P. R. 184.
James, s. Gorham, fisherman, and Sarah [(Adams). P. R. 20.], Dec. 27, 1843.
John, s. John and Rebecca (Brown), Aug. 20, 1740.
John, s. Geo[rge] and Sally, Nov. 21, 1804. P. R. 184.
John, s. John and Esther, Dec. 11, 1827.
John James, Sept. 6, 1827. P. R. 184.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hanah, Sept. 10, 1684.
Lemuel [(Norwood). P. R. 173.], s. Henry, jr. and Eliza [(Norwood). P. R. 173.], Mar. 25, 1835.
Lemuel Jason, s. Henry and Sally [(Lane). P. R. 172.], July 22, 1813.
Lucy Lane, d. Henry and Sally [(Lane). P. R. 172.], Dec. 4, 1802.
Lydia, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Feb. 23, 1783. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Geo[rge] and Sally, Dec. 30, 1821. P. R. 184.
Mary [B. P. R. 183.], d. Geo[rge] and Sally, Nov. —, 1818. P. R. 184. [Nov. 22. P. R. 183.]
Naomi, d. Benjamin and Lucy (Stanwood), Nov. 19, 1752.
Nathan Todd, s. Henry and Sally [(Lane). P. R. 172.], Sept. 23, 1819.
Patty, d. John, bp. Dec. 2, 1792. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. John and Rebecca (Brown), Feb. 21, 1741-2. [bp. Feb. 14. C. R. 1.]
Ruth, d. George and Dorrothy, Sept. 5, 1659.
Sally, w. George, Sept. 16, 1780. P. R. 184.
Sally, d. Geo[rge] and Sally, Nov. 20, 1802. P. R. 184.
Sally, d. Henry and Sally [(Lane). P. R. 172.], Aug. 21, 1807.
Samuel [L. P. R. 170.], s. Samuel and Eliza [(Brown). P. R. 170.], Feb. 5, 1837.
Samuell, s. Joseph and Rachel, Apr. 9, 1731.

CLARKE, Sarah, d. James and Priscilla, bp. Mar. 14, 1756. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Edmund and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 17—.
Sarah Frances, d. Gorham, fisherman, and Sarah [(Adams). P. R. 20.], Sept. 6, 1846.
Sarah Norwood, d. Henry, jr. and Eliza [(Norwood). P. R. 173.], Apr. 20, 1837.
Susan, d. Geo[rge] and Sally, June 1, 1809. P. R. 184.
Sylvester, s. Henry and Sally [(Lane). P. R. 172.], Apr. 25, 1825.
William, s. John and Esther, Mar. 3, 1830.
——, Mar. 23, 1833. P. R. 184.

CLAY (see also Cley, Cleigh), John, s. twin, Stephen and Mary, June —, 1728.
Jonathan, s. twin, Stephen and Mary, June —, 1728.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 19, 1719.
Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 24, 1721-2.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 11, 1723-4.

CLEARY, Bridget T., b. Ireland (w. Henry S. Lufkin), Dec. 30, 1830. P. R. 193.

CLEAVELAND (see also Cleavland, Cleveland), Alice [Ellis. C. R. 5.], d. Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1757.
Alice, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1766.
Beulah [d. Rev. Eben[eze]r and Abigail. C. R. 5.], Feb. 2, 1772. P. R. 131.
Ebenezer, s. John Vass and Hannah, ——, 1792. P. R. 190. [bp. July 29. C. R. 5.]
Hannah [Hale. C. R. 5.], d. John Vass and Hannah, ——, 1787. P. R. 190.
Hepzibah, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1769.
John, s. John Vass and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1790.
John Vass, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail, July 9, 1764.
Mary, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1759.
Mary, d. John Vass and Hannah, ——, 1794. P. R. 190. [bp. Sept. 4. C. R. 5.]
William Pitt Amherst, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1762.

CLEAVES (see also Cleves), Abigail, d. Robert, bp. May 13, 1753. C. R. 1.
Adelia Lowe, d. Willard and Rhoda, Oct. 17, 1834.
Almira (2d w. William Parsons), Mar. 14, 1797. P. R. 194.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. C. R. 1.

CLEAVES, George Willard, s. Willard and Rhoda, Apr. 14, 1837.
Harrison, s. Robert, bp. June 1, 1760. C. R. 1.
Levi, Feb. 10, 1838. P. R. 990.
Lucretia Haskell, d. William and Rhoda, Mar. 6, 1829.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. July 21, 1754. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Eben[eze]r, jr. bp. Feb. 28, 1770. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer, jr., bp. Nov. 18, 1770. C. R. 1.
Sarah D. (2d w. Joseph L. Andrews), Apr. 2, 1818. P. R. 25.
Willard, s. Eb[eneze]r, bp. Feb. —, 1780. C. R. 1.

CLEAVLAND (see also Cleavland), Ebenezer, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1754.

CLEIGH (see also Clay), Elizeb[e]th, d. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 17, 1729-30.
Rachel, d. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 2, 1720-21.

CLERK (see also Clark), Abigail, d. Joseph and Rachel, June 16, 1727.
William, s. Moses Plats, and Sally, bp. July 29, 1792. C. R. 5.

CLEVELAND (see also Cleaveland), Abigail, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Abigal, Mar. 16, 1750.

CLEVES (see also Cleaves), Abraham, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Dec. 31, 1763.
Anne, d. Ebenezer and Anna, July 18, 1748.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Jan. 14, 1746-7.
Edmund, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Dec. 17, 1750.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Anna, Feb. 19, 1759.
Nathaniel, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Aug. 20, 1752.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 16, 1773.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Anne, June 1, 1761.
Willard, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Mar. 7, 1757.

CLEY (see also Clay), Jonas, s. Stephen and Mary, July 26, 1726.

CLIFFORD, Blanchard, ——, 1819. G. R. 14.
Elizanna, ——, 1829. G. R. 14.

CLINKARD, Henry Richardson, s. ——, bp. at Boston, Aug. 31, 1821. C. R. 6.

CLOSE, Anna Low, d. John and Betsey W., Apr. 26, 1810.
Betsey Woodberry, d. John and Betsey W., Oct. 15, 1811.
Caroline, d. John and Betsey, Nov. 19, 1822.
Charles Steele, s. John and Betsey W., May 19, 1813.
Edward, s. John and Betsey W., Jan. 3, 1819.
Emery, s. John and Betsey W., Jan. 25, 1815.
Isaac Steele, s. John and Betsey W., Sept. 25, 1816.
John, s. John and Susan Clough, Aug. 20, 1776.
John James, s. John and Betsey W., Oct. 24, 1808.
Susan Mansfield, d. John and Betsey, Jan. 19, 1821.

CLOUGH, Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. July 15, 1759. C. R. 1.
Abigail Soames, d. Joseph, deceased, bp. May 4, 1794. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 18, 1753. C. R. 1.
[Annie Eliza. in pencil], d. Moses, fisherman, and Martha, May 1, 1844.
Benjamin, s. twin, Joseph, bp. Apr. 6, 1766. C. R. 1.
Elias, s. Joseph, bp. May 6, 1769. C. R. 1.
Harriet Bigelow, d. Joseph, mariner, and Nancy D., Aug. 14, 1847.
John, s. twin, Joseph, bp. Apr. 6, 1766. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 3, 1761. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary Cummings, s. adopted, Elias and Jane Clough, May 26, 1804.
Jos[eph], s. Elias, bp. Oct. 20, 1805. C. R. 1.
Joseph Franklin, s. Moses and Rhoda, June 17, 1824.
Joseph Stacy, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Mary Cummings, d. adopted, Elias and Jane Clough, Jan. 3, 1803.
Molle, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 27, 1755. C. R. 1.
Moses Henry, s. Moses and Rhoda, Oct. 7, 1817.
Patty, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 31, 1768. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 31, 1773. C. R. 1.
Rhoda Ann, d. Moses and Rhoda, Nov. 24, 1819.
Rhoda Saville, d. Moses and Rhoda, Dec. 6, 1821.
Susan Elisabeth, d. Moses and Rhoda, Oct. 18, 1815.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna (Tarboox), Apr. 24, 1748.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna (Tarboox), Apr. 27, 1751.
William, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 18, 1764. C. R. 1.
——, s. Moses, house carpenter, and Martha, Aug. 29, 1846.

CLOULIN (see also Clouline), Peter, s. Peter and Anna, Sept. 18, 1767.

CLOULINE (see also Cloulin), Abigail, d. Peter and Anne, Sept. 7, 1769.

COAS (see also Coos), Abigail, d. William and Susanna, June 23, 1770.
Jeremiah, s. William, jr. and Susanna (Parsons) [bet. 1755 and 1762? bp. Nov. 27, 1757. C. R. 1.]
Jeremiah, s. William, jr. and Susanna (Parsons), Nov. 6, 1762.
Jeremiah [s. Jeremiah. C .R. 1.], Aug. 28, 1797. P. R. 191.
Jerem[ia]h Parsons, s. William, bp. May 4, 1800. C. R. 1.
Joannah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 29, 1789. C. R. 1.
Johanna, d. William and Mary, Apr. 24, 1738.
Joseph, s. Jeremy, bp. Sept. 6, 1801. C. R. 1.
Keziah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 8, 1792. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Jeremiah, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William, bp. Mar. 23, 1760. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William, bp. Dec. 16, 1781. C. R. 1.
Mary E., d. William, mariner, and Almira, Aug. 15, 1849.
Phebe, d. William, bp. June 11, 1732. C. R. 1.
Robert Elwell, s. ——, bp. May 5, 1793. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. William and Susanna, Mar. 31, 1768.
Sally, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 18, 1787. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. William and Mary, Oct. 18, 1723.
Samuel, s. William, jr. and Susanna (Parsons), Sept. 16, 1755.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally, Aug. 6, 1788.
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Susanna (Parsons), [bet. 1755 and 1762?]
Sarah (2d w. Benjamin Parsons), July 7, 1792. P. R. 195.
Susanna, d. William, jr. and Susanna (Parsons), Feb. 28, 1750-51.
Susanna [d. William. C. R. 1.], Mar. 19, 1785. P. R. 195.
Thomas, s. William and Susanna, Sept. 6, 1765.
Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1794.
William, s. William and Mary, Sept. 20, 1725.
William, s. William, jr. and Susanna (Parsons), Nov. 13, 1752.
William, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 16, 1791. C. R. 1.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 16, 1794. C. R. 1.
William, s. wid., bp. Aug. 22, 1795. C. R. 1.

COATNEY (see also Courtney), Sally, d. Anthony, bp. Aug. 25, 1771. C. R. 1.

COATS (see also Cotes), Benjamin, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 20, 1771. C. R. 1.

Coats, David, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. c. r. 1.
Elisabeth, d. twin, Jonathan, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. c. r. 1.
Jonathan, s. twin, Jonathan, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. July 17, 1757. c. r. 1.

COE, Abigalle, d. Mathewe and Elizabeth, June 5, 1658.
John, s. Mathew and Elizebeth, last of June, 1649.
Mary, d. Mathew and Elizebeth, 15 : 3 m : 1653.
Mathewe, s. Mathewe and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1660. [3 : 11 m : ct. r.]
Sara, d. Mathew and Elizebeth, 14 : 1 m : 1651.

COES (see also Coos), Mary, d. William and Mary, Oct. 1, 1728.
Mary, d. William and Mary, Aug. 16, 1730.

COFFIN, Adelia, d. W[illia]m and Polly, July 10, 1791.
Arthor Gilman, s. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 10, 1799. c. r. 1.
Betsey, d. Wil[lia]m, bp. Dec. —, 1796. c. r. 1.
Betsy, d. Tristram, bp. Aug. 2, 1812. c. r. 2.
Bettee, d. Capt. Peter and Mary, July 18, 1764. [bp. June 18. c. r. 2.]
Caroline P., d. twin, John W. and Susan Coas (Parsons), July 20, 1842. p. r. 198.
Charles, s. Peter, jr. and Polly, Apr. 10, 1782.
[Charles B. t. c.; Charles Bliss. p. r. 196.], s. John J., fisherman, and Susan, Sept. 8, 1844.
Clarissa, d. W[illia]m and Polly, Aug. 22, 1781.
Clementina Foster, d. Edw[ard], bp. Sept. 6, 1818. c. r. 1.
Edward Langdon, s. W[illia]m and Polly, Mar. 3, 1783.
Eli Forbes, s. Peter, jr. and Polly, Sept. 18, 1784.
Elisabeth, d. Simeon, jr. [fisherman. dup.] and Mary Ann, Sept. 4, 1843.
Elizabeth P., d. John W., mariner, and Susan C., Apr. 8, 1849.
Emily, d. Peter, jr. and Polly, Mar. 2, 1786.
Eunice, d. Capt. Peter and Mary, Apr. 14, 1760.
Frances Sargent, d. Edw[ard], bp. May 22, 1808. c. r. 1.
George, s. William, bp. May 12, 1793. c. r. 1.
George, s. Dr. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 22, 1795. c. r. 1.
George Barnard, s. Nabby, bp. June 4, 1826. c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. Peter and Afiah, Mar. 3, 1689-90.
Hannah, d. Peter and Mary, Aug. 3, 1754.
Hannah Dane, d. William and Polly, Mar. 10, 1787.
Harriot, d. William and Polly, June 29, 1789. [bp. June 28. c. r. 1.]

COFFIN, Harriot, d. Edw[ard] L., bp. Dec. 2, 1810. C. R. 1.
Henriette Maria, d. Dr. W[illia]m, bp. July 8, 1798. C. R. 1.
John W[harf. C. R. 2.], s. Tristram and Mary, Oct. 10, 1810. P. R. 197.
Joshua Gee, s. Peter, Esq., bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C. R. 1.
Judath, d. Peter and Aphiah, Feb. 29, 1691.
Julia, d. John, fisherman, and Susan, Dec. 8, 1846.
Langdon, s. Edward Langdon and Nabby, Dec. 15, 1805.
Lois, d. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Peter and Mary, June 14, 1758.
Lucy, d. Peter, jr. and Polly, Mar. 6, 1778.
Mary Ann, d. Simeon, jr. and Mary Ann, Aug. 19, 1839.
Mary Currier, d. Trustram, bp. Aug. 17, 1801. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter and Mary,, Feb. 6, 1748-9.
Peter, s. Peter and Mary, May 22, 1750.
Peter, s. Peter, jr. and Polly, Jan. 16, 1781.
Peter, s. Charles, bp. Sept. 12, 1809. C. R. 1.
Polly Forbes, d. Peter, jr. and Polly, Dec. 30, 1774.
Polly Langdon, d. William and Polly, Sept. 13, 1778.
Sally, d. Peter, jr. and Polly, Aug. 20, 1776.
Sarah, d. Peter and Mary, Oct. 17, 1747.
Sarah, d. Peter and Mary, Oct. 25, 1752.
Sarah Coas Parsons, d. Joseph, trader, and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1847.
Simeon, s. Simeon, jr. and Mary Ann, June 5, 1841.
Susan Parsons, d. [twin. P. R. 198.] John W. and Susannah Coas (Parsons), July 20, 1842. P. R. 197.
Tristram, s. Capt. Peter and Mary, Apr. 30, 1762.
Tristram Barnard, s. William and Polly, Dec. 29, 1785.
Tristram Barnard, s. E. L., bp. July 9, 1815. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. Peter, bp. July 11, 1756. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Polly, Mar. 11, 1780.
William Clark, s. Tristram, bp. Oct. 2, 1803. C. R. 2.
W[illia]m Edward, s. Edward L., bp. June 27, 1813. C. R. 1.
——, d. William and Polly, Nov. 5, 1784.

COGGIN, see Kogins.

COGSELL (see also Cogswell), Edward, s. William and Martha, Aug. 13, 1686.

COGSWELL (see also Cogsell), Aaron, Aug. 7, 1836. P. R. 184.
Addison, Mar. 27, 1835. P. R. 181.
Amanda, d. James and Mary, Nov. 22, 1822.
Ellen, d. James and Mary, Apr. —, 1837.
Frances, ch. James and Mary, Dec. 2, 1823.

Cogswell, George, s. James and Mary, Oct. 19, 1817.
James, s. James and Mary, Aug. —, 1819.
Lavina, d. James and Mary, Sept. 29, 1834.
Mary, d. Adam and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1760.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Mar. —, 1831.
William, s. Adam, bp. May 6, 1759. c. r. 2.

COIT (see also Coite, Coyt, Coyte), Abigaill, d. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Jan. 13, 1702-3.
Stephen, s. Nathanaell and Abigaill, Nov. 1, 1704.

COITE (see also Coit), Abigaill, d. Nathanaell and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1695.
Jobe, s. John and Mary, Aug. 26, 1661.
John, s. Nathanaell and Elizebeth, Mar. 9, 1690-91.
Joshua, s. Nathanaell and Elizabeth, July 5, 1697.
Martha, d. Nathanael and Elizabeth, July 14, 1698.
Mary, d. Nathanaell and Elezabeth, Mar. 19, 1687-8.
Mary, d. Job and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1689.
Nathaniell, s. John and Mary, Apr. 13, 1659.

COLBURN, Beniah B., s. Lemuel and Miriam (Reed), Mar. 26, 1801. p. r. 203.
Betsey B., d. Lemuel and Miriam (Reed), Feb. 13, 1803. p. r. 203.
Edward, s. Lemuel and Miriam (Reed), June 9, 1812. p. r. 203.
Fanny, d. Jeremiah and Frances (Hodgkins), Feb. 15, 1756.
Fanny, 2d., d. Jeremiah and Frances, Apr. 1, 1757.
George F., s. Lemuel and Miriam (Reed), Jan. 27, 1814. p. r. 203.
James M., s. Lemuel and Miriam (Reed), Jan. 24, 1810. p. r. 203.
Miriam, d. Lemuel and Miriam (Reed), Sept. 1, 1808. p. r. 203.
Sally, d. Lemuel and Miriam (Reed), May 1, 1805. p. r. 203.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Frances, Oct. 2, 1758.

COLBY, Alonzo, s. George W. and Sophronia [(Pool). p. r. 201.], Oct. 2, 1833.
Andrew Jackson, s. Moses and Polly [(Witham). p. r. 199.], Mar. 21, 1815.
Benjamin, Feb. 11, 1792. p. r. 202.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lois (Tarr), Aug. 19, 1824. p. r. 202.

COLBY, Benjamin, d. Benjamin and Lois [(Tarr). P. R. 202.], Sept. 10, 1830. [1829. P. R. 202.]
Cynthia, d. Benjamin and Lois [(Tarr). C. R. 202.], June 3, 1837. [June 2, 1835. P. R. 202.]
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Lois [(Tarr). P. R. 202.], Nov. 14, 1820.
Emmerson, s. Moses Emmerson and Nancy (Pool), Aug. —, 1811. P. R. 186.
George Washington, s. Moses and Polly [(Witham). P. R. 199.], Feb. 11, 1808.
Henry, s. Moses and Polly [(Witham). P. R .199.], Jan. 22, 1806.
Henry, s. Moses Emmerson and Nancy (Pool), ——, 1820. P. R. 186.
James [Madison. P. R. 199.], s. Moses and Polly [(Witham). P. R. 199.], Dec. 21, 1809.
Lewis, s. Moses and Polly [(Witham). P. R. 199.], July 29, 1812.
Lois, d. Benjamin and Lois [(Tarr). P. R. 202.], Dec. 4, 1818.
Louisa Ann, d. Moses Emmerson and Nancy (Pool), June 24, 1826. P. R. 186.
Marietta, d. Elbridge G. and Henrietta [(Davis). P. R. 200.], Jan. 31, 1835.
Mary Emerson, d. George W. and Sophronia [(Pool). P. R. 201.], Mar. 31, 1836.
Mary [Tarr. P. R. 202.], d. Benjamin and Lois [(Tarr). P. R. 202.], Feb. 23, 1827.
Moses Emmerson, ——, 1790. P. R. 186.
Otis, s. Moses Emmerson and Nancy (Pool), ——, 1818. P. R. 186.
Polly, d. Moses and Polly [(Witham). P. R. 199.], Oct. 15, 1803.
Roxana, d. Moses and Polly [(Witham). P. R. 199.], Dec. 18, 1818.
William, s. Moses Emmerson and Nancy (Pool), July 23, 1814. P. R. 186.

COLE, Azor, s. Wheedon [jr. C. R. 2.] and Emma, Sept. 30, 1796.
Benjamin, s. Weeden, bp. May —, 1817. C. R. 2.
Daniell, s. John and Mehetabell, 14: 3 m: 1669. CT. R.
Elisabeth Gott, d. Azor and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1825.
Fitz William, s. Azor and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1830.
Israel Herrick, s. Weedon, jr., bp. July 12, 1807. C. R. 2.
Israel Herrick, s. Azor and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1833.

Cole, John, s. Philip, of Amesbury, bp. June 1, 1712. C. R. 1.
John Taylor, s. Jesse and Susan, July 15, 1838.
John Young, bp. Sept. 16, 1838. C. R. 8.
Mercy S., d. Jesse and Susan, Nov. 21, 1840.
Ruth, d. Jesse and Susan, July 12, 1837.
Salathiel, ch. Weedon, bp. June 12, 1803. C. R. 2.
Warren, s. Azor and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1827.
Weeden, s. Weeden, bp. June 29, 1800. C. R. 2.
——, d. Azor, yeoman, and Sally, Oct. 14, 1844.

COLLENS (see also Collins), Abigail, d. Eleazer [Ebenezer. C. R. 1.] and Eunies, Dec. 15, 1732.

COLLINES (see also Collins), Mary, d. John and Mehittable, June 25, 1661.

COLLINGS, (see also Collins), Daniell, s. John and Mehetabell, 14: 3 m: 1669.
Ebenezer, s. John and Mehetabell, Feb. 5, 1666.
Hannah, d. Amos, bp. July 18, 1736. C. R. 1.

COLLINS (see also Collens, Collines, Collings), Abigail, d. John, bp. Mar. 11, 1764. C. R. 1.
Abigail Prince, d. Ebenezer, jr., bp. Jan. 19, 1751-2. C. R. 1.
Abigaill, d. Ezekiall and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1705-6.
Adoniram, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1674.
Amos, s. John and Mehetabell, Apr. 14, 1672.
Amos, s. Ezekiell and Elizabeth, July 28, 1708.
Amos, s. Amos, Nov. 4, 1740.
Amos, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Oct. 1, 1758. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. John, mariner, and Susan, Sept. 6, 1849.
Ann, d. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1796.
Ann, d. Daniel, bp. June 19, 1801. C. R. 1.
Ann Somes, d. William and Ann Somes, Feb. 7, 1812.
Anna, d. John and Joane, 26: 7 m: 1649.
Anna, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 15, 1754. C. R. 1.
Anney, d. James, bp. Mar. 8, 1778. C. R. 1.
Bathsheba, d. Ezekiel and Mary (Adams), Jan. 21, 1756.
Bathsheba, d. Ezekiel and Mary (Adams), July 21, 1758.
Bathshebah, d. John and Bathshebah, Sept. 13, 1722.
Benjamen, s. John and Mehetebell, 24: 11 m: 1674.
Benjamin, s. James, bp. Dec. 23, 1753. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. James and Rebeka (Elwell), Dec. 16, 1754.
Benja[min] R., s. George and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1839.
Betsy, d. Daniel and Polly, Sept. 12, 1783.

Collins, Charles, s. John, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. c. r. 1.
Charles, s. Daniel and Polly, Dec. 2, 1791.
Daniel, s. Eben[eze]r and Eunic, Mar. 14, 1728-9.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lucy, Oct. 5, 1739.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 17, 1743.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. c. r. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Polly, Apr. 10, 1778.
Daniell, s. Ezekiall and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1702-3.
David, s. Amos and Susanna, at Marblehead, Sept. 17, 1734.
Eben Hall [Eben[eze]r Hull. c. r. 1.], s. Daniel and Polly, Mar. 5, 1780.
Ebenezer, s. Ezekiall and Elizabeth, June 1, 1698.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Eunis, May 11, 1726.
Elisabeth, d. John and Bathsheba, Jan. 8, 1735-6.
Elisabeth, d. twin, Ezekiel and Mary, Apr. 17, 1761.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel, bp. Dec. 4, 1769. c. r. 1.
Elisabeth Stanwood, d. William and Ann Somes, Jan. 24, 1818.
Eliza, d. George and Sarah, at Nova Scotia, June 19, 1819.
Elizabeth, d. Ezekiall and Elizabeth, May 27, 1711.
Elizebth, d. Ebenezer and Eunis, Mar. 4, 1731.
Esther, d. James and Rebeka, Feb. 15, 1759.
Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Eunice, Dec. 26, 1736.
Eunice, d. James and Rebeka (Elwell), May 21, 1749.
Eunice, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1758.
Eveline, d. Charles and Sukey P. (Saunders), Oct. 25, 1814. p. r. 204.
Ezeciell, s. John and Mehittabell, Feb. 23, 1664.
Ezekiel, s. John and Bathshebe, Nov. 15, 1727.
Ezekiel, s. Daniel and Sarah, May 19, 1750.
Francis, s. Da[n]iel and Mary, June 21, 1724.
George, s. George and Sarah, at Nova Scotia, Aug. 22, 1828.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 22, 1728-9.
Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Mary (Adams), Aug. 11, 1753.
Harriot, on account of Martha Collins, bp. Oct. 11, 1807. c. r. 1.
Isaac, s. John and Abigal (Tyler), Aug. 9, 1756.
Issabella, d. wid. Issabella, bp. July 23, 1775. c. r. 2.
James, s. John and Joane, Sept. 16, 1643.
James, s. Ebenezer and Eunice, Nov. 26, 1724.
James, s. James and Rebeka (Elwell), Dec. 24, 1750.
James, s. [Capt. c. r. 1.] James and Abigal, Sept. 13, 1772.
James Pearson, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1795.
James Tatbirt, s. James, bp. Nov. 16, 1800. c. r. 1.
John, s. John and Mehittable, Dec. 12, 1659.
John, s. John and Mehittabell, Mar. 21, 1662-3.

COLLINS, John, s. Ezekiall and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1695-6.
John, s. John and Bathshebah, Sept. 11, 1720.
John, s. John and Abigal (Tyler), Dec. 31, 1749.
John, s. John and Polly, Sept. 20, 1789.
John, s. George and Sarah, at Nova Scotia, June 9, 1825.
John Sanders, s. twin, Ezekiel and Mary, Apr. 17, 1761.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Sarah [bet. 1750 and 1753? bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1760.
Judith, d. Ebenezer and Eunice, Dec. 28, 1734.
Lavinia, d. Daniel and Polly, July 10, 1785.
Lemuel, s. John and Barshebe, Nov. 23, 1730.
Lemuel, s. John and Abigal (Tyler), Oct. 13, 1751.
Lemuel, s. Lemuel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1758.
Lemuel, s. Lemuel, bp. Aug. 26, 1781. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 9, 1726.
Lucy, d. Daniel [David. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Apr. 8, 1745.
Lucy, d. Daniel and Lucy, Feb. 10, 1768.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. George and Sarah, at Nova Scotia, Nov. 29, 1834.
Margaret Ann, d. George and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1820.
Marie, d. John and Joane, Mar. 8, 1645-6.
Marsah, d. John and Barshaba, Aug. 22, 1733.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1719-20.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Eunice, Sept. 2, 1741.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah (Prince), Mar. 1, 1756.
Mary, d. Lemuel and Mary, Mar. 27, 1756.
Mary Ann, d. George and Sarah, at Nova Scotia, June 28, 1822.
Mary J., d. Timothy, laborer, and Mary, at Boston, Dec. 19, 1848.
Mary Parsons, d. William and Ann Somes, Oct. 27, 1814.
Mercy, d. Lemuel, bp. July 20, 1783. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Ezekiel and Mary (Adams), Dec. 15, 1749.
Molly, d. Ezekiel and Mary (Adams), Jan. 11, 1752.
Moses, s. John, bp. Aug. 17, 1766. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. James and Abigal, Feb. 2, 1774.
Nancy, 2d, d. James and Abigal, Mar. 6, 1778.
Nathaniel, s. John and Abigal (Tyler), Nov. 11, 1753.
Patiance, d. Ezekiall and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1700.
Patience, d. John and Bathsheba, Feb. 21, 1737-8.
Philemon, s. Daniel and Lucy, Nov. 12, 1741.
Philemon, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, May 1, 1762.
Polly, d. Daniel and Polly, Dec. 3, 1781.
Rebeckah, d. James and Rebeka (Elwell), Oct. 9, 1746. [bp. Aug. 10. C. R. 1.]

COLLINS, Rebekah, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1764.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Eunice, Dec. 15, 1720.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 29, 1746.
Samuel, s. James and Rebeka (Elwell), Nov. 20, 1755.
Samuel, s. George and Sarah, at Nova Scotia, Oct. 11, 1832.
Samuell, s. John and Mehetabell, Apr. 3, 1670. [1671. CT. R.]
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Eunice, Sept. 20, 1722.
Sarah, d. John and Abigal (Tyler), Nov. 29, 1747.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah (Prince), Dec. 31, 1751.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah ——, 1753. [bp. Mar. 25. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Ebenezer, jr. bp. Jan. 6, 1754. C. R. 1.
Sarah Jane, d. George and Sarah [at Nova Scotia. dup.], Aug. 3, 1837.
Stephen S., s. George and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1841.
Susanna, d. John and Bathsheba, Jan. 6, 1724.
Symson, s. Amos and Susanna, Aug. 9, 1738.
William, s. James and Rebeka (Elwell), Aug. 7, 1744.
William, s. John, bp. Aug. 9, 1761. C. R. 1.
William, s. Daniel and Polly, July 15, 1787.
William Henry, s. George and Sarah, at Nova Scotia, Aug. 7, 1830.
——, d. John, July 20, 1654.
——, d. George, fisherman, July 25, 1844.

COLLIS, Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 21, 1763. C. R. 6.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1769.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, bp. Feb. 22, 1767. C. R. 4.
Molly Tucker, d. Daniel, bp. Dec. 26, 1773. C. R. 4.
Noah, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 14, 1765.
Solomon, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C. R. 4.

COLSON, see Coulson.

COMERFORD, David Allen, s. William H. and Polly, Mar. 29, 1787.
Frederick William, s. William H. and Polly, Oct. 21, 1791.
Henry, s. William H. and Polly, May 15, 1783.
John, s. William H. and Polly, Dec. 7, 1793.
Polly, d. William H. and Polly, July 11, 1785.
William Henry, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1760.

COMES (see also Coombs), Jacobed, s. Timo[thy] and Jane, Apr. 3, 1687. CT. R.

CONDAGE, Sarah, bp. at Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 14, 1787. C. R. 5.

CONDIS, Mary, d. James, ——, 1720. [bp. Oct. 2. C. R. 1.]

CONLEY, John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 13, 1836. P. R. 205.
Margaret, d. John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1837. P. R. 205.
Philip, s. John and Mary, Dec. 14, 1833. P. R. 205.

CONOLLY, Margaret, d. John, mariner, and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1849.

COOES (see also Coos), Mary, d. William, bp. Aug. 2, 1730. C. R. 1.

COOK (see also Cooke), Anna, d. Josiah, bp. Mar. 11, 1759. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Elias and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1736.
Benjamin, s. Elias and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1736-7.
Betty, d. ——, bp. Aug. 23, 1761. C. R. 4.
Caroline, d. Edmund, mariner, and Lucy E., Mar. 22, 1848.
Edmund, s. Edmund, fisherman, and Lucy E., Sept. 22, 1845.
Emma, Frances, d. William, cordwainer, and Jane, Nov. 15, 1846.
Francis, s. Elias and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1734.
Ida J., d. William S., cordwainer, and Jane, Mar. 15, 1849.
James Sayward, s. John, seaman, and Lydia Ann, Aug. 4, 1845.
John C., s. John C., mariner, b. Sandwich, and Lydia A. (Sawyer), Jan. 10, 1842. A. and C.
Jonathan, s. wid. El., bp. July 28, 1775. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Alice, Dec. 1, 1775.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, May 17, 1752.
Julia A., d. Edmund, fisherman, and Eliza, Jan. 3, 1844.
Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 23, 1749.
Mary (w. Zebulon Parsons), Aug. —, 1790. P. R. 206.
Mary Eliza, d. Robert, fisherman, and Rhoda, July 9, 1847.
Penalape, d. John and Mary, Feb. 2, 1684.
Polly, d. William, bp. Nov. 11, 1792. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Elias and Sarah, July —, 1739. [bp. July 22. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Elias and Sarah, June 7, 1731.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah (Young), Oct. 5, 1751.
Sarah A., d. Samuel K. and Sarah A., Dec. 18, 1838.
Susan F., d. Elisha H., mariner, and Maria, Aug. 17, 1848.

Cook, William, s. Elias, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Nov. 23, 1787. C. R. 5.
——, d. Jeremiah, yeoman, Sept. 12, 1844.
——, s. William, fisherman, and Pela, Sept. 15, 1844.
——, s. Robert, fisherman, and Rhoda, Nov. 21, 1844.

COOKE (see also Cook), Abigal Emmons, d. Josiah and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1753.
Benoni, s. John and Mary, Jan. 25, 1682.
Deliverance, s. John and Mary, June 21, 1687.
Experiance, d. John and Mary, Jan. 8, 1683.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1756.
Jemima, d. Josiah and Hannah, May 10, 1762.
John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 20, 1680.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 1, 1688.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C. R. 3.
William, s. William, bp. Dec. 30, 1781. C. R. 1.

COOMBS (see also Comes, Coomes, Cumbs), Anna, d. Anthony and Marsseh, Aug. 8, 1724.
Marssah, d. Anthony and Marssah, Sept. 18, 1726.
Mary, d. John and Susanna, Feb. 10, 1720-21.
Sarah, d. John and Susanna, July 18, 1719.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna, Nov. 26, 1722.

COOMES (see also Coombs), Hannah, d. Anthony, bp. Sept. 3, 1727. C. R. 1.

COOPER, Hannah, d. James and Hannah, bp. Sept. 30, 1759. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Moses and Mehetabel, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. C. R. 5.

COOS (see also Coas, Coes, Cooes, Coose), Edward King, s. Jeremiah and Lydia [(Parsons). P. R. 191.], Nov. 11, 1832.
Eliza Bray, d. Jeremiah and Lydia [(Parsons). P. R. 191.], May 23, 1836.
Henry Gray, s. Jeremiah and Lydia [(Parsons). P. R. 191.], Dec. 6, 1840.
James, s. Jeremiah and Lydia [(Parsons). P. R. 191.], Oct. 6, 1828.
James, s. William and Sally, Jan. 17, 1835.
Lucy, d. William and Sally, Jan. 14, 1823.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1847.

Coos, Mary Newcomb, d. Jeremiah and Lydia [(Parsons). P. R. 191.], Apr. 23, 1822.
Thomas, s. Jeremiah and Lydia [(Parsons). P. R. 191.], Aug. 13, 1824.
Sally, d. William and Sally, Sept. 9, 1820.
William, s. William and Sally, Aug. 13, 1824.
William, s. William, fisherman, and Almira, Aug. 13, 1847.

COOSE (see also Coos), Elizabeth, d. William and Polly (Knights), Mar. 19, 1830. P. R. 192.
Ellen, d. William and Polly (Knights), Sept. 5, 1835. P. R. 192.
Martha, d. William and Polly (Knights), Sept. 8, 1827. P. R. 192.
Mary, d. William and Polly (Knights), Aug. 6, 1820. P. R. 192.
Sally, d. William and Polly (Knights), Dec. 22, 1832. P. R. 192.
William, Aug. 23, 1796. P. R. 192.
William, s. William and Polly (Knights), July 1, 1823. P. R. 192.
William, s. William and Polly (Knights), Aug. 9, 1838. P. R. 192.

CORDWELL, Nabby, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 2, 1759. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Abigal (Bray), Aug. 21, 1752.
William, s. William, bp. Apr. 20, 1755. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Abigal (Bray), Sept. 3, 1756.

CORLILE (see also Carlile), Elizebth, d. William and Mary, ——, 1731. [bp. July 4. C. R. 1.]
Hester, d. Joseph and Daborah, Oct. 3, 1728.
Katharen, d. Joseph and Deborah, May 20, 1727.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Deborah, Oct. 12, 1730.

CORLISS, Benjamin H., s. Benjamin H., trader, and Martha, Sept. 16, 1846.
Benjamin Hough, s. John and Nancy, Sept. 26, 1818.
Charles, s. John and Nancy, Oct. 30, 1823.
Harriet, d. John F. and Harriet, Nov. 9, 1838.
John Foster, s. John and Nancy, July 18, 1813.
Mary E., ——, 1845. G. R. 5.
Nancy Saunders, d. John and Nancy, Aug. 5, 1815.
Nancy Saunders, d. John F. and Harriet, Apr. 29, 1843.
Sarah Hough, d. John and Nancy, Jan. 22, 1821.

CORMICKLES, John, s. John and Mary Ann, Oct. 19, 1835.

CORNEY (see also Courney, Curney), [Ab]igal, d. John and Abigal, at Boston [after 1730?]
Daniel, s. Elisha and Rebeckah, Sept. 10, 1718.
Daniel, s. Joseph, bp. June 27, 1742. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Elisha, bp. Dec. 5, 1756. C. R. 1.
Jemima, d. Elisha and Rebecca, ——, 1722.
[Jo]hn, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.], John and Abigal, Apr. 7 [after 1730? bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Capt. John, bp. Apr. 26, 1747. C. R. 1.
John Matchett, s. Joseph and Ann, Feb. 1 [after 1742? bp. Feb. 22, 1756. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Elisha and Rebeckah, Nov. 11, 1711.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ann, Oct. 7, 1737.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ann, July 24, 1742.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, June 14, 1765.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, May 27, 1767.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. May 20, 1787. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. ——, bp. June —, 1744. C. R. 1.
[Wil]liam, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] John and Abigal, May 6 [after 1730? bp. July 17, 1743. C. R. 1.]
——, s. John and Abigal, Apr. 1 [after 1730?]
——, s. Joseph and Ann, Aug. 31 [bef. 1742?]

CORNISH, John, s. Tho[ma]s and Marie, Sept. 6, 164[3?]

CORTES, Mary, d. Zacheus and Joane, May 12, 1659. CT. R.

COT (see also Gott), Charles, s. Samuell and Margerit, Aug. 15, 1709.
Daniell, s. Samuell and Margarett, Mar. 28, 1703.
Steven, s. Samuell and Margrett, Apr. 2, 1705.

COTES (see also Coats), Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. July 12, 1761. C. R. 1.

COTT (see also Gott), Margarett, d. Samuell and Margarett, Oct. 20, 1706.

COTTEN (see also Cotton), Ruth, d. Thomas and Comfort, Nov. 2, 1722.

COTTON (see also Cotten), Comfort, d. Thomas and Comfort, Aug. 10, 1719.
Comfort, d. Adam, bp. June 26, 1763. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Adam, bp. Aug. 15, 1762. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Comfort, May 25, 1721.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Comfort, May 22, 1718.

COTTRIL, Anne, d. Timothy and Miriam, bp. Jan. 1, 1769. C. R. 5.
Miriam, d. Timothy and Miriam, bp. Sept. 16, 1770. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Miriam, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 5.

COUILLERD (seee also Couillird), John, s. John and Ezebell, Nov. —, 1728. [bp. Nov. 10. C. R. 2.]

COUILLIRD (see also Couillerd), Mary, d. John and Ezebel, Dec. 29, 1726.

COULSEN (see also Coulson), Nancy, d. Anna, bp. Mar. 15, 1778. C. R. 1.

COULSON (see also Coulsen), Eben[eze]r, s. twin, Eben[eze]r, bp. May 20, 1781. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Eben[ezer], bp. Mar. 2, 1783. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. twin, Eben[eze]r, bp. May 20, 1781. C. R. 1.

COURNEY (see also Corney), Elisabeth, d. Elisha and Rebecca, Apr. 22, 1717.

COURTENY (see also Courtney), Abil Woodbury, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 9, 1804. C. R. 2.

COURTNEY (see also Coatney, Courteny), Benjamin, s. Antony and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1769.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, bp. June 18, 1811. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, laborer, and Sarah Ann, Feb. 9, 1846.
Betsy Davis, d. Samuel, bp. July 19, 1807. C. R. 2.
Clara Haskell, d. Samuel and Sarah Ann, Jan. 9, 1835.
Clarisy, d. Samuel, bp. June 6, 1802. C. R. 2.
Eliza, d. Samuel and Sarah Ann, Mar. 27, 1833.
Martha Seymour, d. Samuel and Sarah Ann, Jan. 29, 1837.
Sally, d. Samuel, bp. July 7, 1799. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Anthony and Susanna, Jan. 23, 1774.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. ——, 1801. C. R. 2.
Sarah Maria, d. Samuel and Sarah Ann [(Seymore). P. R. 207.], Aug. 2, 1831.

COX, Henry, s. Thomas and Frances, Sept. 3, 1803.
Nancy, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 25, 1793. C. R. 1.

COY, Hannah, d. John and Sarah, May 25, 1712.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, July 8, 1708.

COYT (see also Coit), Abbygale, d. John and Mary, Mar. 29, 1657. [3: 2 m: CT. R.]
Mary, d. John and Mary, June 4, 1655.

COYTE (see also Coit), Mathew, s. John and Mary, 13: 2 m: 1659. CT. R.

CRAIGE, James, s. John and Martha, Apr. 28, 1776. [bp. Apr. 21. C. R. 4.]
John, s. John, bp. Dec. 6, 1772. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. John, bp. June 4, 1769. C. R. 1.

CRAVEN, Batsy, d. John and Polly, bp. Jan. 2, 1781. C. R. 5.

CREEGHTON (see also Creighton), Ann, d. George, bp. Mar. 25, 1776. C. R. 2.

CREIGHTON (see also Creeghton), George, s. George and Anne, Mar. 9, 1774. C. R. 6.
Polly, d. George and Anne, June 12, 1779. C. R. 6.

CRESSY, Charles C., s. Alfred, yeoman, and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1843.
Loisa, d. Curtiss C. and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1842.
Mary, d. Alfred, butcher, and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1845.
William P., Apr. 27, 1828. P. R. 208.

CRISTE (see also Christie), John, s. John, bp. Sept. 25, 1803. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. John, bp. Sept. 25, 1803. C. R. 1.

CROOKSHANKS, James Edward, s. —— ,bp. Aug. 7, 1760. C. R. 5.

CROSBEY, Polly, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 27, 1793. C. R. 1.

CROSS, Adelaide (2d w. Capt. Jesse Burnham), July 14, 1810. P. R. 15.
John, s. John and Nancy, Aug. 27, 1838.

Cross, Martha, d. twin, John and Nancy, Dec. 20, 1842.
Mary, d. twin, John and Nancy, Dec. 20. 1842.
Osman D., s. Benjamin, mariner, and Elizabeth, July 27, 1848.
Sarah Abbott, d. Uriah and Mary, bp. ——, 1781. C. R. 5.

CROSSMAN, Frances Tucker, d. Edward and Mary, Oct. 18, 1777. C. R. 6.

CROWFOOT, Sarah, d. John, of Springfield, June 15, 1718. C. R. 2.

CROXFORD, William, s. James and Mary, Aug. 27, 1720.

CUMBS (see also Coombs), Frederick William, s. William, Feb. 8, 1800.
Nabby, d. twin, William and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1798.
Patty, d. twin, William and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1798.
Sally, d. William and Sarah, June 25, 1796.

CUMINGS (see also Cummings), Grace, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1720.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, May 19, 1722.

CUMMENS (see also Cumimngs), Rosanna, d. Pomp, bp. Dec. 7, 1766. C. R. 1.

CUMMINGS (see also Cumings, Cummens, Cummins), Jemima, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1724.
Joseph, see Clough, Joseph.
Mary Jane, see Clough, Mary Jane.

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), Mary, d. Pomp and Rosanna, Mar. 24, 1775.
Robert, s. Pomp and Rosanna, Dec. 1, 1768.
Rosy, d. Pomp and Rosanna, Mar. —, 1771.

CUNNINGHAM, Abigal, d. John and Abigal, Sept. 20, 1759.
Betsy, d. Nehemiah [D. P. R. 213.] and Betsy [(Parsons). P. R. 213.], Sept. 10, 1830.
Betty, d. John and Abigal, Mar. 23, 1758.
Betty [Betsey. P. R. 209.], d. John and Eunice [(Dodge). P. R. 209.], Sept. 19, 1768.
Charles, s. Nehemiah [D. P. R. 213.] and Betsy [(Parsons). P. R. 213], Oct. 31, 1832.

CUNNINGHAM, Dolly, d. John and Dolly (Tarr), Sept. 11, 1820. P. R. 212
Elias, s. John and Polly (Somes), Oct. 8, 1800. P. R. 211.
Elias, s. Nehemiah [D. P. R. 213.] and Betsy [(Parsons). P. R. 213.], Jan. 5, 1821.
Eliza Jane, d. Nehemiah [(D. P. R. 213] and Betsy [(Parsons). P. R. 213.], Oct. 12, 1836.
Elizabeth Fellows, d. William and Abigail, bp. May 3, 1778. C. R. 3.
Francis, s. Francis, laborer, and Roxana, Dec. 18, 1849.
George W., s. John and Polly (Somes), Jan. 29, 1815. P. R. 211.
Job, s. John and Eunice [(Dodge). P. R. 209.], July 13, 1771.
John, s. John and Eunice [(Dodge). P. R. 209.], Jan. 1, 1770.
John, s. John and Polly (Somes), Sept. 26, 1794. P. R. 211.
John, s. Nehemiah [D. P. R. 213.] and Betsy [(Parsons). P. R. 213.], June 29, 1823.
John [D. P. R. 210.], s. Nehemiah D., mariner, and Lucy B. [(Prindall). P. R. 210.], Oct. 15, 1849.
Levi, s. Nehemiah [D. P. R. 213.] and Betsy [(Parsons). P. R. 213.], Mar. 10, 1828.
Lucy B., d. Nehemiah D. and Betsy (Parsons), Jan. 8, 1844. P. R. 213.
Lucy Jane, d. Nehemiah, mariner, and Lucy B. [(Prindall). P. R. 210.], Mar. 1, 1848. [Mar. 25. P. R. 210.]
Lucy N., d. John and Dolly (Tarr), July 18, 1818. P. R. 212.
Nehemiah D., s. John and Polly (Somes), Jan. 21, 1797. P. R. 211.
Nehemiah [D., jr. P. R. 213.], s. Nehemiah [D. P. R. 213.] and Betsy [(Parsons).P. R. 213.], May 29, 1819.
Nehemiah Dodge, s. John and Eunice (Dodge), ——, 1774. P. R. 209. [bp. Mar. 13. C. R. 3.]
Polly, d. John and Polly (Somes), Feb. 21, 1799. P. R. 211.
Rhoda, d. John and Polly (Somes), Oct. 29, 1807. P. R. 211.
Sarah, d. John and Eunice [(Dodge). P. R. 209.], Feb. 19, 1766.
Sylvester, s. Nehemiah [D. P. R. 213.] and Betsy [(Parsons). P. R. 213.], Dec. 19, 1826.
Thankfull, d. John, bp. Aug. 9, 1761. C. R. 4.
William, s. John and Polly (Somes), May 22, 1802. P. R. 211.
William, 2d, s. John and Polly (Somes), Jan. 13, 1805. P. R. 211.
William, s. Elias and Hepzibeth (Tarr), May 11, 1824. P. R. 214.

CURNEY (see also Corney), Abigaile, d. John and Abigaile, 8: 12 m: 1675. CT. R.

CURNEY, Abigaill, d. Elisha and Rebeckah, Mry 24, 1703.
Elisha, s. John and Abigall, Sept. 25, 1672.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Rebeckah, Oct. 16, 1714.
John, s. John and Abigaill, Sept. 27, 1678.
John, s. Elisha and Rebeckah, Dec. 9, 1698.
Joseph, s. Elisha and Rebeckah, Oct. 10, 1700.
Mary, d. John and Abigall, 20: 6 m: 1682.
Mary, d. Elisha and Rebeckah, June 2, 1708.
Rebeckah, d. Elisha and Rebecka, Nov. 7, 1705.

CURRIER, Adoniram, s. Adoniram, bp. Aug. 1, 1802. C. R. 2.
Almira Foster, d. Edward and Mary, June 8, 1821.
Amanda, d. Edward and Mary, May 9, 1819.
Anna Mary, d. Adoniram, bp. July 20, 1806. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Adoniram, bp. Oct. 22, 1809. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Hepzibah (Story), Oct. 29, 1822. P. R. 216.
Benjamin Elmore, s. Benjamin, laborer, and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1846.
Betsy, d. Josiah, bp. Dec. 7, 1800. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. Edward and Mary, Sept. 3, 1830.
Charles, s. Samuel and Hepzibah (Story), Feb. 10, 1826. P. R. 216.
Charlotte, d. Edward and Mary, Sept. 3, 1828.
Daniel Rogers, s. Josiah, bp. Dec. 7, 1800. C. R. 2.
Eben [D. P. R. 217.], s. William and Lucy [(Davis). P. R. 217.], Oct. 5, 1827.
Edward Henry, s. Edward and Mary, Aug. 27, 1822.
Elisabeth Amanda Sargent, d. Edward and Mary, July 8, 1816.
Elmira Foster, d. Ed. and Mary Phillips (w. James F. Burnham), June 8, 1821. P. R. 124.
Emily, d. Edward and Mary, Nov. 7, 1826.
Georgianna, d. Edward H., drover, and Susan M., Feb. 18, 1849.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Lydia, bp. Nov. 27, 1737. C. R. 3.
Laura Ann, d. Benja[min], mariner, and Elizabeth, Dec. 27, 1848.
Lucinda Davis, d. Edward and Mary, Sept. 20, 1824.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, July 14, 1736.
Lydia Jane, d. Samuel and Hepzibah (Story), Aug. 17, 1829. P. R. 216.
Mary B., d. Samuel and Hepzibah (Story), Dec. 30, 183-. P. R. 216.
Mary Parsons, d. Edward and Mary, Aug. 9, 1817.
Nancy, d. Adoniram, bp. Dec. 7, 1800. C. R. 2.
Oswold P., Apr. 9, 1834. C. R. 14.

CURRIER, Philander, s. Moses and Tamesin, Sept. 17, 1807.
Philander, s. Philander and Clementine (Knowlton), Apr. 9, 1834. P. R. 215.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 24, 1734.
Samuel, s. Adoniram, bp. May 24, 1805. C. R. 2.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Hepzibah (Story), Jan. 5, 1824. P. R. 216.
Sarah Haskell, d. William and Lucy [(Davis). P. R. 217.], Sept. 1, 1822.
Sidney, s. Philander and Clementine (Knowlton), Feb. 11, 1841. P. R. 215.
Susanna (w. Solomon Center), May 30, 1819. P. R. 151.
William, s. Josiah, bp. Dec. 7, 1800. C. R. 2.
William, s. William, laborer, and Mary, June 16, 1846.
William Edward, s. William and Lucy [(Davis). P. R. 217.], Oct. 10, 1824.
——, s. Josiah, Jan. 17, 1785. C. R. 2.
——, d. William, fisherman, and Mary, Oct. 7, 1844.

CURTIS (see also Curtiss), [Allen, different ink.], s. Samuel, fisherman, and Hannah [(Allen). P. R. 21.], Sept. 7, 1847.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Dorcas (Low), ——. *sic.* A. and C.
Benja[min] Low, s. Benja[min] L., mariner, and Mary E., Aug. 29, 1848.
Dorcas, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Mar. 16, 1789. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Samuel and Dorcas (Low), ——. *sic.* A. and C.
Dorcas Low (w. Samuel L. Clark), July 14, 1844. P. R. 170.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah [(Allen). P. R. 21.], July 7, 1835.
Henry, s. Samuel and Dorcas (Low), ——. *sic.* A. and C.
Howard A., s. Samuel, mariner, and Hannah [(Allen). P. R. 21.], Nov. 23, 1849.
James, s. John and Jane, Feb. 24, 1735-6.
John, s. John and Hannah, July 27, 1726.
John, s. John and Hannah (Ingersoll), Sept. 11, 1751.
John R., s. Samuel and Dorcas (Low), ——. *sic.* A. and C.
Judith, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1718.
Judith, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1720.
Martha, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1723-4.
Mary, d. Zacheus and Jane, May 12, 1659.
Ruth, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1721-2.
Samuel, sr., ——, 1761. G. R. 7.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah [(Allen). P. R. 21.], July 27, 1837.

CURTIS, Samuel, s. Samuel and Dorcas (Low), ——. *sic.* A. and C.
Thales Y., s. Samuel and Dorcas (Low), ——. *sic.* A. and C.
William, s. John and Jane, Sept. 26, 1734.
William L., s. Samuel and Dorcas (Low), ——. *sic.* A. and C.

CURTISS (see also Curtis), Elisabeth, d. William and Betsey, Jan. 14, 1819.
Elisabeth W[albridge. P. R. 21.], d. Samuel and Hannah [(Allen). P. R. 21.], June 23, 1842. A. and C.
Hannah, w. Samuel, Apr. 21, 1811. A. and C.
Henry, s. Samuel and Hannah [(Allen). P. R. 21.], June 7, 1840. A. and C.
Henry, s. Samuel and Hannah [(Allen). P. R. 21.], June 5, 1845.
Mary, d. William and Betsey, Feb. 14, 1814.
Mary Adelaide, d. John R. and Mary, Aug. 5, 1838.
Mary Frances, d. Benjamin L., fisherman, and Mary E., July 14, 1846.
Samuel, h. Hannah [(Allen). P. R. 21.], July 29, 1809. A. and C.
Thales, jr., s. Thales Y. and Hannah [(Priestly). P. R. 218.], Jan. 1, 1830.
William, jr., s. William and Betsey, July 15, 1816.
——, d. Benja[min] L., mariner, and Mary, July 14, 1844.

CUSHING, Charles Smith, s. Zenas and Elisabeth, Dec. 29, 1814.
Easter, d. Zenus, bp. Oct. 17, 1802. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Zenas and Polly, Oct. 30, 1797.
Esther Elisabeth, d. Zenas and Elisabeth, Sept. 8, 1810.
Greenwood, s. Greenwood, bp. Jan. 15, 1786. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Zenas and Polly, June 8, 1795.
Marise, ch. Greenwood, bp. Sept. 18, 1791. C. R. 1.
Mark Parsons, s. Greenough, bp. Mar. 3, 1782. C. R. 1.
Martha Rogers, s. Zenas and Elisabeth, Apr. 20, 1808.
Polly, d. Zenas and Polly, May 20, 1793.
Sarah, d. Greenwood, bp. Jan. 15, 1786. C. R. 1.
Sarah Rogers, d. Zenas an dElisabeth, Apr. 13, 1806.
Zenas, s. Zenas and Elisabeth, Apr. 13, 1813.

CUTLER, George Stover, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 24, 1830.
Martha Abigail, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 20, 1829.
William, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 7, 1832.
William Franklin, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 27, 1834.
William Stover, s. Jonathan and Mary, June 3, 1828.

DADE, Abigail, w. William, June 20, 1799. P. R. 221.
Abigail Lane, d. Willian and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1818. P. R. 221.
Almira, d. Reuben and Lucinda (Brooks), Aug. 5, 1842. P. R. 103.
Charles Henry, s. Reuben and Lucinda (Brooks), Sept. 6, 1847. P. R. 103.
Daniel Foster, s. Isaac and Fanny (Blundel), June 18, 1802. P. R. 75.
David Brooks, s. Reuben and Lucinda [(Brooks). P. R. 103.], Oct. 3, 1826.
Fanny, d. Isaac and Fanny (Blundel), Sept. 28, 1789. P. R. 75.
Fanny, d. Isaac and Rachel (Witham), Feb. 21, 1825. P. R. 219.
Fanny Briendall, d. Reuben and Lucinda [(Brooks). P. R. 103.], Nov. 25, 1835.
Hannah Gott, d. Reuben and Lucinda (Brooks), Mar. 29, 1840. P. R. 103.
Isaac, May 10, 1756. P. R. 75.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Fanny (Blundel), Feb. 25, 1792. P. R. 75.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Rachel (Witham), Sept. 15, 1823. P. R. 219.
Lucinda, d. Reuben and Lucinda [(Brooks). P. R. 103.], Sept. 13, 1822.
Lucinda, d. Reuben and Lucinda [(Brooks). P. R. 103.], Nov. 20, 1828.
Mary Lane, d. William and Mary (Stevens), 2d w., Oct. 18, 1828.
Mary Stevens, 2d w. William, Feb. 13, 1801. P. R. 221.
Nancy, d. Isaac and Rachel (Witham), Aug. 29, 1818. P. R. 219.
Nancy Hayes, d. Isaac and Fanny (Blundel), Nov. 22, 1788. P. R. 75.
Nancy Hays, bp. Sept. 15, 1816, a. 8 y. C. R. 6.
Olive Brooks, d. Reuben and Lucinda [(Brooks). P. R. 103.], Jan. 2, 1837.
Reuben, s. Isaac and Fanny (Blundel), Feb. 2, 1799. P. R. 75.
Reuben, jr., s. Reuben and Lucinda [(Brooks). P. R. 103.], Aug. 23, 1824.
Thomas, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Isaac and Fanny (Blundel), Dec. 24, 1797. P. R. 75.
William, s. Isaac and Fanny (Blundel), Jan. 21, 1794. P. R. 75.
William, July 21, 1794. P. R. 221.
William, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. C. R. 1.
William, s. Isaac and Rachel (Witham), Nov. 22, 1833. P. R. 219.

DAGGET (see also Daggett), Abby Jane, d. William, fisherman, and Judith, Nov. 16, 1845.
George, s. William, jr., fisherman, and Judith, Nov. 1, 1843.
John, May 10, 1830. P. R. 228.
——, d. William, fisherman, and Judith, June 18, 1846.

DAGGETT (see also Dagget, Dauget, Dogget, Doggett), Emily, d. William jr., mariner, and Judith, Aug. 4, 1849.
Hannah, d. William and Anna (Robinson), June 15, 1849. P. R. 229.
Henry, May 12, 1835. P. R. 230.
Lydia A. (w. Warren Harvey), July 22, 1832. P. R. 222.

DALEBERE (see also Doliver), Rich[ar]d, s. Samuell and Mary, Apr. 18, 1665. CT. R.

DALIBER (see also Doliver), Jemima, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1718.

DALTON, Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 19, 1794. C. R. 2.

DANE (see also Danee), Abigail, d. John and Abigail (Pool), Aug. 3, 1753. P. R. 231.
Daniel, s. John and Abigal (Pool), Dec. 26, 1748.
John, s. John and Abigal (Pool), Jan. 8, 1743-4.
John, s. Joshua and Sally, July 18, 1800.
Joseph, s. John and Abigail (Pool), Apr. 8, 1751. P. R. 231.
Joshua, s. John and Abigail (Pool), Jan. 8, 1764. P. R. 231.
Lydia, d. John and Abigail (Pool), May 18, 1757. P. R. 231.
Lydia, d. Joshua and Sally, Apr. 6, 1797.
Lydia, d. Joshua, bp. July 9, 1815. C. R. 1.
Return, ch. John and Abigail (Pool), May 30, 1757. P. R. 231.
Return Pool, ch. John and Abigail (Pool), Mar. —, 1761. P. R. 231. [bp. Mar. 29. C. R. 1.]
William, s. John and Abigal (Pool), Oct. 3, 1746.

DANEE (see also Dane), John, s. John, bp. July 15, 1787. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. John, bp. Sept. 5, 1784. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 17, 1790. C. R. 1.

DANIELLS (see also Daniels), Anne, d. William and Sara, Jan. 24, 1770.

DANIELS (see also Daniells), Anna (w. Joshua Pool), Mar. 28, 1786. P. R. 232.
James Edward, s. Edward and Maria, Aug. 5, 1826.

DANIELS, Jane, d. Edward and Maria, June 18, 1837.
John, s. Edward and Maria, Mar. 14, 1828.
Margaret Trask, d. Edward and Maria, Aug. 17, 1830.
Mary, d. Sarah, b. at Gaaspee, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 4.
Mary Frances, d. Edward and Maria, July 28, 1839.

DANN, Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary Ann, at Salem, June 15, 1820. P. R. 233.

DARY, Nabby Maria, d. Maj. John Burnham, bp. June 5, 1796. C. R. 2.

DAUGET (see also Daggett), Mary King, d. William, bp. Apr. 29, 1798. C. R. 1.

DAVES (see also Davis), Abygal, d. Marck and Abygal, Jan. 31, 1732-3.
Agnes, d. Samuel and Deborah, Oct. 15, 1733. [bp. Oct. 22, 1732. C. R. 1.]
Dominicus, s. Benjamin and Esther, Apr. 23, 1785.
Ebenezer, s. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 19, 1733.
Isack, s. Isack and Mary, July 13, 1733. [bp. July 8. C. R. 1.]
Luce, d. Solomon and Mary, Jan. 21, 1733-4.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Elesebeth, Oct. 3, 1732.

DAVID, Dolly, d. Solomon and Lydia (Canneby), Sept. 6, 1748.
Susanna, d. James, bp. Dec. 29, 1776. C. R. 4.

DAVIDSON (see also Davison), Elias Elwell, s. Elias and Ann, bp. Jan. —, 1805. C. R. 6.
Sam[ue]l Kemp., s. ——, bp. —, 1840. C. R. 7.

DAVIS (see also Daves), Aaron, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 30, 1730. C. R. 2.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Patty, Sept. 25, 1755.
Aaron, s. Zebulon, bp. Aug. 19, 1759. C. R. 2.
Aaron Burnham, s. John and Sally, Oct. 22, 1814.
Abagial, d. Moses and Abagial, Sept. 18, 1728.
Abby C., d. Camden C., conductor, and Martha, Oct. 13, 1849.
Abel, s. Abel and Mary, Aug. 16, 1736.
Abell, s. Aron and Hannah, July 11, 1712.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 11, 1725.
Abigail, d. Dea. Ebenezer and Mary, June 2, 1726.
Abigail, d. Moses and Abigail [bef. 1730?]

DAVIS, Abigail, d. Joseph and Jemima (Haskell), Feb. —, 1740. P. R. 223.
Abigail, d. Jacob, bp. June 13, 1756. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. James, 3d and Abigail, bp. Apr. 16, 1758. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 29, 1762. C. R. 4.
Abigail, d. Mark, jr., bp. Mar. —, 1765. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Alford and Abigail, June 22, 1765.
Abigail, w. Elias, ——, 1784. G. R. 5.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail [(Jones). P. R. 253.], Oct. 3, 1806.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Sally (Day), Jan. 4, 1815. P. R. 235.
Abigail Haskell, d. Amos, bp. Oct. 8, 1780. C. R. 2.
Abigail Somes [Abigail Davis. P. R. 252.], d. Elias, jr. and Abigail [(Somes). P. R. 252.], Dec. 24, 1811.
Abigaill, d. James and Bethiah, May 31, 1699.
Abigaill, d. Silvanus and Mary, Sept. 14, 1712.
Abigal, d. Solomon and Mary, Mar. 20, 1739-40.
Abigal, d. Joseph and Jemima, Feb. 9, 174-. [1740-41. C. R. 3.]
Abigal, d. Henry and Lydia, Nov. 6, 1746.
Abigal, d. James and Abigal (Whitrage), May 16, 1749.
Abigall, d. James and Elezabath, Apr. 13, 1672.
Abraham, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 26, 1709.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, May 2, 1735.
Abraham, s. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 12, 1741.
Abraham W., s. John James, mariner, and Dorcas, Oct. 15, 1848.
Addison, s. Epes and Betsy, Oct. 29, 1817.
Adeline, d. Epes and Nancy, Oct. 25, 1817. P. R. 260.
[Adin. P. R. 245.], s. Epes, 3d, shipwright, and Mary [(Wheeler). P. R. 245.], Oct. 3, 1848.
Agnes, d. Samuel and Deborah (Haynes), Oct. 15, 1730. P. R. 224.
Albert, s. George and Judith [Lydia (Phipps). P. R. 250.], Aug. 15, 1834.
Alexander Parran, s. Capt. Timothy, bp. Sept. 16, 1798. C. R. 2.
Alford, s. Moses and Abigail, May 11, 1739.
Allen, s. Jacob and Martha, Sept. 21, 1746.
Allen, s. Jacob, jr. and Jemima (Riggs), May 11, 1756.
Allford, s. Alford, bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C. R. 1.
Amanda, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Day), Sept. 27, 1827. P. R. 248.
Amanda Melvina, d. James and Mary, May 17, 1833.
Amos, s. Abel, May 1, 1741.
Amos, s. Ebenezer, May 1, 1741.

DAVIS, Amos, s. Mark and Abigal, July 15, 1747.
Amos, s. Amos, bp. June 30, 1770. C. R. 2.
Andrew, s. Capt. James and Mary, July 7, 1743.
Andrew, s. James, bp. Nov. 26, 1769. C. R. 4.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Rachel, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C. R. 3.
Andrew, s. George N. and Sarah [(Whittredge). P. R. 262.], June 27, 1809.
Andrew, s. Capt. Andrew, bp. July 15, 1812. C. R. 2.
Andrew, s. Thomas and Mary [(Rogers). P. R. 258.], June 15, 1814.
Andrew, Aug. —, 1814. P. R. 451.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Elisabeth [(Wheeler). P. R. 255.], Aug. 26, 1834.
Andrew Haskell, s. Amos, bp. Aug. 10, 1783. C. R. 2.
Andrews, June 9, 1842. P. R. 250.
Ann, d. Benj[amin] and Elisabeth, Apr. 21, 1721.
Ann, d. Samuel and Ann, Sept. 29, 1724.
Ann, d. Joseph and Jemima, bp. Oct. 7, 1744. C. R. 3.
Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Anna (Cunningham), Sept. 11, 1745.
Ann Parsons, d. John, trader, and Augusta, Jan. 30, 1847.
Anna, d. Sergt. Ebenezer and Mary, May 25, 1724.
Anna, d. Joseph and Jemima (Haskell), Sept. —, 1744. P. R. 223.
Anna, d. Henry and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1745.
Anna, d. Abell, bp. June 16, 1745. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Samuel and Anna (Barber), Dec. 6, 1753.
Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Anna (Thomas), Dec. 10, 1756.
Anna [Anne. C. R. 5.], d. Henry, jr. and Anne, Aug. —, 1764. [bp. Aug. 12. C. R. 5.]
Anna, d. Joseph and Anna, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 3.
Anna, d. John, bp. Mar. 11, 1798. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. Joseph and Jemima, Sept. 24, 174-.
Anne, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 12, 1750. C. R. 1.
Anne Barber, d. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Feb. 27, 1780. C. R. 5.
Arianna, d. Charles and Henrietta (Duley), Mar. 15, 1844. P. R. 236.
Aron, s. Jacob and Elezbth, Nov. 11, 1678.
Aron, s. Jacob and Marthey, Aug. 27, 1730.
Asa, s. Mark, jr. bp. Nov. —, 1767. C. R. 2.
Augustine, s. George N. and Sarah [(Whittredge). P. R. 262.], Mar. 24, 1815.
Augustine, s. Augustine and Susan (Robinson), ——, 1838. P. R. 240.
Azadiah, ch. Henry, bp. May 8, 1737. C. R. 1.

Davis. Benjamin, s. John and Ann, Feb. 28, 1693-4.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Aug. 24, 1724.
Benjamin, s. John and Patience (Haskell), Jan. 14, 1744-5. [bp. Jan. 12. c. r. 3.]
Benjamin, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna (Cunningham), June 3, 1751.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. May 22, 1774. c. r. 3.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. c. r. 4.
Benjamin [Benjamin Somes. c. r. 1.], s. Elephalet and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1786.
Benjamin, s. Job and Elisabeth, Oct. 15, 1791.
Bethiah, d. James, jr. and Bethiah, Nov. 29, 1687.
Bethiah, d. James and Mary, July 31, 1725.
Betsey [d. William and Sarah. c. r. 3.], Nov. 2, 1768. p. r. 267.
Betsey, d. Amos, bp. Aug. 9, 1772. c. r. 2.
Betsey, d. David, bp. Sept. 27, 1795. c. r. 1.
Betsey, d. David, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. c. r. 1.
Betsey (w. Warren Pool), Dec. 3, 1826. p. r. 268.
Betsy, d. [Capt. p. r. 261.] Elias and Lucy [(Haskell). p. r. 261.], May 26, 1787.
Betty, d. Samuel, jr. and Anna (Thomas), Aug. 9, 1752.
Betty, d. Zebulan, bp. May —, 1766. c. r. 2.
Betty, d. James, bp. Feb. 20, 1780. c. r. 4.
Betty, d. Mark and Betty, Feb. 21, 1782.
Billy, s. Sam[ue]ll, 3d, bp. Aug. 30, 1752. c. r. 1.
Caleb Prince, s. Daniel and Susannah, bp. May 24, 1778. c. r. 5.
Caroline, d. Epes and Sally (Fletcher), Nov. 30, 1834.
Caroline C., d. James and Mary, June 1, 1841.
Cassandra, d. John N. and Clara [(Woodbury). p. r. 256.], Nov. 9, 1835.
Charles, s. Eliph[a]l[e]t and Hannah, Aug. 4, 180-. [bp. Oct. 1800. c. r. 1.]
Charles, s. Oliver and Polly (Haskell), Apr. 23, 1815. p. r. 236.
Charles E. [B. c. r. 7.], s. Stephen L. and Ann Rogers (Babson), Dec. 2, 1838. p. r. 251.
Charles Gilman, s. Charles and Clara [Clarissa. dup.], Jan. 12, 1835.
Charles Green, s. Joseph E. and Adeline, May 21, 1842.
Charlotte Haraden, d. George N. and Sarah [(Whittredge). p. r. 262.], July 31, 1812.
Clara [F. p. r. 256.], d. John N. and Clara [(Woodbury). p. r. 256.], Feb. 2, 1829.
Clara Wentworth, d. Charles and Clara, Jan. 27, 1830.

Davis, Clementina Elisabeth, d. Eliphalet and Clementina, Jan. 10, 1824.
Cunningham, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna (Cunningham), Sept. 30, 1743.
Daniel, s. Silvanus and Mary, Feb. 7, 1717-18.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 10, 1727. c. r. 1.
Daniel, s. Moses and Abigail, Apr. 1, 1737.
Daniel, s. Mark, jr., bp. Jan. 31, 1773. c. r. 2.
Daniel, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. c. r. 3.
Daniel, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna, bp. May 5, 1776. c. r. 3.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia [(Riggs). p. r. 227.], Apr. 16, 1780.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Nancy [(Andrews). p. r. 238.], Mar. 11, 1823.
Daniel Barber, s. Samuel and Margaret, Aug. 15, 1796.
Dan[ie]ll, s. Jacob, bp. Apr. 23, 1749. c. r. 2.
David, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 3, 1721.
David, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 7, 1723. c. r. 1.
David, s. John and Martha, Aug. 24, 1771.
David, s. David, bp. Feb. 25, 1798. c. r. 1.
David L., s. Stephen L. and Ann Rogers (Babson), Aug. 10, 1840. p. r. 251.
Deborah, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1736-7.
Deborah, d. Samuel and Deborah (Haynes), Oct. 29, 1744. p. r. 224.
Deborah, d. Henry, jr. and Anna [Anne. c. r. 5.], Aug. —, 1766. [bp. Aug. 3. c. r. 5.]
Debroah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Debroh [(Haynes). p. r. 224.], Sept. 23, 1730. [bp. Sept. 6. c. r. 1.]
Doliver, s. William and Mary, June 21, 1721. [bp. June 11. c. r. 1.]
Dolly, d. Daniel and Lydia [(Riggs). p. r. 227.], Mar. 4, 1789.
Dorcas, jr., d. Elias, jr. and Dorcas, Nov. 13, 1832.
Dorothy, d. Jarediah and Dorothy, Aug. 17, 1728.
Eben, s. George N. and Sarah [(Whittredge). p. r. 262.], Mar. 1, 1805.
Eben Henry, s. Eben and Mary [(Dennis). p. r. 249.], Oct. 31, 1838.
Ebenezar, s. James and Elezabeth, Mar. 26, 1681.
Ebenezar, s. Henry and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1749.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 14, 1718.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Deborah [(Haynes). p. r. 224.], Nov. 18, 1725.
Ebenezer, s. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 3, 1739.

Davis, Ebenezer, s. Moses and Abigal, June 13, 1741.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Anna (Barber), Mar. 18, 1748-9.
Ebenezer, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 16, 1752. c. r. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Kinnicom, bp. July 13, 1777. c. r. 4.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 5, 1784. c. r. 5.
Ebenezer Whittredge, s. George N. and Sarah [(Whittredge). p. r. 262.], May 12, 1798.
Elbridge, s. Daniel and Nancy [(Andrews). p. r. 238.], Oct. 1, 1827.
Eleanor, d. John and Patience, bp. Oct. 15, 1749. c. r. 3.
Eleanor, d. Epes and Betsy [Nancy. p. r. 260.], Sept. 17, 1819.
Elezabath, d. Jacob and Eleza[beth], June 27, 1667.
Elezabath, d. Jams and Elezabath, 11: 7 m: 1669.
Elias, see surnames missing.
Elias, s. Capt. James and Mary, July 27, 1741.
Elias, s. Job and Thomasine (Greenleafe), Mar. 10, 1742-3.
Elias, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 6, 1756. c. r. 4.
Elias, s. [Capt. p. r. 261.] Elias and Lucy [(Haskell). p. r. 261.], July 20, 1783.
Elias, s. Elias, bp. Nov. 6, 1785. c. r. 1.
Elias, s. Amos, bp. May 25, 1788. c. r. 2.
Elias, s. Epes and Nancy, Oct. 13, 1809.
Elias, s. Francis H. and Eliza, Dec. 2, 1824.
Elias, jr., s. Elias, jr. and Dorcas, Jan. 8, 1835.
Elias, s. Elias, mariner, and Abby L., Mar. 13, 1847.
Eliphalet, s. Zebulun and Mary (Bray), Sept. 27, 1756.
Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1781.
Eliphalet, s. Elip[hale]t, bp. Sept. 13, 1812. c. r. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1720.
Elisabeth, d. Elias and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1721.
Elisabeth, d. Mark and Mary, Nov. 18, 1738.
[E]lisabeth, d. Henry and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1740.
Elisabeth, d. Job and Thomasine (Greenleafe), Mar. 20, 1744-5.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph 3d and Rachel, May 6, 1756.
Elisabeth Amanda, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Sept. 27, 1827.
Elisabeth Collis, d. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 22, 1805.
Elisabeth Low, d. Stephen L. and Elisa, Nov. 28, 1818.
Eliza, d. El[i]p[ha]l[e]t and Hannah, Sept. 3, 179-. [bp. Sept. 19, 1790. c. r. 1.]
Eliza, d. Daniel and Nancy [(Andrews). p. r. 238.], Nov. 28, 1817.
Eliza, d. John and Esther [(Wilson). p. r. 257.], June 27, 1819.
Eliza Smith, d. Francis H. and Eliza, Oct. 25, 1830.

Davis, Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Eliza[beth], 27: 4 m: 1667. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. James and Eliza[beth], 11: 7 m: 1669. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1707.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezar and Mary, June 16, 1715. [bp. June 12. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 30, 1720. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Elias, bp. Aug. 13, 1721. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. July 4, 1725. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Dea. James and Mary, bp. Aug. 5, 1739. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Mark and Mary, bp. Apr. 26, 1741. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Solomon, bp. May 16, 1742. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Job and Thomasin, bp. Mar. 24, 1744-5. C. R. 3.
Eliza[beth], d. Mark, bp. Aug. 13, 1749. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, w. Amos, July 30, 1750. G. R. 6.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Rachel, bp. May 9, 1756. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 8, 1765. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Apr. 16, 1769. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, May 8, 1835. P. R. 251.
Elizabeth Emily, d. Solomon and Elizabeth (Harris), Mar. —, 1839. P. R. 234.
Elizeb[e]th, d. twin, Benjamin and Elizebth, Feb. 4, 1727-8.
Ellen Day, d. Gorham, blacksmith, and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1845.
Ellen Maria, d. James and Mary, May 20, 1831.
Elmira, d. Capt. Timothy, bp. May 10, 1800. C. R. 2.
Emiline, d. Eliph[a]l[e]t and Hannah, May 21, 1792.
Emiline, d. Eliphalet and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1794.
Emily, d. Epes and Nancy, June 2, 1811.
Emily, d. Soloman and Nancy (Fuller), Aug. 15, 1816. P. R. 220.
Emily, d. Timothy Riggs and Tammy V. (Goss), Apr. 28, 1832. P. R. 239.
Emma Elwell, d. William and Nancy Davison (Rowe), Oct. 20, 1844. P. R. 246.
Epes [s. William and Sarah. C. R. 3.], Oct. 22, 1774. P. R. 260.
Epes, jr., s. Epes and Nancy, Oct. 22, 1799.
Epes, 3d, s. Epes, jr. and Mary, Mar. 14, 1824.
Ester, d. Daniel, bp. ——, 1787. C. R. 5.
Esther, d. John and Esther [(Wilson). P. R. 257.], Oct. 4, 1812.
Esther Rogers, d. Thomas and Mary [(Rogers). P. R. 258.], May 14, 1806.
Experiance (w. Jacob Tucker), July 9, 1790. P. R. 269.
Fitz William, s. Joseph and Abigail [(Jones). P. R. 253.], Sept. 24, 1819.

Davis, Frances, d. John J., mariner, and Dorcas F., July 10, 1846.
[Frances. P. R. 248.], s. Robert, carpenter, and Elisabeth, Oct. 25, 1846.
Frances A., ch. twin, John N. and Clara (Woodbury), Sept. 7, 1832. P. R. 256.
Francis, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1727-8.
Francis, s. Capt. Elias and Lucy (Haskell), June 3, 1792. P. R. 261.
Francis Haskell, s. [Capt. P. R. 261.] Elias and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 261.], Mar. 27, 1794.
Franklin, s. Eben and Mary [(Dennis). P. R. 249.], Sept. 8, 1840.
[Frederick. T. C.], s. Elias, carpenter, and Dorcas, Jan. 25, 1848.
Frederick Forbes, s. Charles and Clara [Clarissa. dup.], Oct. 12, 1836.
George, s. William and Sarah, bp. May 5, 1771. C. R. 3.
George, s. Daniel and Lydia [(Riggs). P. R. 227.], Mar. 9, 1786.
George, s. George N. and Sarah [(Whittredge). P. R. 262.], Mar. 24, 1796.
George, s. George and Saley, July 25, 1801. C. R. 3.
George, jr., s. George and Judith [Lydia (Phipps). P. R. 250.], July 5, 1827.
George, s. John, jr. and Margaret, Aug. 29, 1832.
George, s. John and Margaret, bp. ——, 1839. C. R. 7.
George E., s. George and Mary A. (Everett), Sept. 7, 1847. P. R. 244.
George N., Apr. 13, 1773. P. R. 262.
George [Washington. P. R. 261.], s. [Capt. P. R. 261.] Elias and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 261.], Dec. 3, 1799.
Gilbert, s. George and Judith [Lydia (Phipps). P. R. 250.], Oct. 14, 1828.
Gilman, s. Eliphalet and Hannah, Apr. 1, 179-. [1799. C. R. 1.]
Ginny, d. Aaron, bp. July 30, 1727. C. R. 2.
Gorham, s. Gorham and Phebe Ann, Dec. 25, 1842.
Hanna, d. Abel, July 16, 1743.
Hannah, d. James and Bethyah, Feb. 26, 1697-8.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Anne, Aug. 1, 1713.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1722.
Hannah, d. Elias and Elisabeth, June 15, 1723.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Martha, Apr. 24, 1734.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1738-9.
Hannah, July 16, 174-.

DAVIS, Hannah, d. Henry and Lydia, Sept. 17, 1742.
Hannah, d. Abell, bp. July 17, 1743. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John, bp. June 29, 1746. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Mary, Nov. 15, 1746.
Hannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Anna (Cunningham), July 26, 1753.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Rachel, Aug. 14, 1760. [bp. July 17. C. R. 3.]
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1765.
Hannah, d. James, bp. Dec. 14, 1766. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. J—h, bp. June 22, 1777. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 10, 1799. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Moses, bp. May 12, 1802. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Stephen Low and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1807.
Hazadiah, s. Henry and Lydia, May 15, 1737.
Helen Theresa, d. Esther R., June 15, 1832.
Henery, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1715.
Henrietta, d. George N. and Sarah [(Whittredge). P. R. 262.], June 4, 1807.
Henry, s. Henry and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1735.
Henry, s. Samuel and Deborah (Haynes), July 17, 1742. P. R. 224.
Henry, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna (Cunningham), July 22, 1755.
Henry, s. John and Elezabeth, June 7, 1790. [1690?]
Henry L. C., s. James, trader, and Mary, June 7, 1849.
Henry Parsons, s. Henry P. and Jerusha, Dec. 25, 1835.
Henry Philips, s. David, bp. Aug. 22, 1802. C. R. 1.
Ida, d. Epes, 3d and Mary (Wheeler), Sept. 10, 1846. P. R. 245.
Isaac, s. Samuell and Anne, Oct. 9, 1711.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, July 31, 1737.
Isaac, s. Kinnacom and Lucy, May 1, 1768.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1774.
Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. June 25, 1775. C. R. 4.
Isaac Somes, s. Eliphalet and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1784.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 10, 1688.
Jacob, s. Aaron and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1704.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Martha, Oct. 15, 1726.
Jacob, s. William and Mary, July 14, 1734.
Jacob, s. William and Mary, Mar. 18, 1735-6.
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Jemima (Riggs), Oct. 31, 1752.
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Hanna, Aug. 29, 1764.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Dec. 4, 1769. C. R. 1.
Jacobe, s. Jacobe and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1662. [26: 11 m. CT. R.]

Davis, James, s. James and Meehittabell, Mar. 22, 1661-2.
James, s. James and Mehittable, Mar. 16, 1663. [1662. ct. r.]
James, s. James, jr., and Bethiah, Mar. 29, 1686.
James, s. John and An, Jan. 27, 1688-9.
James, s. James and Bethiah, Dec. 5, 1691.
James, s. Samuel and Ann, Oct. 28, 1717.
James, s. twin, Solomon and Mary, Aug. 12, 1725.
James, s. James and Mary, June 27, 1730.
James, s. James, 3d, and Mary (Finson), Nov. 19, 1740.
James, s. James and Abigal (Whitrage), Mar. 25, 1751.
James, s. James, 3d and Abigal (Dennison), Sept. 26, 1756.
James, s. Andrew and Rachael, bp. Apr. 21, 1771. c. r. 5.
James, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 28, 1773. c. r. 5.
James, s. Thomas, bp. June 11, 1780. c. r. 4.
James, s. Mark and Betty, bp. July 8, 1787. c. r. 3.
James, s. Zebulun and Susanna, Dec. 23, 1787.
James, s. Thomas and Mary [(Rogers). p. r. 258.], Apr. 28, 1808.
James, s. Epes and Betsy [Nancy. p. r. 260.], Jan. 29, 1815.
James Edward, s. Augustine and Susan (Robinson), ——, 1841. p. r. 240.
James Howard, s. James and Joanna, May 13, 1841.
James Parsons, s. Timothy Riggs and Tammy V. (Goss), Jan. 14, 1812. p. r. 239.
Janet Little, d. Andrew and Mary, Jan. 19, 1803.
Janne, d. Aaron and Phebe, July 28, 1727.
Jason, s. Daniel and Nancy [(Andrews). p. r. 238.], Jan. 16, 1834.
Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Dorothy, Nov. 24, 1726. [Nov. 25. dup.]
Jedidiah, s. James and Bethiah, June 3, 1704.
Jemima, d. Joseph and Jemima [(Haskell). p. r. 223.], Nov. 7, 1733.
Jemima, d. John and Patience, bp. July 21, 1751. c. r. 3.
Jemima, d. William and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. c. r. 5.
Jennet, d. Andrew and Mary, Mar. 6, 1809.
Jennette, d. Robert and Elisabeth [(Day). p. r. 248.], Aug. 13, 1830.
Jeromiah, s. Jacob and Martha, June 13, 1741.
Joanna, d. Mark and Mary, Sept. 3, 1741.
Joanna, d. Mark and Mary, Apr. 24, 1743.
Job, s. Elias and Elisabeth, May 21, 1719.
Job, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. c. r. 4.
John, s. Jacob and Elezabath, Nov. 25, 1665.
John, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, July 17, 1681.

DAVIS, John, s. John and Ann, Jan. 13, 1686-7.
John, s. James and Hittable, Mar. 10, 1689. [1659. CT. R.]
John, s. John and An, July 3, 1690.
John, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Mar. 7, 1718-19.
John, s. Dea. James, jr. and Mary, June 27, 1734.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 3, 1748. C. R. 2.
John, s. James, 3d [jr. C. R. 3.], and Mary (Finson), Nov. 16, 1750.
John, s. John and Martha, June 14, 1769.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 14, 1777. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Ann Ingersol, Apr. 28, 1778.
John, s. Thomas, bp. July 14, 1782. C. R. 4.
John, s. Tho[ma]s, bp. Jan. 25, 1784. C. R. 1.
John, s. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1784.
John, s. Mark and Betty, Feb. 13, 1784.
John, s. Elias, bp. Jan. 18, 1789. C. R. 1.
John, s. Amos, bp. Nov. 9, 1794. C. R. 2.
John, s. George N. and Sarah [(Whittredge). P. R. 262.], Sept. 21, 1802.
John, s. John and Esther [(Wilson). P. R. 257.], May 29, 1806.
John, s. Joseph and Abigail (Jones), Oct. 16, 1822. P. R. 253.
John, s. John, bp. July 24, 1829. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, jr. and Margaret, Mar. 30, 1830.
John, s. John and Margaret, bp. ——, 1839. C. R. 7.
John Day, s. Robert and Elisabeth [(Day). P. R. 248.], Sept. 1, 1835.
John F., s. twin, John N. and Clara (Woodbury), Sept. 7, 1832. P. R. 256.
John Haskell, s. [Capt. P. R. 261.] Elias and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 261.], Dec. 5, 1788.
John J., s. Epes, ship builder, and Mary R. (Griffin), June 10, 1836. A. and C.
John James, s. Eliph[a]l[e]t and Hannah, July 11, 1797.
John James, s. Stephen Low and Elisabeth, Dec. 28, 1808.
John N., s. John N. and Clara (Woodbury), Oct. 16, 1827. P. R. 256.
John Newman, s. William and Sarah, bp. Dec. 14, 1777. C. R. 3.
John Newman, s. Epes and Nancy, Aug. 19, 1804.
John R., s. John R., trader, and Mary A., Nov. 15, 1848.
John Row, s. Thomas and Mary [(Rogers). P. R. 258.], May 29, 1818.
John Tyler, s. Capt. Timothy, bp. June 26, 1808. C. R. 2.
John Woodbury, s. Daniel and Lydia (Riggs), Feb. 7, 1784. P. R. 227.

Davis, Jonathan, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 19, 1728.
Joseph, s. James and Mehittable, Apr. 25, 1664.
Joseph, s. James and Elezabath, Jan. 25, 1673.
Joseph, s. John and Ann, Oct. 9, 1700.
Joseph, s. Samuell and Ann, Dec. 11, 1722. [bp. Dec. 9. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Oct. 17, 1726.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jemima [(Haskell). P. R. 223.], Jan. 16, 1735-6.
Joseph, s. William and Mary, Mar. 22, 1735-6.
Joseph, s. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 14, 1738-9.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna (Cunningham), Sept. 1, 1747.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna (Cunningham), June 28, 1749.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 18, 1764. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 3.
Joseph, Apr. 7, 1782. P. R. 253.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail [(Jones). P. R. 253.], July 15, 1810.
Joseph Day, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Day), Aug. 4, 1839. P. R. 248.
Joseph Eveleth, s. Capt. Timothy, bp. July 15, 1810. C. R. 2.
Joseph Eveleth, s. Joseph E., machinist, and Adeline F., May 8, 1846. A. and C.
Joseph Henry, s. Eliph[a]l[e]t and Hannah, May 20, 1803.
Joseph Storer [Joseph Rowe. P. R. 246.], s. William, mariner, and Nancy [Davison (Rowe). P. R. 246.], Aug. 4, 1847.
Judith, d. Kinnicum, bp. Sept. 16, 1770. C. R. 4.
Judith (w. Arthur Caswell), Aug. 18, 1785. P. R. 148.
Julia, d. John and Esther [(Wilson). P. R. 257.], May 27, 1808.
Julia, d. Robert and Elizabeth (Day), May 25, 1837. P. R. 248.
Kinicom, s. Kinicom, bp. Dec. 27, 1772. C. R. 4.
Kinnicum, s. Joseph, jr. and Anna, bp. Oct. 30, 1743. C. R. 3.
Laura A., d. Charles and Henrietta (Duley), Dec. 20, 1846. P. R. 236.
Lorin, ch. Eben and Mary (Dennis), Jan. 30, 1843. P. R. 249.
Lucinda, d. David, bp. July 12, 1807. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. James, bp. Aug. 7, 1757. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. James, bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C. R. 4.
Lucy, d. Kinnacom [Cunningham. C. R. 4.] and Lucy, June 26, 1766.
Lucy, d. [Capt. P. R. 261.] Elias and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 261.], June 26, 1785.

DAVIS, Lucy, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 20, 1800. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Elias, jr. and Abigail [(Somes). P. R. 252.], Sept. 14, 1814.
Lucy, d. George W. and Lucy, Feb. 12, 1839.
Lucy B., d. William F[uller. P. R. 225.] and Lucy K. [(Brown). P. R. 225.], May 25, 1836.
Lucy L[ow. C. R. 7.], d. Stephen L. and Ann Rogers (Babson), June 13, 1836. P. R. 251.
Lucy Lowe, d. Stephen L., blacksmith, and Ann R[ogers (Babson). P. R. 251.], Nov. 4, 1847.
Lucy W., d. James, shipwright, and Joanna C., May 8, 1845.
Lydia, d. Samuell and Anne, June 2, 1705.
Lydia, d. Henry and Lydia, May 18, 1739.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. June 8, 1760. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. twin, Jacob, bp. July 5, 1767. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia [(Riggs). P. R. 227.], July 28, 1775.
Lydia, d. David, bp. Feb. 22, 1796. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Gorham and Phebe Ann, June 14, 1832.
Lydia Ann, d. Solomon and Nancy [(Fuller). P. R. 220.], June 30, 1814.
Lydia Lowe, d. Mark and Mary, Apr. 5, 1808.
Margaret (w. Samuel Giles), Oct. 21, 1790. P. R. 270.
Margaret, d. Daniel and Nancy [(Andrews). P. R. 238.], Feb. 9, 1830.
Margaret, d. John and M., bp. —, 1843. C. R. 7.
Margaret Butman, 2d w. John Woodbury, May 10, 1785. P. R. 257.
Marietta [Colby. P. R. 249.], d. Eben, carpenter, and Mary [(Dennis). P. R. 249.], June 9, 1847.
Mark, s. Aaron and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1709.
Mark, s. Elias and Elisabeth, Sept. 4, 1717.
Mark, s. Solomon, jr. and Mary (Davis), Apr. 23, 1751.
Mark, s. Mark, jr., bp. Aug. 31, 1760. C. R. 2.
Mark, s. John, bp. Nov. 27, 1774. C. R. 1
Marke, s. James and Elezabath, May 20, 1683.
Martha, d. Jacob and Martha, June 4, 1732.
Martha, d. James, jr. and Mary, Nov. 8, 1737.
Martha, d. Naomy, bp. Apr. 30, 1758. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Mark, jr., bp. Feb. 27, 1763. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. John and Martha, Nov. 13, 1767.
Martha, d. Epes and Nancy, Nov. 23, 1802.
Martinboro N., s. Timothy, merchant, and Mary, Feb. 9, 1849.
Mary, d. Jacob and Elezabeth, June 3, 1676.
Mary, d. James and Bethiah, Nov. 12, 1689.

DAVIS, Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, May 8, 1697.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 3, 1707.
Mary, d. Samuell and Anne, July 14, 1709.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Aug. 13, 1720.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, July 1, 1723.
Mary, d. William and Mary, May 30, 1726.
Mary, d. Moses and Abigail, Nov. 22, 1726.
Mary, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 31, 1728. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Solomon and Mary, Aug. —, 1728. [bp. Aug. 25. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1734.
Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, Apr. 20, 1737.
Mary, d. Abel, July 17, 1739.
Mary, d. Mark and Mary, June 7, 1740.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, July 17 [bef. 1741?].
Mard, d. James, 3d [jr. C. R. 3.] and Mary (Finson), July 23, 1743.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, Nov. 30, 1745.
Mary, d. Jacob, bp. June 13, 1756. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. wid. Abigail, bp. Sept. 19, 1756. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. May 1, 1768. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Alford and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1771.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, bp. Feb. 28, 1773. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Andrew and Sarah, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
Mary (w. Jabez Rowe), Mar. 3, 1801. P. R. 475.
Mary, d. Mark and Mary, May 16, 1805.
Mary, d. [Capt. P. R. 261.] Elias and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 261.], Oct. 20, 1805.
Mary, d. John and Esther [(Wilson). P. R. 257.], Apr. 23, 1815.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary [(Rogers). P. R. 258.], June 7, 1816.
Mary (w. William Haskins), Feb. 4, 1817. P. R. 271.
Mary, d. Epes and Betsy [Nancy. P. R. 260.], July 16, 1822.
Mary, d. Epes, jr. and Mary, Oct. 19, 1827.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Martha, Mar. 9, 1837.
Mary Ann Everett, d. Robert, fisherman, and Elisabeth [(Day. P. R. 248.], Nov. 1, 1843.
Mary Augusta, d. Andrew and Elisabeth [(Wheeler). P. R. 255.], May 31, 1839.
Mary Cheever, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Jan. 24, 1773. C. R. 3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. wid. E., bp. May 2, 1833. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane, d. Thomas and Mary [(Rogers). P. R. 258.], Sept. 19, 1827.
Mary Louise, d. Solomon [H. in pencil.], ship master, and Mary, May 5, 1845.

DAVIS, Mary Martin, d. James and Joanna, Mar. 5, 1840.
Mary Olivia, d. Gorham and Phebe Ann, Mar. 26, 1838.
Mary Parran, d. Capt. Timothy, bp. Nov. 9, 1806. C. R. 2.
Mary Tucker, d. Andrew and Mary, Aug. 13, 1800.
Molle, d. Zebulon, bp. July 5, 1761. C. R. 2.
Molly (w. David Plumer), Mar. 20, 1743. P. R. 272.
Molly, d. William and Mary, July 21, 1766.
Moses, s. Jacob and Mary, Feb. 9, 1689-90.
Moses, s. William and Mary, June 13, 1724.
Moses, s. Moses and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1733.
Moses, s. Zebulun and Mary (Bray), Apr. 14, 1755.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Oct. 31, 1756. C. R. 4.
Moses, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna (Thomas), Nov. —, 1758.
Moses, alias George Dennison (the mother says), s. Martha Robinson, May 27, 1771.
Moses, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 1, 1789.
Mosis, s. Jacobe and Elezabeth, July 6, 1673.
Nabby, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1792.
Nancy, w. Epes, Apr. 19, 1776. P. R. 260.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Sarah, bp. Apr. 26, 1778. C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Eunice, bp. July 22, 1792. C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. Isaac, bp. May 14, 1797. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Epes and Nancy, Aug. 31, 1797.
Nancy Smith, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1794.
Nathaniel, s. Jacob, jr. and Jemima, Mar. 8, 1759.
Nathaniel Tucker, s. Joseph E. and Adeline, at Lowell, Mar. 30, 1837.
Noah, s. Solomon, bp. Feb. 14, 1730-31. C. R. 1.
Noah, s. James, bp. Aug. 17, 1755. C. R. 4.
Noah, s. James, jr., bp. Feb. 19, 1775. C. R. 4.
Oliver, s. Joseph 3d [jr. C. R. 3.] and Rachel, Oct. 26, 1752. [bp. Oct. 18. C. R. 3.]
Oliver, s. Joseph and Sarah, bp. June 2, 1776. C. R. 3.
Oliver, Feb. 1, 1841. P. R. 237.
Ophelia, d. Timothy Riggs and Tammy V. (Goss), Aug. 21, 1826. P. R. 239.
Oranna, d. Andrew and Elisabeth [(Wheeler). P. R. 255.], Aug. 19, 1837.
Osman, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 7, 1781.
Otis, s. Elias, jr. and Dorcas, Sept. 24, 1838.
Peely, d. Zebulun and Susanna, July 23, 1790.
Peyrynthia, d. Elias, jr. and Dorcas, Aug. 30, 1836.
Phebe, d. John H. and Phebe (Felt), May 29, 1821. P. R 241.
Phebe Ann, d. Gorham and Phebe Ann, Aug. 4, 1834.

DAVIS, Polly, d. Elipp[halet] and Hannah, Apr. 29, 178-. [bp. May 25, 1788. C. R. 1.]
Polly Baker, d. Zebulon, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Moses and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1735.
Rachel, s. Joseph 3d and Rachel, Mar. 27, 1754.
Rachel, d. Alford and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1773.
Rachel Ellery, d. Thomas and Mary [(Rogers). P. R. 258.], Dec. 23, 1820.
Rebecah, d. William and Mary, May 12, 1731.
Reuben [Patch. P. R. 253.], s. Joseph and Abigail [(Jones). P. R. 253.], June 1, 1812.
Richard, s. Daniel and Nancy [(Andrews). P. R. 238.], Feb. 26, 1821.
Robert, s. William, jr. and Sarah, bp. May 21, 1780. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. George N. and Sarah [(Whittredge). P. R. 262.], July 27, 1800.
Robert, Feb. 1, 1841. P. R. 250.
Robert Edwin, s. Robert and Elisabeth [(Day). P. R. 248.], Aug. 21, 1829.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 26, 1731.
Sally, d. [Capt. P. R. 261.] Elias and Lucy [(Haskell). P. R. 261.], Mar. 15, 1790.
Sally, d. George N. and Sarah [(Whittredge). P. R. 262.], Sept. 2, 1794.
Sally, d. Samuel and Sally (Day), Aug. 17, 1812. P. R. 235.
Salomon, s. James and Bethiah, Mar. 30, 1696.
Samuel, s. William and Mary, Sept. 5, 1722.
Samuel, s. twin, Solomon and Mary, Aug. 12, 1725.
Samuel, s. Jacob and Martha, Aug. 15, 1728.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 10, 1734.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna (Thomas), Mar. 22, 1748.
Samuel, s. James, 3d [jr. C. R. 3.] and Mary (Finson), Aug. 10, 1748.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna (Barber), June 14, 1750. [1756. P. R. 226.]
Samuel, s. Samuel, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah (Whitrage), May 31, 1751.
Samuel, s. Alford and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1770. [bp. Sept. 17, 1769. C. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Mark, jr., bp. July 30, 1775. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1778.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Feb. 10, 1782. C. R. 5.
Samuel, Oct. 16, 1782. P. R. 235.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Margaret, bp. Feb. 17, 1787. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally (Day), Apr. 19, 1807. P. R. 235.

DAVIS, Samuel, s. Daniel and Nancy [(Andrews). P. R. 238.], Oct. 15, 1825.
Samuel Somes, s. Solomon H. and Mary, Mar. 12, 1838.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Ann, Apr. 20, 1707.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Anne, Aug. 28, 1715.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Daborah [(Haynes). P. R. 224.], Mar. 12, 1728.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 4, 1737. C. R. 2.
Sam[u]ell, s. William, bp. Dec. 10, 1775. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Elezabath, Dec. 2, 1685.
Sarah, d. John and Ann, Apr. 30, 1697.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1716.
Sarah, d. William and Patience, Apr. 20, 1723.
Sarah, d. James and Mary, July 17, 1723.
Sarah, d. twin, Benjamin and Elizebth, Feb. 4, 1727-8.
Sarah, d. James and Mary, May 27, 1732.
Sarah, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 7, 1733. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Abel and Mary, Aug. 11, 1734.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, June 7, 1738.
Sarah, d. Solomon and Mary, July 4, 1744.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Deborah, Oct. 29, 1744.
Sarah, d. Doliver and Sarah (Williams), Mar. 25, 1745. [1744-5. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. James, 3d and Mary (Finson), Mar. 24, 1745-6.
Sarah, d. Solomon, jr. and Mary (Davis), Feb. 18, 1746-7.
Sarah, d. Job and Thomasine (Greenleafe), May 4, 1747.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Rachel, Jan. 13, 1758.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 10, 1762. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, bp. Dec. 16, 1764. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1765.
Sarah, d. twin, Jacob, bp. July 5, 1767. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Mark, jr., bp. Apr. 1, 1770. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Elias, bp. May 9, 1790. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Mark and Mary, Mar. 11, 1801.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigail [(Jones). P. R. 253.], July 20, 1814.
Sarah, d. John N. and Clara (Woodbury), Nov. 25, 1826. P. R. 256.
Sarah Babson, d. Solomon H. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1831.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Epes and Sally (Fletcher), Aug. 23, 1832.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. James and Joanna, May 28, 1837.
Sarah Eliza, d. John and Sally, Sept. 14, 1816.
Sarah Mackay, d. Elias, jr. and Abigail [(Somes). P. R. 252.], Jan. 17, 1819.
Sarah Smith, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1773.

Davis, Sarah Stanwood, d. Mark, bp. July 19, 1801. c. r. 2.
Sebastian Streeter, s. Epes, jr. and Mary, Aug. 10, 1832.
Shubal, s. Amos, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. c. r. 2.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Mary, Oct. 7, 1723.
Solomon, s. Solomon, jr. and Mary (Davis), Apr. 4, 1749.
Solomon, s. wid. Mary, bp. Jan. 3, 177-. [1773?]. c. r. 4.
Solomon [s. Thomas. c. r. 4.], Nov. 12, 1774. p. r. 220.
Solomon, s. Mark and Betty, Nov. 6, 1780.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Nancy [(Fuller). p. r. 220.], Jan. 29, 1804.
Solomon, s. Timothy Riggs and Tammy V. (Goss), Aug. 20, 1810. p. r. 239.
Solomon Haskell, s. Elias and Lucy [(Haskell). p. r. 261.], Aug. 7, 1797.
Solomon Haskell, s. [Capt. p. r. 261.] Elias and Lucy](Haskell). p. r. 261.], Sept. 3, 1803.
Solomon Haskell, s. Solomon H and Mary, Sept. 17, 1834.
Stephen Low, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 21, 1779. c. r. 4.
Stephen Low, s. Stephen Low and Elisabeth, May 9, 1811.
Su Han[n]ah, d. James and Elezabath, May 28, 1679.
Susan [Sukey. c. r. 1.], d. Capt. Elias and Lucy (Haskell), Oct. 21, 1795. p. r. 261.
Susan, d. Joseph and Abigail [(Jones). p. r. 253.], Sept. 22, 1816.
[Susan. p. r. 240.], d. Gustin [Augustine. p. r. 240.], fisherman, and Susanna [(Robinson). p. r. 240.], Oct. 15, 1843.
Susanah, d. Jacob and Elezabath, June 27, 1670.
Susanna, d. James and Bethiah, Dec. 9, 1701.
Susanna, d. Moses and Abigail, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. c. r. 3.
Susanna, d. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 15, 17—. [after 1745?]
Susanna, d. Samuel, bp. Jan. 8, 1758. c. r. 4.
Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. May 27, 1770. c. r. 4.
Susanna, d. William, bp. Jan. 6, 1771. c. r. 4.
Susanna, d. Zebulun, bp. Oct. 28, 1794. c. r. 3.
Susannah, d. James and Elezabath, Nov. 20, 1676.
Susannah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, June 3, 1719.
Susannah, d. Moses and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1730.
Susannah, d. Solomon, bp. July 4, 1736. c. r. 1.
Susannah, d. Samuel, 4th and Susanna, Jan. 8, 1758.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Apr. 24, 1768. c. r. 5.
Susannah, d. Amos, bp. Dec. 18, 1785. c. r. 2.
Tammy G. (w. Thomas Grimes), Sept. 18, 1807. p. r. 230.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. June 25, 1775. c. r. 4.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary [(Rogers). p. r. 258.], June 9, 1812.

DAVIS, Thomasine, d. Job and Thomasine (Greenleafe), July 26, 1741.
[T]homasine, d. Abraham and Mary, Aug. 3, 174-. [bp. Aug. 9, 1741. C. R. 3.]
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sara, May 10, 1769.
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. June 25, 1797. C. R. 2.
Timothy, s. wid. E., bp. May 2, 1833. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Julia Ann [(Lurvey). P. R. 254.], Oct. 24, 1837.
Timothy Riggs, s. Daniel and Lydia [(Riggs). P. R. 227.], Nov. 28, 1781.
Timothy Riggs, s Timothy Riggs and Tammy V. (Goss), June 13, 1813. P. R. 239.
Wakeman, ch. Timothy Riggs and Tammy V. (Goss), Jan. 24, 1829. P. R. 239.
Walklate, s. Daniel and Mary, July 15, 1734.
William, s. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 6, 1695.
William, s. William and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1717-18.
William, s. William and Patience, Mar. 18, 1724-5.
William, s. Samuel and Deborah [(Haynes). P. R. 224.], Sept. 21, 1736.
William, s. Samuel and Deborah (Haynes), Mar. 16, 1738. P. R. 224. [1738-9. C. R. 1.]
William, s. Joseph and Jemima [(Haskell). P. R. 223.], Apr. 9, 1738.
[Wil]liam, s. William and Mary, Apr. 10, 1740.
William, s. Isaac and Mary, July 13, 1743.
William, s. Samuel, jr. and Anna (Thomas), Dec. 16, 1754.
William, s. Zebulon, bp. May 29, 1763. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Sarah, bp. Jan. 25, 1767. C. R. 3.
William, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 23, 1787. C. R. 5.
William, s. Wil[lia]m, bp. July 18, 1790. C. R. 1.
William, s. Benjamin and Esther, bp. Sept. 12, 1790. C. R. 5.
William, s. Elip[h]al[e]t and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1795.
[Wi]lliam, s. Samuel and Deborah, Mar. —, 17-8.
William, s. Moses, bp. May 12, 1802. C. R. 1.
William, s. David, bp. Aug. 22, 1802. C. R. 1.
William, s. Epes and Nancy, Oct. 3, 1806.
William, May 25, 1812. P. R. 242.
William, s. Capt. Timothy, bp. Feb. 9, 1813. C. R. 2.
William, s. Samuel and Sally (Day), Aug. 2, 1813. P. R. 235.
William, s. Henry P. and Jerusha, Oct. 9, 1839.
William, s. John and Margaret, bp. ——, 1839. C. R. 7.
William Austin, s. William and Nancy Davison (Rowe), Mar. 19, 1841. P. R. 246.

Davis, W[illia]m Bartlett, s. Stephen L., bp. Aug. 10, 1817. C. R. 1.
William Bernby, s. John, jr. and Margaret, July 13, 1835.
William Fuller, s. Solomon and Nancy [(Fuller). P. R. 220.], Mar. 22, 1809.
William Goss, s. Timothy Riggs and Tammy V. (Goss), Feb. 26, 1818. P. R. 239.
William Griffin, s. Epes, jr. and Mary, Mar. 10, 1830.
William Harrison [William H. H. P. R. 247.], s. Gorham and Phebe Ann [(Haskell). P. R. 247.], Aug. 4, 1840.
William Henry, s. William and Mary L. (Rowe), Aug. 29, 1837. P. R. 242.
William P., Oct. 9, 1839. P. R. 243.
William Rogers, s. Thomas and Mary [(Rogers). P. R. 258.], Mar. 27, 1810.
William Stover, s. William and Nancy Davison (Rowe), Mar. 13, 1843. P. R. 246.
Williams, s. Moses, bp. June 2[4], 1804. C. R. 1.
Zebulon, s. Zebulon, bp. July 4, 1753. C. R. 2.
Zebulon, s. James, bp. Jan. 3, 1762. C. R. 4.
Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Mary (Bray), July 14, 1753.
Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Susanna, May 9, 1786.
Zebulun [Stanwood. C. R. 1.], s. Mark and Mary, Apr. 15, 1803.
Zebulun Rust, s. Daniel and Lydia [(Riggs). P. R. 227.], May 31, 1791.
Zechariah, s. William and Patience, Nov. 6, 1719.
Zubelen, s. Zediah and Dorritey, Apr. 8, 1731. [bp. Apr. 4. C. R. 1.]
——, s. Samuel and Deborah, July 17, 1742.
——, s. Job and Thomasine (Greenleafe), Apr. 20, 1749.
——, d. Capt. Elias and Lucy (Haskell), Nov. 6, 1780. P. R. 261.
——, ch. Thomas, bp. Oct. —, 1785. C. R. 1.
——, d. Betty, Apr. 26, 1787. C. R. 2.
——, s. Amos, Feb. 26, 1788. C. R. 2.
——, s. Capt. Timothy, Jan. 22, 1804. C. R. 2.
——, d. Joseph and Abigail (Jones), Feb. 2, 1808. P. R. 253.
——, s. George N. and Sarah (Whittredge), June 5, 1811. P. R. 262.
——, s. George and Lydia (Phipps), Sept. 16, 1824. P. R. 250.
——, twin sons, George and Lydia (Phipps), Mar. 4, 1826. P. R. 250.
——, s. George and Lydia (Phipps), Aug. 15, 1831. P. R. 250.
——, ch. Elias, jr. and Dorcas, Feb. 1, 1841.

DAVIS, ——, d. George and Lydia (Phipps), July 25, 1841. P. R. 250.
——, d. Charles, fisherman, and Henrietta, Mar. 15, 1844.
——, s. William, mariner, and Mary, May 30, 1844.
——, d. John G., yeoman, and Ann F., Oct. 6, 1844.
——, d. William, fisherman and Nancy, Oct. 20, 1844.
——, s. Eben, carpenter, and Mary [(Dennis). P. R. 249.], Nov. 16, 1845.
——, s. Charles, fisherman, and Henrietta, Dec. 20, 1846.
——, s. Gorham, blacksmith, and Phebe Ann, Apr. 22, 1848.
——, d. James, jr., shipwright, and Joanna, Sept. 29, 1849.

DAVISON (see also Davidson, Davisson), Albert, s. Pliny H., mariner, and Betsy, May 29, 1844.
Charles, s. Pliny H. and Betsy, Oct. 11, 1841.
Edward, s. Elias and Nancy, June 8, 1802.
Elias Elwell, s. Elias and Nancy, June 16, 1804.
Elisabeth, d. Pliny H. and Elisabeth [Betsy. dup.], June 2, 1835.
George Henry, s. Pliny H. and Elisabeth [Betsy. dup.], Sept. 9, 1833.
John Woodbury, s. Pliny H. and Betsy, Mar. 8, 1838.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Pliny and Hannah, May 20, 1806.
Molly, d. Oliver and Anna, Sept. 22, 1767.
Nancy Elwell, d. Elias and Nancy, bp. Mar. 13, 1808. C. R. 6.
Nancy Elwell, d. Elias and Nancy, Aug. 9, 1810.
Pliny, s. Pliny H. and Betsy, Feb. 27, 1840.
Pliny Henry, s. Pliny and Hannah, May 4, 1804.
Zebulun Woodbury, s. Pliny and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1808.

DAVISSON (see also Davison), Nancy Ellwell, d. Elias, jr., of Charlestown, bp. June 7, 1840. C. R. 6.

DAY (see also Daye), Aaron, Feb. 7, 1784. P. R. 265.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Judith S. [(Tarbox). P. R. 265.], June 8, 1818.
Aaron, s. David and Olive, Sept. 1, 1830.
Abagail, d. David and Olive, Oct. 28, 1821.
Abigail, d. Paletiah and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1728.
Abigail [d. Nathaniel, jr. C. R. 4.], Apr. 24, 1773. P. R. 263.
Abigail [d. Nathan[ie]ll. C. R. 4.], Sept. 25, 1774. P. R. 263.
Abigail, d. David, bp. July 5, 1829. C. R. 6.
Abigail Lane, d. David, bp. Sept. 15, 1799. C. R. 1.
Abigal, d. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1744-5.
Abner, s. Timothy and Jane, Aug. 12, 1716.

Day, [Abner. t. c.], s. Abner, and Susanna, Mar. 14, 174-. [after 1745? 1748. c. r. 2.].
Abraham, s. John and Abigaill, June 13, 1701.
Abraham, s. Ezekiell and Mary, Feb. 1, 1711-12.
Abraham, s. Ezekiall and Mary, Sept. 25, 1713.
Abraham, s. Palatiah and Abigal, Oct. 12, 1730.
[Ab]raham, s. Nathaniel and Susannah (Stanwood), Dec. 9, 1745.
Abraham [s. Nathaniel, jr. c. r. 4.], Aug. 11, 1771. p. r. 263.
Abraham, Dec. 22, 1811. p. r. 273.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Elisabeth [(Hodgkins). p. r. 273.], June 13, 1837.
Albert, s. Aaron and Judith S. [(Tarbox). p. r. 265.], April 19, 1822.
Amanda, d. Isaac and Rachel [Sarah Riggs (Elwell). p. r. 274.], Oct. 7, 1836.
Amos P., s. George and Judith, Aug. 28, 1812.
Ann P., d. Isaac and Sarah Riggs (Elwell), Sept. 21, 1843. p. r. 274.
Ann P., d. Isaac, fisherman, and Rachel [Sarah Riggs (Elwell). p. r. 274.], Sept. 16, 1845.
Ann R., d. Isaac and Sarah (Rust), Feb. 17, 1795. p. r. 264.
Anna, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1741-2.
Anna, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 2, 1743.
Anna, d. Isaac and Ann (Botham), Oct. 3, 1750.
Anne, d. John and Dorothy, Aug. 31, 1711.
Anne, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 7, 1741-2. c. r. 1.
Anne, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 7, 1750. c. r. 1.
Annie W., d. John N. and Ann (Wheeler), Dec. 10, 1836. p. r. 277.
Anthony, s. Temothy and Pheby, 20: 12 m: 1681.
Augustus Leonard, s. Joseph, mariner, and Elisabeth, June 27, 1843.
[Aza. in pencil; Asa. p. r. 273.], s. Abraham, fisherman [and Elisabeth Hodgkins. in pencil.], Aug. 2, 1843.
Benjamen, s. Nathanaell and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1691.
Benjamin, s. Timothy and Phebee, Dec. 5, 1695.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 4, 1732-3. c. r. 2.
Benjamin Bradstreet, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 1, 1767. c. r. 3.
Benjamin Bradstreet, s. James and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1782.
Bethiah, d. John and Abigall, Feb. 10, 1683.
Bethiah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 19, 1708.
Bethiah, d. David, bp. Apr. 11, 1756. c. r. 1.
Bethulah, d. Timothy and Jane, Apr. 2, 1722.

Day, [Bet]hulah, d. Abner and Susanna, Apr. 3, [174-. T. C. bp. Apr. 5, 1741. C. R. 2.]
Betsey, d. John N. and Ann (Wheeler), Oct. 9, 1838. P. R. 277.
Betsy, Dec. 29, 1788. P. R. 263.
Betsy B[roadstreet. C. R. 3.], d. George and Judith, Aug. 3, 1805.
Betsy R., d. Isaac and Sarah (Rust), Nov. 24, 1798. P. R. 264.
Betty Bradstreet, d. James and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 13, 1778. C. R. 3.
Caleb, s. Samuel, bp. June 14, 1806. C. R. 6.
Caroline Amelia, d. David of Annisquam, and Martha, Sept. 19, 1827.
Charity, d. Anthony and Penallepe, Apr. 25, 1711.
Charles, s. Abraham and Elisabeth [(Hodgkins). P. R. 273.], Jan. 21, 1836.
Charles Henry, s. Elias W. and Judith, Mar. 5, 1835.
Daniel, s. adopted, Zebidee, June 15, 1760. C. R. 1.
Daniel Hills, s. Samuel, bp. June 28, 1789. C. R. 2.
Daniel Noble, s. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 25, 1828. C. R. 6.
Daved, s. Jonathon, deceased, and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1732.
David, s. Nathanaell and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1702-3.
David, s. Nathaniel, bp. May 23, 1708. C. R. 1.
David, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1736-7.
David, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 2, 1765. C. R. 3.
David, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 30, 1792. C. R. 1.
David, s. George and Judith, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
David, s. George and Judith, Sept. 27, 1797.
David, s. David, bp. Sept. 15, 1799. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Olive, Sept. 13, 1823.
David Sawyer, s. Aaron and Judith S. [(Tarbox). P. R. 265.], Aug. 7, 1807.
David Sawyer [2d. P. R. 265.], s. Aaron and Judith S. [(Tarbox). P. R. 265.], Dec. 9, 1813.
Deliverance, d. twin [Nathaniel. C. R. 4.], June 5, 1778. P. R. 263. [pb. June 5, 1777. C. R. 4.]
Demick, ch. David, bp. June 28, 1761. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Joseph and Patiance, at York, May 3, 1713.
Dorcas, d. David, bp. Jan. 29, 1769. C. R. 1.
Dorothy, d. John and Dorothy, July 28, 1707.
Eben, s. Ebenezer D. and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1817.
Eben, s. Eben, fisherman, and Sarah D., Sept. 26, 1845.
Ebenezer, s. Timothy and Phebe, Nov. 14, 1697.
Ebenez[e]r, s. Ebenez[e]r, bp. Sept. 6, 1747. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer Davis, Apr. 19, 1784. P. R. 263.
Elbrige, s. Benjamin Broadstreet and Betsy, bp. Oct. —, 1814. C. R. 3.

Day, Eleanor, d. Pelatiah, bp. May 15, 1757. c. r. 4.
Elezabath, d. Anthony and Susannah, 2: 12 m: 1667.
Elezabeth, d. Timothy and Phebee, May 23, 1690.
Elias, jr., s. Elias W. and Judith, Apr. 29, 1829.
[Eliph]alet, s. Abner and Susanna, Feb. —. [Feb. 11, 175-. t. c.; bp. Feb. 17, 1754. c. r. 2.]
Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and —— (Lane), Sept. 15, 1757.
Eliphelet, s. Tymothy and Jean, Dec. 17, 1711.
Elisabeth A., d. Abraham and Elisabeth [(Hodgkins]. p. r. 273.], Oct. 18, 1840. a. and c.
Elisabeth A., d. David S., seaman, and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1844.
Elisabeth Hill, d. David, jr. and Olivia [Olive. dup.], Sept. 30, 1819.
Eliza P., d. Isaac, 3d, mariner, and Rachel [Sarah Riggs (Elwell). p. r. 274.], May 9, 1848.
Elizabeth, d. Jonn and Abigaill, July 19, 1690.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1703-4.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 10, 1712. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Josiah, bp. July 4, 1742. c. r. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William and Charity, Jan. 1, 1806. p. r. 248.
Elizabeth H. [d. Sam[ue]l. c. r. 1.], Aug. 14, 1796. p. r. 280.
Ellen Maria, d. David, of Annisquam, and Martha, May 18, 1823.
Ephraim, s. John and Dorothy, Feb. 13, 1726-7.
Essabela [Issabellah. c. r. 1.], d. Joseph and Jane, Oct. —, 1732. [bp. Oct. 8. c. r. 1.]
Esther, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 10, 1736. c. r. 1.
Esther, w. Isaac, ——, 1784. g. r. 8.
Eunice, d. John and Dorothy, Oct. 28, 1724. [bp. Oct. 11. c. r. 2.]
Ezeikell, s. Ezeikell and Mary, Aug. 17, 1692. ct. r.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Elisabeth, Jan. 7, 1716-17.
Ezekiel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1738. [bp. Nov. 12. c. r. 1.]
Ezra, s. Abner, bp. Jan. 14, 1759. c. r. 2.
[Ezra. t. c.], s. Abner and Susanna, Apr. 12, 1761.
Feebe, d. Tymothi and Jean, at York, Oct. 11, 1706.
Frances Martha, d. David, of Annisquam, and Martha, Dec. 11, 1821.
Francis, s. Job, bp. Nov. 16, 1755. c. r. 2.
George, s. James and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1769.
George, s. George and Judith, bp. July 3, 1799. c. r. 3.
George, s. George and Judith, Sept. 9, 1807.
George, s. David and Olive, May 28, 1828.

Day, George E., s. Isaac and Sarah Riggs (Elwell), Jan. 14, 1839. P. R. 274.
George Warren, s. David, of Annisquam, and Martha, Oct. 17, 1824.
Gideon, s. Joseph [1734?]
Gideon, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1752.
Hannah, d. John and Abigaill, Jan. 10, 1693-4.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 12, 1713. [bp. May 10. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Joseph and Patience, Aug. 8, 1714.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1726.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. June 1, 1746. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Ann (Botham), Mar. 25, 1756.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Sarah (Rust), Sept. 24, 1797. P. R. 264.
Hannah Low, d. Aaron and Judith [S. dup.; (Tarbox). P. R. 265.], Mar. 7, 1816.
Harriet Norwood, d. David and Olive, Aug. 4, 1833.
Hephzibah, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Dec. 11, 1700.
Howard, s. David, of Annisquam, and Martha, Oct. 6, 1830.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Abigaill, Apr. 11, 1712.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1739.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Martha, Jan. 8 [after 1756? 1758. P. R. 264.]
Isaac, s. twin [Nath[anie]l. C. R. 4.], July 29, 1779. P. R. 263. [bp. Aug. 2, 1778. C. R. 4.]
Isaac, s. twin, Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 14, 1782.
Isaac, s. Isaac, jr. and Sarah [(Rust). P. R. 264.], Aug. 15, 1787.
Isaac, July 27, 1805. P. R. 273.
Isaac, s. Ebenezer D. and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1824.
Isaac Sewall, s. Isaac [3d. C. R. 2.], Mar. —, 1813. P. R. 266.
Isabel [Issabella, d. Nathaniel. C. R. 4.], May 29, 1780. P. R. 263.
Jacob, s. Thomas, bp. May 15, 1715. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Josiah, bp. Sept. 19, 1743. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Mary, bp. Mar. 22, 1761. C. R. 2.
James, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 24, 1699.
James, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1738.
James, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Eliza[beth], bp. May 8, 1763. C. R. 3.
Jane, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. C. R. 1.
Jemima, d. Joseph and Abigaill, Feb. 28, 1714-15.
Jemima, d. John and Dorothy, Aug. 20, 1720.
Jeramiah, s. John and Abigaill, May 19, 1689.
Jeremiah, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1710-11.

Day, Jeremiah, s. John, bp. Aug. 21, 1720. C. R. 2.
Jerusha, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1735.
Job, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1731.
John, s. Temothy and Pheby, Jan. 21, 1680.
John, s. John and Abigall, Feb. 12, 1681.
John, s. Temothy and Pheby, Feb. 1, 1683.
John, s. John, jr., bp. Oct. 18, 1713. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Rachel, Nov. 24, 1728.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 3, 1748. C. R. 2.
John, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. May 8, 1763. C. R. 5.
John, s. Isaac and Rachel [Sarah Riggs (Elwell). P. R. 274.], Nov. 17, 1831.
John, s. John N, and Ann (Wheeler), Jan. 9, 1842. P. R. 277.
John N., Mar. 13, 1807. P. R. 277.
John Q. Adams, s. David, of Annisquam, and Martha, Apr. 5, 1826.
John Warner, s. Ezra and Susanna, Feb. 25, 1785.
Jonathan, s. Temothy and Pheebea, 8: 11 m: 1685.
Jonathan, s. Ezekiall and Mary, Sept. 29, 1709. [bp. Sept. 11. C. R. 1.]
Jonathan, s. John and Dorothy, Apr. 29, 1716.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1720-21.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1731. [bp. Sept. 26. C. R. 1.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia (Benet), Mar. 28, 1741-2.
Joseph, s. Anthony and Susanah, Apr. 4, 1672.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 24, 1679-80.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1697-8.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigaill, Apr. 6, 1701.
Joseph, s. Timothy, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Dec. 5, 1714. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Jane, Sept. 8, 1724.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha (Merchant), Oct. 21, 1744.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 6, 1782.
Joseph Lane, s. David, jr., bp. May 4, 1802. C. R. 1.
Joseph Rowe, s. David, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Pallitiah and Abigal, Feb. 17, 1732-3.
Joshua, s. Pelatiah and Elisabeth (Shortwell), June 30, 1755.
Joshua, "a youth", bp. Nov. 7, 1807. C. R. 6.
Josiah, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 30, 1702-3.
Judith, d. Timothy and Jane, Apr. 2, 1714.
[Judith. C. R. 1.], d. Nathaniel and Susannah (Stanwood), Sept. 20, 1743.
Judith, d. David, bp. Aug. 18, 1765. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. George and Judith, Dec. 4, 1803.

DAY, Judith R. [Judith Brown. C. R. 1.], d. Isaac and Sarah (Rust), Jan. 14, 1802. P. R. 264.
Judith S[argent. C. R. 6.], d. Aaron and Judith S. [(Tarbox). P. R. 265.], Nov. 27, 1811.
Leander Amos, s. John and Judith, July 30, 1830.
Leonard G., s. Isaac and Sarah Riggs (Elwell), May 1, 1841. P. R. 274.
Lidia, d. David, bp. Dec. 2, 1770. C. R. 1.
Lucrese [Lucretia. C. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Jane, July 26, 1727.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1722.
Lucy, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. May 16, 1802. C. R. 1.
Lucy Tilton, d. Job, bp. Dec. 11, 1757. C. R. 2.
Lusee, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. July 19, 1789. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. John, jr. and Dorothy, Apr. 26, 1734.
Lydia, d. Pelatiah and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1738.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer, bp. July 20, 1740. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia (Benet), Feb. 13, 1743-4.
Lydia, d. Ebenezer D. and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1822.
Lydia Ann [Somes). C. R. 6.], d. William, jr. and Lydia [Noble Somes. C. R. 6.], Jan. 16, 1822.
Marcellus, s. David, of Annisquam, and Martha, July 27, 1833.
Martha, d. Ezekiall and Mary, June 28, 1702.
Martha, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Pelatiah and Abigail, May 30, 1735.
Martha, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1745.
Martha, d. Isaac and Ann (Botham), Dec. 13, 1751.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, 22: 10 m: 1677.
Mary, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Apr. 2, 1697.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Apr. 22, 1707.
Mary, d. Nathanaell and Ruth, May 10, 1707.
Mary, d. Anthony and Penelapa, Mar. 29, 1709.
Mary, d. Sammul and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1730.
Mary, d. Josiah, bp. Oct. 5, 1735. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Josiah, bp. July 10, 1737. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 8, 1742. C. R. 2.
[M]ary, d. Nathaniel and Susannah (Stanwood), Jan. 1, 1747-8.
Mary, d. Isaac and Ann (Botham), Aug. 14, 1753.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Sept. 9, 1753. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. David, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. David, bp. Nov. 11, 1759. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, July 27, 1766.
Mary, d. David, bp. Sept. 15, 1799. C. R. 1.
Mary, Oct. 25, 179-. P. R. 263.
Mary, d. Isaac and Sarah (Rust), Apr. 17, 1804. P. R. 264.

Day, Mary, d. wid. Lydia Noble Somes, bp. Sept. 25, 1831. C. R. 6.
Mary Augusta, d. David, of Annisquam, and Martha, May 18, 1838.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Rachel [Sarah Riggs (Elwell). P. R. 274.], July 23, 1834.
Mary Jane, d. William and Clarissa, bp. Nov. 16, 1817. C. R. 3.
Mary Jane, d. Amos P. and Mary J., ——, 1841. G. R. 2.
Mercy, d. John and Dorothy, Oct. 28, 1709.
Mercy, d. Joseph and Abigaill, Sept. 27, 1710.
Mercy, d. Isaac, bp. Mar. 16, 1760. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. twin [Nath[anie]l. C. R. 4.], June 5, 1778. P. R. 263. [bp. June 5, 1777. C. R. 4.]
Meriam, d. Nathanaell and Ruth, Apr. 20, 1705.
Meriam, d. Nathanaell and Ruth, Oct. 1, 1709.
Miriam, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 2, 1739. C. R. 1.
Molle, d. Rachel, bp. July 12, 1761. C. R. 1.
Mordecah, s. Samuell and Rachall, Nov. 13, 1695.
Moses, s. John and Dorothy, Apr. 2, 1731.
Moses H., s. Isaac and Esther (Haskell), June 28, 1818. P. R. 266.
Moses R., s. Isaac and Sarah (Rust), Mar. 8, 1792. P. R. 264.
Nancy, d. twin [Nathaniel. C. R. 4.], July 29, 1779. P. R. 263. [bp. Aug. 2, 1778. C. R. 4.]
Nancy Elwell, d. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Mary, Sept. 4, 1793.
Nancy Pearce, d. David, jr. and Olivia, Feb. 17, 1818.
Nathanaell, s. Nathanaell and Ruth, Mar. 30, 1696.
Nathanaell, s. Nathanaell and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1700.
Nathanail, s. Nathanail, bp. Nov. 30, 1741. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. May 23, 1708. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1716. [bp. Sept. 16. C. R. 1.]
[Na]thaniel, s. Nathaniel and Susannah (Stanwood), Apr. 24, 1740.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mary, July 11, 1769.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Mary, Sept. 1, 1791.
Nathaniell, s. Anthony and Susana, Sept. 9, 1665.
Patiance, d. Joseph and Patiance, Dec. 6, 1715.
Pelatia, s. Pelatia and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1726.
Pelatiah, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1748.
Penelappee, d. Anthony and Penallepe, May 22, 1712.
Phebe, d. John and Dorothy, Mar. 12, 1717-18.
Philip Carstairs, s. Isaac, jr. and Sarah [(Rust). P. R. 264.], Sept. 5, 1789.
Philip Car Stairs, s. Isaac, 3d bp. Aug. 5, 1815. C. R. 2.

Day, Phillip C. S. [Cath. Stairs. c. r. 1.], s. Isaac and Esther (Haskell), July 21, 1827. p. r. 266.
Priscilla, d. Joseph and Abigaill, Feb. 23, 1703-4.
Priscilla, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Dec. 5, 1714. c. r. 1.
Prisillar, d. Timothy and Phebee, May 25, 1689.
Rachall, d. Ezekiall and Mary, Feb. 10, 1699-1700.
Rachel, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 23, 1708. c. r. 1.
Rachel, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. c. r. 1.
Rebecca, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 10, 1712. c. r. 1.
Rebecca, d. twin, Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 14, 1782.
Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 8, 1701.
Rechall, d. Nathanael and Ruth, July 7, 1698.
Robert, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. —, 1735.
Sally (w. Samuel Davis), June 19, 1783. p. r. 235.
Sally Demick, d. Solla, bp. July 4, 1784. c. r. 1.
Sally Wier, d. Aaron and Judith S. [(Tarbox). p. r. 265.], Aug. 13, 1809.
Sammewell, s. Sammewell and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1732.
Samuel, s. twin, Thomas and Mary, Nov. 26, 1748.
Samuel, s. David, bp. Mar. 15, 1767. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 1, 1790. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 27, 1848. c. r. 1.
Samuel Curtis, s. Elias W. and Judith, May 3, 1831.
Samuell, s. Anthony and Susannah, 25: 12 m: 1669.
Samuell, s. Joseph and Abigaill, Mar. 23, 1705-6.
Samuell, s. Ezekiall and Mary, Oct. 14, 1706.
Sarah, d. John and Abigaill, May 7, 1698.
Sarah, d. Joseph, sr. and Abigaill, Sept. 24, 1702.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1705-6.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigaill, Mar. 11, 1707-8.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1734.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1742.
Sarah, d. David, bp. Apr. 11, 1756. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 1, 1761. c. r. 4.
Sarah, Jan. 16, 1762. p. r. 278.
[Sarah. p. r. 264.], d. Isaac [and Sarah (Rust). p. r. 264.], May 3, 1786. c. r. 2.
Sarah, d. David, jr. and Olivia [(Caldwell). p. r. 279.], Aug. 22, 1816.
Sarah Ann [Susan Ann. c. r. 2.], d. [Capt. c. r. 2.] Isaac and Esther (Haskell), May 23, 1820. p. r. 266.
Sarah E. (w. David Tarr), Oct. 22, 1822. p. r. 276.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Aaron and Judith S. [(Tarbox). p. r. 265.], Oct. 18, 1826.
Sargent S., s. David S., mariner, and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1847.

Day, Sargent Sawyer, s. Aaron and Judith [S. dup.; (Tarbox). P. R. 265.], Feb. 8, 1820.
Sophea, d. George and Judey, bp. Aug. 29, 1801. C. R. 3.
Sophia Ann, d. George and Judith, Feb. 13, 1810.
Stephen, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 9, 1704-5.
Stephen, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 26, 1710. C. R. 1.
Story, s. John, bp. June 15, 1729. C. R. 2.
Sukey, d. Ezra and Susanna, Jan. 1, 1788.
Susanah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1696.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Jane, June 20, 1720.
Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 11, 1730. C. R. 1.
[Sus]anna, d. Nathaniel and Susannah (Stanwood), Nov. 30, 1741.
[Susan]na, d. Abner and Susanna, July 4, 17—. [after 1745? bp. July 7, 1751. C. R. 2.]
Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 25, 1767.
Susannah, d. Temothy and Phebee, Apr. 11, 1688.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 23, 1709. C. R. 1.
Susee, d. Job, bp. May 18, 1760. C. R. 2.
Tabitha, d. Timothy and Jane, Jan. 29, 1718-19.
Tabitha, d. Abner, bp. Dec. 11, 1763. C. R. 2.
Thalia Ann, d. David, of Annisquam, and Martha, May 24, 1835.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, May 27, 1675.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 24, 1712. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. twin, Thomas and Mary, Nov. 27, 1748.
Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Abner, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R. 2.
Warren, s. Aaron and Judith S. [(Tarbox). P. R. 265.], April 3, 1824.
William, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 20, 1714.
William, s. William and Rebecca, July 22, 1719.
William, s. James and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 13, 1778. C. R. 3.
William, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 28, 1794. C. R. 1.
William, s. Ezra and Susanna, Jan. 9, 1799.
William, s. Israel, bp. Apr. 13, 1799. C. R. 1.
William, s. David and Olive, Dec. 31, 1824.
William Botham, s. Mary, Oct. 26, 1786.
William P., s. Eben, mariner, and Sarah [D. T. C.], July 22, 1848.
William Penn, s. David, bp. July 5, 1829. C. R. 6.
William Stevens, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1827. P. R. 275.
William Warner, s. wid. Lydia Noble Somes, bp. Sept. 25, 1831. C. R. 6.
Zebedee, s. John and Dorothy, June 17, 1722.

DAY, Zebulon, s. Tymothy and Jean, Apr. 14, 1709.
——, ch. Thomas, bp. Aug. 4, 1706. C. R. 1.
——, s. Abner and Susanna, July 30, 1743.
——, s. Abner and Susanna, Aug. 10, 1745.
——, d. Nathaniel and Susannah (Stanwood), Nov. 3, 1749.
——, d. Nathaniel and Susannah (Stanwood), Dec. 21, 1755.
——, d. Nathaniel and Susannah (Stanwood), May 1, 1758.
——, d. Nathaniel and Susannah (Stanwood), Apr. 17, 175- [bef. 1755?]
——, 2d, d. Nathaniel and Susannah (Stanwood), May 17, 175- [bef. 1755?]
——, d. Nathaniel and Susannah (Stanwood), Jan. 27, 1761.
——, s. ——, June 15, 1779. P. R. 263.
——, ch. David, of Annisquam, and Martha, Sept. 17, 1840.
——, s. Isaac, fisherman, Sept. 16, 1843.
——, s. Elias, mariner, Oct. 20, 1844.
——, s. Eben, fisherman, and Judith, Apr. 3, 1848.
——, s. Eben, July 22, 1848.
——, s. David, mariner, and Martha, Dec. 9, 1848.

DAYE (see also Day), Elizabeth, d. Anthony and Susana, 2: 2 m: 1667. CT. R.
Ezekiell, s. Anthoine and Susane, Mar. 8, 1659. [Mar. 12. CT. R.]
Ezekiell, s. Anthony and Shusana, May 19, 1662.
John, s. Anthony and Susane, Apr. 28, 1657.

DEAN (see also Deane), Mary, d. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 16, 1777. C. R. 1.

DEANE (see also Dean), Judith, d. James, bp. June 16, 1805. C. R. 2.

DEARBORN, ——, s. Sally, at the poorhouse, Nov. 13, 1839.

DEIGUS, Nabby, d. William, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 2.

de la **BRUNIER,** Gideon Challice, s. Louis and Lucy, Apr. 13, 1802.
Louis, s. Louis and Lucy, June 27, 1789.
Lucy Challice, d. Louis and Lucy, Apr. 6, 1806.

DELEVER (see also Doliver), Ann, d. Paul and Mary, Aug. 31, 1719.

DELIBER (see also Doliver), John, s. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 14, 1721.
Sarah, d. Paul and Mary, May 1, 1716.

DEMERIT (see also Demerrit), James, s. James and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1745.
Mary Allen, d. James and Susanna, Aug. 27, 1766.

DEMERRIT (see also Demerit, Demerritt), Benjamin, s. James, bp. Sept. 18, 1774. C. R. 4.
James, s. James, bp. Sept. 15, 1776. C. R. 4.
Susanna, d. James, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 4.

DEMERRITT (see also Demerrit), Moses, s. James, bp. Oct. 25, 1772. C. R. 4.

de MINGS (see also Demings), ——, d. John, fisherman, Mar. 8, 1845.

DEMINGS (see also de Mings), John Samuel, s. John M. and Margaret, Jan. 17, 1838.
Lucy Jane, d. John M. and Margaret, Apr. 9, 1842.
William Henry, s. John M. and Margaret, Jan. 13, 1840.
——, s. John, mariner, and Mary Ann, Nov. 15, 1849.

DENEN (see also Dennen), Nicolus, s. Nicolus and Anna, Oct. 12, 1732.

DENIN (see also Dennen), George E., s. Solomon, mariner, and Mary Ann, July 10, 1848.

DENING (see also Dennen), Abig[ai]l, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R. 2.
David, s. Elizabeth, bp. May 8, 1737. C. R. 1.
Elizeb[e]th, d. William, jr. and Susanah, Aug. 9, 1729.
Em, d. Nicholas and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1711.
Hannah, d. George and Hannah, Dec. 13, 1711.
James, s. George and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1710.
Job, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 17, 1760. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 24, 1762. C. R. 2.
Rebackah, d. Job and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1727-8.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 1, 1727. C. R. 1.
William, s. James, bp. June —, 1745. C. R. 1.

DENIS (see also Dennis), Marcy, d. Samull and Poley, bp. [1800?]. C. R. 3.

DENISON (see also Dennison), Abigail, d. Abner and Amey, bp. June 20, 1756. C. R. 3.
Abner, s. Georg and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1730.
David, s. George and Abigail, Aug. 16, 1734.
George, s. George and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1726.
Sarah, d. Abner and Anni, bp. June 20, 1768. C. R. 5.

DENNEN (see also Denen, Denin, Dening, Dennin, Denning), Abigal, d. Job and Abigail, June 13, 1730. [May 13. dup.]
Elizabeth (w. Charles L. Goodhue), Apr. 10, 1810. P. R. 285.
George, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 27, 1776. C. R. 2.
Harriet, d. Job and Lucy (Gott), Sept. 10, 1838. P. R. 282.
Job, s. Job and Mary, Sept. 13, 1790.
John, s. John, bp. Apr. 4, 1790. C. R. 1.
Lavinia, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 21, 1791. C. R. 2.
Levi, s. Levi and Polly J. (Rowe), Sept. 22, 1846. P. R. 284.
Lucy, d. Joseph, bp. July 6, 1794. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Joseph, bp. July 17, 1786. C. R. 2.
Molley, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 26, 1783. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Josep[h], bp. Nov. 17, 1799. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, d. Job and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1747.
Samuel, s. Job and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1733. [bp. Nov. 12, 1732. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 7, 1789. C. R. 2.
Zebulon, s. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1778. C. R. 2.
——, d. Joseph, Apr. 11, 1786. C. R. 2.

DENNESEN (see also Dennison), Isick, s. Georg and Abigal, Oct. 4, 1732.

DENNIN (see also Dennen), Betsy, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 27, 1810. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary (Roberts), Aug. 9, 1816. P. R. 281.
Eps Bray, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 7, 1818. C. R. 2.
George, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 21, 1800. C. R. 2.
George, s. Joseph, jr., bp. May 10, 1816. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 7, 1774. C. R. 2.
Lucy T., d. Nath[anie]l, shipwright, and Mary, Sept. 25, 1848.
Nathaniel Roberts, s. Joseph, jr., bp. June —, 1812. C. R. 2.
Peter Roberts, s. Joseph, jr., bp. June 19, 1803. C. R. 2.
Sarah Anna, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 7, 1818. C. R. 2.
Sarah Perkins, d. Joseph, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 2.
Sarah Perkins, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 19, 1804. C. R. 2.
Zebulon, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 5, 1801. C. R. 2.

DENNING (see also Dennen), Abigail, d. Samuel, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. James and Sarah (Wallis), Sept. 9, 1743.
Caroline Lane, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 20, 1829.
Caroline Lane, d. Samuel and Mary, July 27, 1833.
Charles Adams, s. William and Eliza, Nov. 12, 1842.
David, s. Elizabeth and Perigo—, Oct. 15, 1735.
Elizabeth, d. Nicholas, jr. and Elizabeth, July 20, 1703.
Francis, s. George and Mary (Eveleth), Feb. 3, 1741-2.
George, s. George and Hannah, May 13, 1713.
George, s. George and Mary (Eveleth), Aug. 15, 1744.
George, s. Samuel, bp. June —, 1769. C. R. 2.
George, s. Peter R. and Susan, July 22, 1828.
Hannah, d. Nicolas and Elisabeth, May 28, 1717.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June —, 1766. C. R. 2.
James, s. George and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1717. [bp. Apr. 4. C. R. 1.]
James, s. James and Sarah (Wallis), Sept. 27, 1741.
Job, s. George and Hannah, May 25, 1708.
Job, s. Job and Lucy [Hannah (Pool). P. R. 283.], July 16, 1814.
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 22, 1758. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. George and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1714-15.
Joseph, s. George, bp. Apr. 26, 1752. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. George and Mary (Eveleth), May 6, 1752.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 18, 1815.
Joseph, s. Job and Lucy [(Gott). P. R. 282.], July 9, 1817.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 4, 1843.
Joshua, s. Job and Lucy [(Gott). P. R. 282.], Oct. 16, 1819.
Judith, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Nov. 17, 1754. C. R. 2.
Julia Ann, d. Nathaniel, laborer, and Mary, Sept. 20, 1845.
Levi, s. Job and Lucy [(Gott). P. R. 282.], Sept. 19, 1822.
Lucy Jane, d. Job and Lucy [(Gott). P. R. 282.], Sept. 19, 1829.
Margaret, d. Nicholas, bp. May 9, 1724. C. R. 1.
Margret, d. Nicholas and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1714.
Mary, d. William and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1716.
Mary, d. George, bp. Sept. 23, 1739. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 29, 1817.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Elizabeth, June 1, 1706.
Parker James, s. William and Eliza, Mar. 25, 1837.
Rebecca, d. Job, bp. June 28, 1747. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 31, 1758. C. R. 2.
Samuell, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1707.
Sarah, d. William, bp. July 2, 1710. C. R. 1.

DENNING, Sarah, d. James and Sarah (Wallis), July 4, 1747.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. June —, 1764. C. R. 2.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Peter R. and Susan, Dec. 4, 1825.
Simeon, s. George and Mary (Eveleth), July 31, 1746.
Simeon, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C. R. 2.
Solomon, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 17, 1819.
Solomon, s. Solomon, fisherman, and Mary A., Nov. 6, 1845.
Survina, d. Job and Lucy [(Gott). P. R. 282.], Sept. 18, 1834.
Tammy Witham, d. John, bp. Mar. 3, 1793. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 11, 1713. C. R. 1.
William Henry, s. William and Eliza, Apr. 6, 1833.
William Nash, s. Job and Lucy [(Gott). P. R. 282.], Aug. 18, 1825.

DENNIS (see also Denis), Alpheus, s. William and Eliza, 2d w., Oct. 1, 1834.
Augusta D., d. William, jr. and Emily L. (Griffin), Jan. —, 1841. P. R. 286.
Charity Day, d. William and Mary, Jan. 24, 1818.
Daniel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 7, 1774. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. John and Deborah, bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth Bradstreet, d. William and Mary, Mar. 23, 1815.
Elisabeth Goss, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Moses and Lydia (Jumper), Oct. 13, 1819.
Emily A., d. William, jr. and Emily L. (Griffin), Dec. 6, 1838. P. R. 286.
George, s. William and Mary, Sept. 5, 1825.
[George W. P. R. 286.], s. W[illia]m, mariner, and Lucy [D. (Griffin). P. R. 286.], Apr. 21, 1848.
Henry, Nov. 21, 1802. P. R. 287.
Henry, jr., s. Henry and Mary (Gott), May 24, 1827. P. R. 287.
James Robinson, s. John and Deborah, June 25, 1764.
John, s. John and Deborah, Feb. 7, 1759.
John, s. Moses and Lydia (Jumper), Feb. 17, 1817.
John Edwin, s. John and Mary Eliza, Feb. 22, 1842.
Joseph, s. Joseph J. and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1838.
Joseph J[umper. C. R. 3.], s. Moses and Lydia (Jumper), June 29, 1809.
Judith Caroline, d. Timothy and Judith Day, Feb. 28, 1838.
[Lucy G. P. R. 286.], d. William, mariner, and Lucy [D. (Griffin). P. R. 286.], Sept. 25, 1846.
Lydia, d. Moses and Lydia (Jumper), Jan. 24, 1815.
Martha, d. John and Deborah, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. John and Deborah, Aug. 31, 1761.

DENNIS, Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 28, 1805. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. William and Mary, May 21, 1822.
Mary, d. Moses and Lydia (Jumper), June 21, 1825.
Moses [s. John and Sarah. C. R. 3.], Dec. 3, 1778.
Moses, s. Moses and Lydia (Jumper), Aug. 24, 1807.
Moses Howard, s. Timothy and Judith Day, Nov. 9, 1839.
Orra Eliza, d. William and Eliza, 2d w., May 23, 1832.
Sally, d. Moses and Lydia (Jumper), May 15, 1812.
Samuel, s. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Polly, bp. June 23, 1798. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. William and Mary, Sept. 15, 1820.
Sarah, d. Ryon and Sarah, bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Aug. 16, 1778. C. R. 3.
Timothy, s. Moses and Lydia (Jumper), Oct. 29, 1805.
William, jr., s. William and Mary, Aug. 3, 1812.
William, s. John, fisherman, and Mary, Aug. 2, 1845.
——, s. Timo[thy], butcher, and Judith, Mar. 29, 1845.

DENNISON (see also Denison, Dennesen), Abigail, d. Abner, and Ema, June 17, 1757.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Jemima, May 2, 1769.
Abigail Harraden, d. James and Thomasin [(Griffin). P. R. 295.], May 11, 1805.
Abner, s. Abner and Emma, Sept. 2, 1759.
[Adaliza. P. R. 293.], d. Jonathan A., mariner, and Adeline [(Story). P. R. 293.], Sept. 1, 1849.
Adelia, d. James and Mary (Wheeler), Jan. 7, 1841. P. R. 297.
Amey, d. Abner and Amey, bp. June 4, 1758. C. R. 3.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Jemima (Haskell), Nov. 29, 1770.
Augusta P., d. Jonathan and Mary J. (Sweetzer), 2d w., Feb. 20, 1838. P. R. 290.
Benjamin Bradstreet, s. George and Thomasine (Bradstreet), Jan. 4, 1752.
Benja[min] Bradstreet, s. Benja[min] Bradstreet and Jane, bp. Dec. 1, 1776. C. R. 3.
[Bertha E. P. R. 293.], d. Jonathan, soda manufacturer, and Adeline [(Story). P. R. 293.], Oct. 17, 1847.
Charles, s. David and Martha [(Story). P. R. 296.], July 15, 1833.
David, s. David and Jenny, Nov. 4, 175-. [after 1757? 1758. C. R. 3.]
David, s. David and Jenny, Aug. 15, 1760.
David, s. Isaac and Sarah, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
David, s. Isaac and Sarah [(Rowe). P. R. 291.], Jan. 28, 1797.

DENNISON, David, jr., s. David and Martha [(Story). P. R. 296.], June 2, 1825.
Edward Hamilton, s. David and Martha [(Story). P. R. 296.], Dec. 2, 1835.
Eliphas, s. Eliphaz, mariner, and Georgianna, Feb. 11, 1849.
Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Lucretia [(Edes). P. R. 294.], July 30, 1762.
Elisabeth, d. James and Thomasin [(Griffin). P. R. 295.], Mar. 27, 1813.
Elisabeth Atkinson, d. Isaac and Sarah [(Rowe). P. R. 291.], July 5, 1799.
Elisabeth Wheeler, d. James, jr. and Mary [(Wheeler). P. R. 297.], Jan. 10, 1818.
Eliza Ann, d. David and Martha [(Story). P. R. 296.], Sept. 17, 1829.
Elizabeth, d. Abner and Amey, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth D., Sept. 18, 1829. P. R. 291.
Elizabeth Goss, d. Jonathan and Jemima (Haskell), July 26, 1772.
Ellen, d. twin, Jonathan and Mary J. (Sweetser), 2d w., Nov. 28, 1830. P. R. 290.
Emma [Amey. C. R. 3.], d. Abner and Ema [Amey. C. R. 3.], June 7, 1763.
Esther, d. David and Jane, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 3.
Fidelia, d. Jonathan and Sally (Parsons), Nov. 8, 1820. P. R. 290.
Franklin, s. James and Mary (Wheeler), Jan. 11, 1829. P. R. 297.
George, s. David and Jenny, May 19, 1762.
George, s. [Capt. P. R. 292.] Isaac and Sarah [(Rowe). P. R. 291.], Nov. 20, 1792.
George, s. George and Margaret (Choate), Nov. 29, 1818. P. R. 292.
George Gardner, s. David and Martha [(Story). P. R. 296.], Feb. 5, 1831.
George W., s. James and Mary (Wheeler), Feb. 22, 1831. P. R. 297.
Gideon, s. Abner and Emma [Amey. C. R. 3.], ——, 1761. [bp. Aug. 9. C. R. 3.]
Hannah, d. George and Abigail, bp. Sept. 11, 1743. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. George and Abigail, bp. July 21, 1745. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Jemima (Haskell), May 5, 1774.
Hosea Ballou, s. James and Mary (Wheeler), Jan. 13, 1824. P. R. 297.
Isaac, s. George and Abigail, bp. Sept. 17, 1732. C. R. 3.

DENNISON, Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah [(Rowe). P. R. 291.], Sept. 13, 1784.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Lucretia [(Edes). P. R. 294.], Jan. 2, 17—. [1761. P. R. 294.]
Isaac 3d, s. David and Martha [(Story). P. R. 296.], Nov. 4, 1827.
Isaac Henry, s. Jonathan and Mary J. (Sweetzer), 2d w., July 22, 1827. P. R. 290.
James, s. Isaac and Lucretia [(Edes). P. R. 294.], May 31, 1770.
James, s. Isaac and Sarah [(Rowe). P. R. 291.], Oct. 15, 1790.
James, s. James, jr. and Mary [(Wheeler). P. R. 297.], May 11, 1816.
James Robinson, s. John and Deborah, bp. July 8, 1764. C. R. 3.
James William, s. James and Thomasin [(Griffin). P. R. 295.], May 11, 1818.
Jane [Hale. C. R. 3.], d. Benjamin Bradstreet and Jenny [Jane. C. R. 3.] (Hale), Dec. 13, 1778.
Jenny [Jane. C. R. 3.], d. David and Jenny [Jane. C. R. 3.], Jan. 10, 1764.
Johanna, d. David and Jane, bp. Sept. 14, 1765. C. R. 3.
John P., s. Jonathan and Sally (Parsons), Nov. 5, 1824. P. R. 290.
John William, s. Jonathan and Susan, Jan. 12, 1825.
John William, s. Jonathan and Susan, May 10, 1828.
Jonathan, s. George and Abigail, bp. Mar. 11, 1738-9. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Isaac and Lucretia (Edes), Nov. 5, 1765. P. R. 294.
Jonathan, Sept. 15, 1789. P. R. 290.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Judith, Sept. 15, 1790.
Jonathan, s. Isaac and Sarah [(Rowe). P. R. 291.], Nov. 30, 1794.
Jonathan Augustus, s. Jonathan and Susan, Dec. 16, 1822.
Judith, d. Hugh and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1799.
Judith, d. James and Thomasin [(Griffin). P. R. 295.], Oct. 7, 1803.
Lucretia, d. James and Thomasin [(Griffin). P. R. 295.], Feb. 8, 1802.
Lucretia, d. Jonathan and Sally (Parsons), Dec. 29, 1818. P. R. 290.
Margaret, d. George and Margaret [(Choate). P. R. 292.], June 18, 1817.
Mark K. [Mary H. Dennison family genealogy, 1880.], s. Jonathan and Mary J. (Sweetzer), July 8, 1828. P. R. 290.

DENNISON, Martha, d. David and Martha [(Story). P. R. 296.], Dec. 11, 1823.
Martha Griffen, d. James and Thomasin [(Griffin). P. R. 295.], Dec. 25, 1807.
Mary, d. Isaac and Sarah [(Rowe). P. R. 291.], Apr. 30, 1804.
Mary, d. twin Jonathan and Mary J. (Sweetzer), 2d w. Nov. 28, 1830. P. R. 290.
Mary Jane, d. James, jr. and Mary [(Wheeler). P. R. 297.], July 17, 1819.
Nancy, d. David and Jane, bp. May 18, 1766. C. R. 3.
Otis, s. Jonathan and Mary J. (Sweetzer), 2d w., Apr. 7, 1832. P. R. 290.
Otis, s. James and Mary (Wheeler), July 1, 1837. P. R. 297.
Rhoda, d. Isaac and Sarah [(Rowe). P. R. 291.], Dec. 3, 1802.
Sally [Sarah. C. R. 3.], d. Isaac and Sarah [(Rowe). P. R. 291.], Sept. 21, 1786.
Sarah Ann, d. Jonathan and Sally (Parsons), Aug. 7, 1816. P. R. 290.
Serena, d. Jonathan and Sally (Parsons), Aug. 1, 1822. P. R. 290.
Susan, Nov. 8, 1816. G. R. 14.
Susan Ann Fellows, d. Jonathan and Susan, Aug. 31, 1823.
Susan Brown, d. James and Mary (Wheeler), Aug. 7, 1833. P. R. 297.
Susanna, d. George and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1736-7.
Susanna, d. George and Abigail, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. George and Thomasine (Bradstreet), Dec. 25, 1749.
Susanna, d. Abner and Amme, of North Yarmouth, bp. Sept. 14, 1773. C. R. 3.
Tammy, d. James and Thomasin [(Griffin). P. R. 295.], Aug. 19, 1800.
Tammy, d. James and Thomasin [(Griffin. P. R. 295.], Nov. 12, 1815.
Thomasine, d. George and Thomasine (Bradstreet), Mar. 15, 1758.
Tristram Rowe, s. [Capt. C. R. 3.] James and Thomasin [(Grover). P. R. 295.], Dec. 1, 1810.
Warren, s. James and Mary (Wheeler), July 24, 1826. P. R. 297.
Warren Griffin, grand s. James, Mar. 15, 1829.
William, s. Isaac and Lucretia (Edes), Feb. 21, 1764. P. R. 294.
William, s. Isaac and Sarah [(Rowe). P. R. 291.], Nov. 30, 1788.

Dennison, William, s. James and Mary (Wheeler), Apr. 17, 1821. p. r. 297.
William A., s. Jonathan, mariner, and Adeline [(Story). p. r. 293.], May 24, 1845.
——, ch. James, bp. May 29, 1808. c. r. 3.

DESKALL (see also Driskell), Susannah, d. Willi[a]m, bp. Oct. 17, 1802. c. r. 1.

DEWEY, Mary Elisabeth, d. Orville and Louisa, Oct. 27, 1821.

DEWISS, Martha, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 5, 1732. c. r. 3.

DEXTER, Amaline, d. William, bp. May 31, 1801. c. r. 1.
Betsey Amelia, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 29, 1798. c. r. 1.
Caroline Augusta, d. Samuel and Eliza, Sept. 1, 1828.
Catharine, d. Samuel and Eliza, Feb. 9, 1830.
Charles, s. William and Mary Eliza (Clark), Aug. 14, 1842. p. r. 187.
Charles Albert, s. William and Mary Eliza (Clark), Feb. 2, 1846. p. r. 187.
Edward Webber, s. George W. and Eliza, Dec. 26, 1831.
Elisabeth Deering, d. William and Elisabeth, Jan. 21, 1820.
Elisabeth Dering, d. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 14, 1802.
Francis Dering, ch. George W. and Eliza, July 16, 1826.
Franklin, s. William, mariner, and Mary E[liza (Clark). p. r. 187.], July 6, 1848.
George A., s. Samuel D., mariner, and Thomasin, Dec. 7, 1843.
George Warren, s. William and Mary Elisabeth [(Clark). p. r. 187.], Apr. 16, 1840.
George Washington, s. William and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1799.
George Washington, s. William and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1818.
George Washington, s. George W. and Eliza, June 16, 1830.
George William, s. William and Mary Elisabeth [(Clark). p. r. 187.], Oct. 5, 1834.
Helen Maria, d. George W. and Eliza, Apr. 23, 1828.
Henry, s. twin, Samuel, mariner, and Thomasin, Jan. 17, 1848.
Henry Dering, s. William and Elisabeth, May 22, 1791.
Henry Dering, s. George W. and Eliza, June 4, 1825.
James Henry, s. William and Mary Elisabeth [(Clark). p. r. 187.], Nov. 13, 1837.
James Williams, s. William and Elisabeth, Feb. 7, 1805.
Josephine, d. Samuel D. and Tamesin, May 19, 1841.

DEXTER, Mary Elisabeth, d. William and Mary Elisabeth [(Clark). P. R. 187.], Nov. 9, 1831.
Mary Eliza, d. George W. and Eliza, Aug. 6, 1823.
Samuel, s. William and Elisabeth, Dec. 13, 1795.
Samuel, s. William and Elisabeth, May 27, 1816.
Samuel Dearing, s. Samuel and Eliza, at Boston, Oct. 3, 1825.
William, July 4, 1812. P. R. 187.
William, "a youth under the care of Abraham Williams," bp. Mar. 28, 1824. C. R. 6.
William [jr. P. R. 187.], s. William and Mary Elisabeth [(Clark). P. R. 187.], July 14, 1833.
William, s. twin, Samuel, mariner, and Thomasin, Jan. 17, 1848.
William Henry, s. William and Elisabeth, Aug. 17, 1812.
——, s. William, fisherman, and Mary, Feb. 3, 1845.

DIAL (see also Diall), Sally, d. Felix, bp. Jan. 29, 1792. C. R. 5.
William, s. Felix and Patty, bp. Apr. 13, 1788. C. R. 5.

DIALL (see also Dial), Mary, d. Samu[e]ll, bp. Aug. 6, 1727. C. R. 2.

DICKE (see also Dyke), Elezabath, d. Richard and Rebeccah, Apr. 13, 1683.
Hannah, d. Richard and Rebecah, July 19, 1688.
Jobe, s. Richard and Rebeckah, July 3, 1680.
John, s. Richard and Rebeckah, June 19, 1686.
Joseph, s. Richard and Rebecah, 28: 11 m: 1677. [29: 11 m: CT. R.]
Mary, d. Richard and Rebeckah, Nov. 7, 1675.
Samuell [Dike. CT. R.], s. Richard and Rebeckah, Nov. 8, 1670.

DIKE (see also Dyke), Rebecah, d. Richard and Rebecah, May 22, 1668.
Sarah, d. Richard and Rebecah, May 28, 1673.

DISCALL (see also Driskell), William, s. Will[ia]m, bp. July 27, 1806. C. R. 1.

DISKELL (see also Driskell), Caroline, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1836.
Elisabeth Ann, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, May 4, 1833.

DOD (see also Dodd), Thomas, s. Nancy, bp. Aug. 7, 1781. C. R. 3.

DODD (see also Dod), Abigail, jr., d. William and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1821.
Almira, d. William and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1822.
Almira, d. William and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1824.
Andrew W[oodbury. dup.], s. John and Tamesin, Jan. 22, 1820.
Annette, d. William and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1827.
Betsy W[oodbury. dup.], d. John and Tamesin, Jan. 26, 1824.
Dorcas D., d. John and Tamesin, Dec. 13, 1826.
John, s. John and Tamesin, July 4, 1817.
Judith, d. William and Judith, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 3.
Mary Eliza, d. William and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1830.
Stephen, s. John and Tamesin, Aug. 24, 1821. [Aug. 29. dup.]
William, s. ——, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C. R. 5.
William, s. John and Tamesin, June 12, 1829.
William Otis, s. William and Abigail, May 8, 1834.
——, d. John and Tamesin, May 25, 1816.

DODGE, Abigail, d. B. and A., bp. May 2, 1833. C. R. 1.
Amanda, d. Simeon, bp. Nov. 21, 1819. C. R. 6.
Amanda (w. Edwin Flagg), Nov. 19, 1844. P. R. 298.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Mar. 3, 1808.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Jan. 6, 1810.
Betsey, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1812.
Caroline, d. Simeon, bp. Nov. 21, 1819. C. R. 6.
Daniel Kilham, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Oct. 24, 1794.
Elisabeth, d. Israel and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1829.
Elisabeth [Killum. C. R. 1.], d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Aug. 31, 1796.
Eliza Ann, d. Benjamin and Nabby, Apr. 25, 1822.
Ellen Rowe, d. Robert T., fisherman, and Betsy, Feb. 7, 1847.
Enos, s. Enos and Tammy, Aug. 16, 1781.
Hannah Kilham, d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Nov. 19, 1798.
Hannah Pirkins, d. Barnabas, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. C. R. 5.
Herbert F., s. Herbert T., mariner, and Betsey, Sept. 27, 1849.
Hezekiah, s. Zechariah and Martha, Apr. 26, 1762.
Israel, s. Israel and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1833.
Joanna, d. Zechariah, bp. Feb. 22, 1761. C. R. 1.
John, s. Enos and Tammy, Sept. 19, 1783.
John B., s. H. and Betsey, bp. —, 1843. C. R. 7.
John Newman, s. Israel and Elisabeth, Aug. 17, 1836.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebecca, Mar. 19, 1801.

Dodge, Lucy Harbert, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1815.
Lydia, at Hamilton, Aug. 13, 1776.
Martin, s. Israel, mariner, and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1848.
Mary, d. Jonah, bp. Apr. —, 1767. C. R. 2.
Mary L., d. Benjamin and Nabby, Sept. 20, 1819.
Mather Perkins, d. Barnabas and Lydia, bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C. R. 5.
Morris Somes, s. Zechariah and Sara, Dec. 15, 1765.
Nancy Lufkin, d. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 13, 1829. C. R. 1.
Oliver, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Feb. 25, 1813.
Priscilla, d. William and Sara, Sept. 7, 1817.
Rebecca Frost, d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Jan. 4, 1803.
Sally (w. John Haskins), Dec. 17, 1772. P. R. 299.
Sarah, d. Barnabas and Lydia, bp. Jan. 20, 1771. C. R. 5.
Simeon, s. Simeon, bp. Nov. 21, 1819. C. R. 6.
Stephen Lowe, s. Israel and Elisabeth, July 20, 1838.
Tammy, d. Enos and Tammy, Apr. 12, 1785.
Temple, s. Benjamin and Nabby, Mar. 17, 1816.
Winthrop, s. Zechariah and Martha, Apr. 26, 1759.
——, d. Israel, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Nov. 24, 1844.

DOE, Almira, d. Daniel and Rachel, May 11, 1815.
Eliza, d. Daniel and Rachel, Sept. 18, 1813.

DOGGET (see also Daggett), Henrietta, d. William, bp. July 6, 1800. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Sept. 16, 1793. C. R. 1.

DOGGETT (see also Daggett), John, s. William and Polly, July 14, 1795.

DOHERTY, see Dougharty.

DOIL (see also Doyle), Felix, s. Felix, bp. Apr. 22, 1764. C. R. 1.

DOLE, Augustus, s. William and Susan M., Sept. 26, 1835.
Mary, d. ——, bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.
William Stevens, s. William and Susan M., Feb. 8, 1834.

DOLEBAR (see also Doliver), Mary [Delebere. CT. R.], d. Samuell and Mary, Mar. 26, 1662.

DOLEBER (see also Doliver), Anna, d. John and Elizabeth, May 26, 1708.

DOLEVAR (see also Doliver), Sarah, d. Samuell and Mary, Dec. 24, 1667.

DOLEVER (see also Doliver), Hannah, d. Richard and Agnus, Mar. 17, 1702-3.
John, s. John and Susanna, Aug. 24, 1702.
Mary, d. Richard and Annis, Apr. 16, 1699.
Mary, d. Paull and Mary, Nov. 5, 1713.
Paul, s. Paul and Mary, Mar. 4, 1727-8.
Peter, s. Peter and Abagail, May 3, 1727.
Samuell, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1715-16.
Sarah, d. Richard and Annis, May 8, 1701.
Sarah, d. Richard and Annis, Jan. 18, 1707-8.
Susan[n]a, d. John and Susanah, Nov. 26, 1704.

DOLIVER (see also Dalebere, Daliber, Delever, Deliber, Dolevar, Dolever, Dollabar, Dollivar, Dolliver, Dolover), Abigail, d. Peter and Abigal, July 12, 1743.
Anna, d. Paul and Rachel (Barber), Sept. 18, 1755.
Daniel, s. Paul and Rachel (Barber), Sept. 13, 1753.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1711.
Henry, s. Peter, bp. Jan. 16, 1774. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuell and Mary, 2: 7 m: 1671.
[Jo]hn, s. Peter and Abigal [bef. 1743? bp. Apr. 19, 1741. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Peter and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1731-2.
Joseph, s. Peter, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1766.
Mary, d. Paul and Rachel [(Barber). P. R. 58.], Aug. 16, 1760.
Paul, s. Paul and Rachel (Barber), Sept. 12, 1751.
Peter, s. Peter, bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1753.
Rachel, d. Paul and Rachel [(Barber). P. R. 58.], Feb. 10, 1758.
Sarah, d. Paul and Mary, Oct. 12, 1723.
Thomas, s. Peter, bp. Mar. 8, 1772. C. R. 1.
William, s. Peter and Abigail, June 17, 1724.
William, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1724.
William, s. William, bp. Feb. 26, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
William, s. Peter, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1759.

DOLLABAR (see also Doliver), Richard, s. Samuell and Mary, Apr. 18, 1665.

DOLLAVER (see also Doliver), Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, July 9, 1658.

DOLLIVAR (see also Doliver), William, s. Samuell and Mary, Aug. 17, 1656.

DOLLIVER (see also Doliver), Ann M., d. William H. and Adeline, Aug. 6, 1829.
Anna E., d. Edward S. L., trader, and Helen A., July 8, 1848.
Dan[ie]l L., s. William H. and Adeline, Aug. 29, 1825.
Daniel Sayward, ——, 1825. C. R. 5.
Edward, s. Edward S. L., trader, and Helen [Helen Amelia. dup.], Sept. 29, 1843.
Edward Sims Lang, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 7, 1810. C. R. 6.
Edwin, s. William P., grocer, and Elisabeth, Sept. 12, 1845.
Elisabeth Ann, d. William P. and Elisabeth, Aug. 7, 1838.
Esther Goldthwaite, bp. Dec. 30, 1804. C. R. 6.
George Carroll, s. Edward S. L. and Helen Amelia, at New York, Mar. 19, 1837. [Mar. 9. A. and C.]
Helen Amelia, d. William H. and Adeline, Mar. 29, 1837.
Helen Justine, d. Edward S. L. and Helen Amelia, Jan. 21, 1840.
John Somes, s. twin, William P. and Elisabeth, July 8, 1841.
Joseph F., s. William H. and Adeline, Apr. 14, 1822.
Joseph Foster, bp. Dec. 30, 1804. C. R. 6.
Josephine, d. William P., merchant, and Elisabeth S., Apr. 7, 1848.
Judith, d. William H. and Adeline, Feb. 7, 1835.
Judith Clementina, bp. Dec. 30, 1804. C. R. 6.
Murray Balou, s. William H. and Adeline, June 14, 1827.
Sarah E., d. William H. and Adeline, Aug. 29, 1823.
Sarah Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 30, 1801. C. R. 6.
William, s. William and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1762.
William, July 15, [17]93.
William Collins, s. twin, William P. and Elisabeth, July 8, 1841.
William H., h. Adeline, Feb. 22, 1797.
W[illia]m H., s. William H. and Adeline, Dec. 31, 1831.
William Henry, s. William and Betsey, ——, 1793.

DOLOVER (see also Doliver), Rebecka, d. Richard and Annis, June 23, 1705.

DONAHEW (see also Donahue), Catharine, d. John and Eunice, June 4, 1770.

DONAHEW, David, s. John and Eunice, May 20, 1767.
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Mar. 19, 1763.
John, s. John and Eunice, Oct. 16, 1764.
Lydia, d. John and Eunice, Sept. 1, 1772.
Nathan[i]el, s. ——, bp. Aug. 7, 1803. C. R. 1.
William, s. John and Eunice, Oct. 24, 1774.

DONAHUE (see also Donahew, Dunahew, Dunahue, Dunnahue), Eunice Dafney, d. ——, bp. Apr. 21, 1799. C. R. 1.

DONAVIN, Daniel, s. wid. Lydia, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. wid. Lydia, bp. Oct. 9, 1791. C. R. 1.

DONHAM (see also Dunham), David, s. Elisha and Mary, Sept. 26, 1719.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Mary, July 30, 1721.
Jonathan, s. Elisha and Mary, Dec. 11, 1717.
Solomon, s. Elisha and Mary, July 16, 1723.

DOOLEY (see also Duley, Duly, Dowley), David, s. John, laborer, and Mary, Dec. 7, 1845.

DORATHY (see also Dougharty), Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C. R. 4.

DORMAN, Adaline, d. Charles and Lydia (Keen), Sept. 30, 1839. P. R. 300.
Charles, Mar. 9, 1813. P. R. 300.

DOROTHY (see also Dougharty), David, or Dougherty, s. Robert, bp. June 24, 1759. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. a. 3 y. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. May 27, 1759. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Robert, bp. May 27, 1759. C. R. 2.

DOUCETT (see also Dousit, Dowset, Dowsett), Eliza (w. Joseph Griffin), June 15, 1817. P. R. 301.
Sally (w. Joshua Tarr, jr.), Jan. 1, 1815. P. R. 302.

DOUGHARTY (see also Dorathy, Dorothy), Dan[ie]ll, s. Robert, bp. Sept. 27, 1761. C. R. 2.
David, s. Robert, bp. Jan. —, 1765. C. R. 2.
Molley, d. Robert, bp. Aug. —, 1768. C. R. 2.

DOUGLAS (see also Douglass) [Abby. different ink.], d. Samuel C., fisherman and Lydia [A. different ink.], Sept. 2, 1844.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1821.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1829.
Caroline, d. twin, Daniel, jr. and Mary, May 1, 1838.
Charles, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1815.
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l, bp. Aug. 11, 1805. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. twin, Daniel, jr. and Mary, July 16, 1832.
Eliza Ann, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 18, 1829.
Emeline, d. twin, Daniel, jr. and Mary, May 1, 1838.
Frances, ch. John, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 1.
George, s. twin, Daniel, jr. and Mary, July 16, 1832.
George Pickering, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1826.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, June 4, 1811.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Nancy, Oct. 7, 1838.
Loisa Parsons, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 16, 1834.
Lydia Ann, d. Samuel C. and Lydia Ann, Dec. 19, 1835.
Mary, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, June 14, 1827.
Mary, d. Samuel C. and Lydia Ann, Aug. 11, 1838.
Mary Meddix, d. Jonathan and Sarah, May 15, 1824.
Polly, d. John, bp. Aug. 11, 1771. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Daniel and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1809. P. R. 303.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1836.
Robert, s. Jonathan, jr. and Nancy, Dec. 23, 1840.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1813.
Samuel, s. Samuel C. and Lydia Ann, Aug. 22, 1840.
Sarah Ann, d. Jonathan, jr. and Nancy, Aug. 9, 1836.
Sarah Jane, d. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1834.
William Coos, s. Jonathan and Sarah, May —, 1818.
William Coos, s. Jonathan, jr. [fisherman. T. C.] and Nancy [Gardner. T. C.], May 3, 1843. [1844. dup.]

DOUGLASS (see also Douglas, Douglis, Duglas), Abby Francis, d. William C., mariner, and Abby, Aug. 17, 1848.
Daniel [s. John. C. R. 1.], Aug. 7, 1774. P. R. 303.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1803. P. R. 303.
Eliza, d. Daniel and Lydia, June 18, 1815. P. R. 303.
Emma Frances, d. Jonathan, fisherman, and Nancy, Aug. 15, 1845.
George, s. Samuel C., fisherman, and Lydia A. (Adams), June 30, 1846. A. and C.
George W., s. John, mariner, and Nancy, May 15, 1848.
John, s. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1806. P. R. 303.
John, jr., s. John and Nancy, June 30, 1831. P. R. 304.

Douglass, Joseph, s. Jonathan, sailmaker, and Nancy, Apr. 8, 1849.
Joseph W., s. John and Nancy, Aug. 5, 1833. P. R. 304.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1800. P. R. 303.
Mary (w. Charles Wonson), ——, 1770. P. R. 306.
Mary B., d. John and Nancy, Nov. 22, 1837. P. R. 304.
Nancy, w. John, Apr. 22, 1809. P. R. 304.
Nancy, d. John and Nancy, May 4, 1829. P. R. 304.
Nancy A., d. Samuel C., mariner, and Lydia A., Oct. 25, 1848.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1812. P. R. 303.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Hugh and Betsy, Feb. 2, 1834.
Sylvester Franklin, s. Hugh and Betsy, Nov. 2, 1836.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1818. P. R. 303.
Thomas, s. Thomas, fisherman, and Dorcas [(Geering). P. R. 305.], July 10, 1847.

DOUGLIS (see also Douglass), Robert, s. James, bp. Oct. 26, 1790. C. R. 5.

DOUSIT (see also Doucett), Betsey, d. Peter, bp. Aug. 5, 1798. C. R. 1.

DOWLEY (see also Dooley), Mary, d. Michael, bp. Sept. 16, 1792. C. R. 3.

DOWNING, Hannah, d. David, bp. Sept. [19], 1703. C. R. 1.
John, s. David, bp. July 25, 1708. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. David and Susana, Nov. 29, 1706.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1729.

DOWNY, Isaac Allen, s. Edward, bp. July 31, 1768. C. R. 4.

DOWSET (see also Doucett), Charles, s. Peter, bp. Jan. 30, 1780. C. R. 1.
David, s. David, bp. May 28, 1794. C. R. 1.
John, s. twin, Peter, bp. Apr. 12, 1793. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. twin, Peter, bp. Apr. 12, 1793. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Peter, bp. Apr. 8, 1787. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Peter, bp. Mar. 16, 1789. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. David, bp. Mar. 8, 1795. C. R. 1.

DOWSETT (see also Doucett), Esther Row, d. illegitimate, Sally, at the workhouse, Nov. 7, 1813.
Joseph, s. Peter and Anna, May 2, 1793.
Peter, s. Peter and Anna, Mar. 22, 1787.
Samuel Harkin, s. Peter and Anna, Feb. 27, 1796.

DOWSIT (see also Doucett), Anna, d. Peter, bp. Oct. 21, 1781. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. twin, Peter, bp. May 22, 1796. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. twin, Peter, bp. May 22, 1796. C. R. 1.

DOYL (see also Doyle), Abigail, d. Daniel and Tryphena, Oct. 24, 1794.
Charles Stockbridge, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1769.
Daniel, s. Felix and Mary, Dec. 15, 1739.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 2, 1765.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Tryphena, Feb. 8, 1797.
Felix, s. Felix and Mary, Aug. 23, 1737.
John, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1772.
Julianna, d. William and Martha [(Hodgkins). P. R. 307.], Aug. 25, 1833.
Mary, d. Felix and Mary, July 18, 1747.
Mary Jane, d. William and Martha [(Hodgkins). P. R. 307.], June 3, 1831.
Samuel, s. Felix and Mary, May 25, 1742.
Samuel, s. Felix and Mary, Apr. 3, 1745.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Tryphena, Sept. 17, 1800.
William, s. Felix and Patty, Mar. 13, 1787.
William, s. William and Martha [(Hodgkins). P. R. 307.], Mar. 21, 1836.
——, d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1767.

DOYLE (see also Doil, Doyl), Betsy, d. Felix and Tamma (Clark), Oct. 30, 1818. P. R. 189.
Felix, Nov. 8, 1794. P. R. 189.
Felix, s. Felix and Tamma (Clark), Feb. 12, 1821. P. R. 189.
Felix, s. Felix and Tamma (Clark), June 2, 1822. P. R. 189.
Ora, d. William and Martha (Hodgkins), Nov. 8, 1839. P. R. 307.
Patty, d. Felix and Patty, bp. Dec. 27, 1789. C. R. 5.
Peter, s. Felix and Tamma (Clark), Oct. 7, 1824. P. R. 189.
Samuell, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Nov. 26, 1775. C. R. 4.
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 23, 1767. C. R. 4.
Tamma, d. Felix and Tamma (Clark), July 4, 1816. P. R. 189.
William, Dec. 3, 1811. P. R. 307.
William, Sept. —, 1827. P. R. 307.

DRAKE, Molley, d. James, jr., bp. Mar. 11, 1787. C. R. 1.

DREASSER (see also Dresser), John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1733.

DRESER (see also Dresser), Joseph Parsons, s. Joseph, bp. ——, 1787. C. R. 5.
Mary Elizabeth (w. John H. Wait), June 11, 1814. P. R. 308.

DRESSAR (see also Dresser), Jonathan, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1763. C. R. 5.

DRESSER (see also Dreasser, Dreser, Dressar, Dressór), Aaron, s. Thomas and Sara[h], Apr. 12, 1758.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Sara[h] [bet. 1741 and 1758?]
Betty, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 1.
Betty, d. twin, Richard, bp. June 11, 1791. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Moses, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Thomas, jr. and Dorcas, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C. R. 5.
Eben, s. Moses, bp. May 22, 1763. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. —, 1744. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Mary (Grover), Nov. —, 1758. P. R. 214.
Hanna, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 26, 1781. C. R. 1.
Henry, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 26, 1743. C. R. 1.
Job, s. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1739-40.
John, Oct. 26, 1735. P. R. 214.
John, s. John and Mary (Grover), Dec. —, 1757. P. R. 214.
John, s. Moses and Susannah, bp. Dec. 28, 1760. C. R. 5.
John, s. Thomas and Dorcas, bp. Aug. 8, 1762. C. R. 5.
Margret, d. Thomas and Dorcas, bp. May 10, 1767. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Grover), Dec 7, 1755. P. R. 214.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, of Sandy Bay, bp. Jan. 28, 1776. C. R. 3.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Eben, bp. Sept. 11, 1809. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Thomas and Sarah [bef. 1740? bp. Dec. 27, 1733. C. R. 1.]
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 10, 1758. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1783.
Nancy, d. twin, Richard, bp. June 11, 1791. C. R. 5.
Nancy, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 2, 1796. C. R. 1.
Nathanael, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 5, 1737-8. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Thomas and Sarah [bet. 1741 and 1758?]
Richard, s. Richard and Naby, bp. Aug. —, 1782. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Richard, bp. Sept. 27, 1789. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 9, 1748. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Dorcas, bp. May 8, 1774. C. R. 5.

DRESSER, Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1740-41.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Dorcas, bp. Dec. 9, 1764. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. Moses, bp. June 13, 1756. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Moses, bp. Sept. 14, 1794. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah [bef. 1740? bp. May 7, 1738. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. Tho[ma]s and Dorcas, bp. Sept. 3, 1769. C. R. 5.
William, s. Thomas and Hannah, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C. R. 5.
——, s. Thomas and Sarah [bet. 1741 and 1758?]

DRESSOR (see also Dresser), Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 24, 1746. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Dorcas, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Tho[ma]s and Dorcas, bp. Sept. 29, 1771. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Tho[ma]s and Dorcas, bp. Sept. 21, 1777. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. John and Peggy, bp. Aug. 1, 1790. C. R. 5.

DRISCALL (see also Driskell), William, s. Jeremiah and Rachel, Apr. 29, 1779.

DRISKELL (see also Deskall, Discall, Diskell, Drisscall), Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l D., laborer, and Elizabeth, July 8, 1848.
Rachel O. (w. Charles Saunders), June 23, 1805. P. R. 309.

DRIVER, Adelia, d. Joseph D. and Adelia, May 22, 1838.
Adelia Low, d. John Day and Adelia (Low), May 21, 1838. P. R. 310.
John, s. Solomon and Rachel, Nov. 8, 1722.
Mary, d. Solomon and Sarah, May 7, 1728.
Nancy Butman, d. John Day and Adelia (Low), at Manchester, July 27, 1840. P. R. 310.
Rachel, d. Solomon and Rachel, June 23, 1719.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Rachel, Oct. 27, 1720.

DUCH (see also Dutch), Hesekiah, s. Osman and Grace, Mar. 29, 1646.

DUCLOW, Emeline, d. Anthony, laborer, and Emeline, June 28, 1849.

DUGLAS (see also Douglass), Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. May 20, 1798. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C. R. 1.

DULEY (see also Dooley), Caroline A., Sept. 19, 1845. P. R. 313.
Carrie W., Nov. 9, 1849. P. R. 313.
Eben, July 25, 1813. P. R. 314.
Henrietta, d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Griffin), (w. Charles Davis), Apr. 4, 1818. P. R. 236.
James, July 23, 1815. P. R. 314.
James E., s. James, shipwright, and Nancy, June 30, 1849.
James Edmunds, s. James, carpenter, and Nancy, July 30, 1847. [June 30. P. R. 314.]
John Curtis, s. Michael and Anna, Feb. 13, 1784.
John L., Oct. 14, 1841. P. R. 313.
Lucy J., d. Eben and Judith (Langsford), Oct. 30, 1839. P. R. 314.
Michael, s. Michael and Anna, Dec. 2, 1781.
[Michael Herbert. P. R. 312.], s. Michael, mariner, and Mary [W. (Langsford). P. R. 312.], Jan. 12, 1846.
Nathaniel Haradan, s. Michael and Anna, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel Harraden, s. Michael and Anna, Dec. 7, 1786.
Oscar, s. James and Nancy (Hoyt), Aug. 21, 1849. P. R. 314.
Sidney, s. Eben[eze]r, fisherman, and Judith, Jan. 31, 1848.
——, d. Michael, fisherman, and Polly, Sept. 11, 1844.
——, ch. Eben, fisherman, and Judith, Jan. 27, 1846.

DULY (see also Dooley), David, s. John, laborer, and Mary, Aug. 2, 1818.
John, s. John and Juda, bp. Oct. 8, 1809. C. R. 3.
Marcia, d. Nathaniel, mariner, and Elisabeth, July 24, 1845.
Olive Ann, d. Michael, mariner, and [Sarah. T. C.], June 26, 1848.
——, s. John, July 30, 1848.
——, s. Michael, laborer, and Sarah P., Dec. 11, 1849.

DUMPHEY (see also Dunphey), Rebecca, d. David, at the workhouse, Feb. 25, 1806.

DUNAHEW (see also Donohue), Abigail N., d. David and Eliza W. [(Lane). P. R. 311.], June 14, 1836.
Charles L., s. David and Eliza W. [(Lane). P. R. 311.], Dec. 6, 1838.

DUNAHUE (see also Donahue), David, Jan. 28, 1798. P. R. 311.

DUNAHUE, David, s. David and Eliza W. (Lane), Sept. 22, 1830. P. R. 311.
Joseph B., s. David and Eliza W. (Lane), Mar. 13, 1832. P. R. 311.
Mary E., d. David and Eliza W. (Lane), June 27, 1824. P. R. 311.
Rachel L., d. David and Eliza W. (Lane), June 25, 1826. P. R. 311.
Susanna, d. David and Eliza W. (Lane), Apr. 3, 1828. P. R. 311.

DUNBAR, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. July 16, 1797. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Benjamin, bp. July 16, 1797. C. R. 2.
Salla, d. Benjamin, bp. July 16, 1797. C. R. 2.

DUNCAN (see also Duncine), Daniell, s. Peter and Mary, May 19, 1672.
Margerat [Margery. CT. R.], d. Petter and Mary, 8: 1 m. 1669-70. [3: 1 m: 1669. CT. R.]
Peter, s. Peeter and Mary, Dec. 2, 1665. [2: 9 m: CT. R.]
Prezillah, d. Petter and Mary, 9: 1 m: 1666-7.
Ruth, d. Peeter and Mary, July 29, 1663. [27: 5 m: CT. R.]

DUNCINE (see also Duncan), Elizabeth [Duncan. CT. R.], d. Peeter and Marye, Aug. 30, 1661.

DUNHAM (see also Donham), Susanna, d. Ezekiel, bp. Oct. 6, 1751. C. R. 1.

DUNNAHUE (see also Donahue), Cattern, ch. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1775. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1775. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1775. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1775. C. R. 2.

DUNNAWAY, Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1788.

DUNPHEY (see also Dumphey), Eunice Gaffney, d. Philemon and Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1799.
Mary, d. Philemon and Elisabeth, July 9, 1801.
Nathaniel Rowe, s. Philemon and Elisabeth, June 3, 1803.

DUREING (see also Duren), Jonathan, s. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1702.

DUREN (see also Dureing, Durin), Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1720.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, May 5, 1725.
Moses, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, July 17, 1723.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, May 14, 1718.

DURGE (see also Durgee), Patience, d. John, bp. Nov. 11, 1703. C. R. 1.

DURGEE (see also Durge), Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, Oct. 27, 1721.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1697.
Jeramiah, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1694-5.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1709.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, June 3, 1711.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 14, 1716.
Patiance, d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1703.
Rebecka, d. John and Mary, July 6, 1718.
Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1707-8.
Stephen, s. John and Elizabeth, June 9, 1706.
Thomas, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1701-2.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1699-1700.

DURIN (see also Duren), Nathaniel, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 15, 1703. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 15, 1703. C. R. 1.

DUTCH (see also Duch), Benjamin, s. Robert and Mary, June 24, 1654.
John, s. Robert and Mary, first of May, 1646.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary, Oct. 22, 1652.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, June 24, 1647.
Samuell, s. Robert, last of June, 1650.

DYER, John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 27, 1729. C. R. 2.

DYKE (see also Dicke, Dike), James, s. Rebecca Babson, d. Richard, at Billerica, Mar. 12, 1719-20.
Joseph, s. Susanna Doliver, June 3, 1724.

EADES (see also Edes), George, s. Thomas and Lucretia, bp. June 20, 1756. C. R. 3.
George Dennison, s. Thomas and Lucretia, bp. June 12, 1757. C. R. 3.

EADEY, William, s. John and Bate, bp. Mar. 12, 1781. C. R. 5.

EAMES, Catharine L., ——, 1837. G. R. 14.
Ezra Willard, s. Ezra and Miriam R. (Colburn), Apr. 10, 1838. P. R. 319.
Isaac Melvin, s. Ezra and Miriam R. (Colburn), May 10, 1839. P. R. 319.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Jesse and Elisabeth, at Boston, Aug. 11, 1825.
Thomas Ray, s. Jesse and Elisabeth, at East Cambridge, Aug. 12, 1827.

EAST, Abigail, d. Amos, bp. Sept. 16, 1770. C. R. 4.
Sally, d. Amos, bp. May 21, 1769. C. R. 4.

EATON, David Herrick, s. Eben[eze]r Felows, bp. Oct. 14, 1787. C. R. 5.
Desire, d. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1721.
Edwin Austin, s. Charles, bp. July 18, 1815. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth Charlotte, d. Charles, bp. June 8, 1817. C. R. 6.
Marssah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1719.

EDES (see also Eades), Benjamin, s. Thomas and Lucretia (Day), Mar. 26, 1754.
Benjamin, s. Gideon and Mary, bp. July 6, 1777. C. R. 3.
Gideon Day, s. Thomas and Lucretia (Day), Mar. 29, 1752.
James, s. Thomas and Lucretia (Day), July 1, 1749.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Lucretia (Day), June 8, 1747.
Joseph, s. Gideon and Mary, bp. Jan. 23, 1780. C. R. 3.
Lucresa, d. Thomas, bp. July 25, 1773. C. R. 4.
Martha, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Nov. 13, 1768. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 6, 1771. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 24, 1775. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lucretia (Day), Nov. 8, 1745.

EDGAR (see also Eggar), Caroline, d. John and Caroline, June 16, 1831.
Eliza [Jacobs. C. R. 1.], d. John and Deborah, Jan. 25, 1810.
Henry, s. Henry, bp. Sept. 22, 1771. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Deborah, Nov. 15, 1807.
John, s. John and Deborah, Nov. 6, 1808.
John James, s. Richard R. and Martha [(Saunders). P. R. 317.], June 25, 1839.
Letitia, d. Henry and Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1767.

EDGAR, Martha Augusta, d. Richard R. and Martha [(Saunders). P. R. 317.], Jan. 16, 1837.
Mary, d. William, bp. Oct. 1, 1747. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Henry and Rebecca, July 7, 1765.
Richard R., s. John and Deborah, June 26, 1812.
Sally, d. John and Deborah, Nov. 15, 1806.
Sally Rowe, d. John and Deborah, Nov. 15, 1805.
Sarah Elisabeth Reeves, d. Richard R. and Martha [(Saunders). P. R. 317.], July 24, 1842.

EDGELY (see also Edgerly), Nabby Bray, d. James, bp. July 15, 1792. C. R. 2.

EDGERLY (see also Edgely), James, s. James and Rachel, Mar. 17, 1767.
Mary York, d. James, bp. June 16, 1771. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. James and Rachel, Apr. 27, 1769.

EDMUNDS, John, s. Elisha and Jane (Wheeler), Mar. 27, 1830. P. R. 318.

EGGAR (see also Edgar), Henry, s. Henry, bp. Mar. —, 1744-5. C. R. 1.

ELEREY (see also Ellery), Daniel, s. Lt. Nathaniel and Ann, Aug. 9, 1732.
John, s. William and Dorcis, Mar. 22, 1728-9.
Mary, d. Dependence and Sarah, Nov. —, 1730. [bp. Nov. 1. C. R. 1.]
William, s. Lt. Nathaniel and Ann, July —, 1730. [bp. July 12. C. R. 1.]

ELERY (see also Ellery), Abigall, d. William and Mary, Mar. 20, 1678-9.
Benjamin, s. Will[iam] and Hanah, Sept. 6, 1669.
Dependence, s. William, deceased, and Mary, Jan. 24, 1696-7.
Elenar, d. William and Mary, Dec. 22, 1688.
Elias, s. Capt. William and Darkis, Feb. 15, 1730-1.
Eliner, d. William and Mary, June 30, 1691.
Hanah, d. William and Hanah, Jan. 25, 1666.
Jemimah, d. William and Mary, Apr. 17, 1686.
Jerusha, d. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Nathaniel and Ann, Aug. 16, 1728.
John, s. William and Mary, June 25, 1681.
Jonathan, s. Dependenc and Sarah, Sept. —, 1732. [bp. Sept. 24. C. R. 1.]

Elery, Mary, d. William and Mary, 24: 12 m: 1676.
Mary, d. William and Dorcas, Feb. 11, 1719-20.
Mary, d. Dependenc and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1730.
Nathanael, s. Willi[am] and Mary, Mar. 31, 1683.
Nathanael, s. Nath[anie]ll, jr., bp. Feb. 18, 1753. c. r. 1.
Susanna, d. William and Hanah, 2: 12 m: 1672.
Susannah, d. Dependance, bp. July —, 1744. c. r. 1.
William, s. William and Mary, Mar. 17, 1693-4.

ELEWELL (see also Elwell), Sary, d. Caleb and Sary, June 10, 1731.

ELIOT (see also Elliott), James, s. James, bp. Aug. 20, 1775. c. r. 4.
William, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 27, 1740. c. r. 1.

ELIOTT (see also Elliott), [An]drew, s. [S]amuel and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1740.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1735.
[Ja]mes, s. [S]amuel and Hannah, June 22, 1748.
Martha, d. [S]amuel and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1745.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1737.
[Sam]uel, s. [S]amuel and Hannah [bef. 1740?]
[W]illiam, s. [S]amuel and Hannah, June 24, 1743.

ELKINS, Joanna Choate, d. Hiram [S. p. r. 320.] and Joanna [(Choate). p. r. 320.], May 3, 1831.
Nathan Choate, s. Hiram [S. p. r. 320.] and Joanna [(Choate). p. r. 320.], Nov. 24, 1829.

ELLARY (see also Ellery), William, s. William and Hanna, Sept. 15, 1664.

ELLERY (see also Elerey, Elery, Ellary, Ilery), Abigail, d. William and Dorcas, Jan. 25, 1725-6.
[Ab]igail, d. William and Abigal, Feb. 7, 1743. [1742-3. c. r. 1.]
Abigail, d. Capt. William and Abigail, Oct. 22, 1768.
Abigail, d. Benja[min], bp. July 2, 1786. c. r. 1.
Abigal, d. Dependance and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1738-9.
Abigal, d. William and Abigal, Apr. 5, 1745.
Albert, s. David Harriden and Sarah Stone (Goldsmith), June 4, 1845. p. r. 315.
Alphonso, s. William and Harriet, Dec. 1, 1833.
Ann, d. Nathaniel and Ann, Dec. 7, 1721.

Ellery, Ann, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Feb. 16, 1766. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. John and Anne, May 24, 1764.
Anna Mary, d. Capt. Epes and Nancy, Mar. 24, 1796.
Anna Mary, d. Nathaniel and Eliza Jane, Oct. 30, 1837.
Anne, d. William and Abigal, Dec. 18, 175-.
Anstis, d. Dependance and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1726.
Arria F., d. Nathaniel, fisherman, and Eliza, Feb. 15, 1846.
Benjamin, s. William and Dorcas, May 3, 1723.
Benjamin, s. Dependance and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1741-2.
[Ben]jamin, s. William and Abigal, [J]uly 28, 1744.
Benjamin, s. John and Anne, June 10, 1766.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 2, 1780. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Benj[amin], bp. July 17, 1808. C. R. 1.
Betty, d. John, bp. Oct. 28, 1770. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. John and Anne, Apr. 23, 1761.
Darkes, d. William and Darkes, Feb. 6, 1732-3.
David, s. D. and Sarah, bp. ——, 1841. C. R. 7.
David Haraden, s. Nathaniel and Eliza Jane, Mar. 21, 1833.
David Haraden, s. David H[arriden. P. R. 315.] and Sarah [Stone (Goldsmith). P. R. 315.], Jan. 27, 1842.
David Harraden, s. Epes and Nancy, at Exeter, N. H., Sept. 11, 1805.
Dependence, s. Dependence and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1723.
Eben Redding, s. James and Arria, July 13, 1837.
Edward, s. William and Harriet, Apr. 8, 1838.
Epes, s. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 30, 1768. C. R. 1.
Epes, s. Capt. Epes and Nancy, Mar. 26, 1800.
Epes, s. George and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1830.
Epes Edward, s. James and Arria, Mar. 31, 1833.
Franklin, s. William and Harriet, Mar. 20, 1832.
George, s. Epes and Nancy, at Exeter, N. H., July 29, 1804.
George Brigham, s. George and Hannah, at Boston, Apr. 14, 1836.
George Henry, s. James, mariner, and Arria, Dec. 8, 1843.
Geo[rge] Washington, s. Benj[amin], bp. Mar. 8, 1818. C. R. 1.
Georgiana, d. George, bp. July 26, 1829. C. R. 1.
Harriet A., d. William and Harriet, Aug. 30, 1826.
Harrison, s. William and Harriet, Sept. 6, 1841.
[Henry. P. R. 315.], s. David [Harriden. P. R. 315.], mariner, and Sally [Sarah Stone (Goldsmith). P. R. 315.], May 22, 1844.
Henry Clay, s. William and Harriet, Mar. 5, 1836.
James, s. Epes and Nancy, at Exeter, N. H., June 26, 1803.

ELLERY, James Odell, s. James and Arria, June 22, 1839.
Jane, d. Nathaniel and Ann, Jan. 17, 1724-5.
Jemima, d. Dependance and Sarah, Nov. 16 [after 1742? bp. Nov. 23, 1746. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Dependance and Sarah, July 26, 1734.
John, s. [Capt. C. R. 4.] William and Abigal, Sept. 15, 1757.
John, s. John and Anne, May 14, 1759.
John, s. John and Rachel, ——, 1825. [Feb. 29. P. R. 316.]
John Stevens, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Rachel (Stevens), Sept. 28, 1748.
John Stevens, s. John Stevens and Esther, July 29, 1773.
Jonathan, s. Dependans and Mary, Sept. 24, 1732.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Sarah, June 24, 1776.
Joseph Allen, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William and Abigal, July 19, 1740.
Joseph Allen, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. June 30, 1776. C. R. 4.
Joseph Foster, s. James and Arria, Dec. 29, 1834.
Josephine Augusta, d. Benjamin, jr. and Lucy Elisabeth Parsons, May 19, 1842.
Judith, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. July 18, 1762. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 6, 1764. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Benja[min], bp. May 13, 1804. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. William and Abigal, Feb. 28, 1747-8.
Lucy, d. Benja[min], bp. June —, 1784. C. R. 1.
Maria, d. John and Rachel, Apr. 9, 1823.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Ann, June 21, 1723.
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 11, 1756. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary (Parsons), Feb. 13, 1759.
Mary, d. John Stevens and Mary, Nov. 10, 1770.
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. May 5, 1782. C. R. 4.
Mary Ann, d. Capt. William and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1766.
Mary Parsons, d. David H[arriden. P. R. 315.] and Sarah [Stone (Goldsmith). P. R. 315.], July 19, 1839.
Nancy Odell, d. David H[arriden. P. R. 315.], pilot, and Sarah [Stone (Goldsmith). P. R. 315.], Oct. 2, 1847.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Ann, Oct. 20, 1726.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. [merchant. A. and C.] and Mary (Parsons), Feb. 13, 1753.
Nathaniel, s. John, deceased, bp. Mar. 7, 1773. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Epes and Nancy, at Exeter, N. H., Jan. 18, 1807.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Eliza Jane, July 22, 1835.
Polly, d. Epes and Alice, Sept. 11, 1783.
Rachel, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Rachel (Stevens), Mar. 12, 1749-50.

Ellery, Sally, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. May 10, 1778. c. r. 4.
Sam[ue]l Hill, s. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 16, 1794. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Dependance and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1724-5.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. David H[arriden. p. r. 315.] and Sarah [Stone (Goldsmith). p. r. 315.], Aug. 23, 1837.
Sarah Eliza, d. William and Harriet, Dec. 22, 1829.
Sarah Sargent, d. John Stevens and Esther, May 30, 1777.
Susanna, d. William and Abigal, July 30, 1750.
William, s. William and Dorcas, Sept. 6, 1721.
William, s. Dependence and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1736.
William, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary (Parsons), Feb. 3, 1755.
William, s. John, bp. Nov. 27, 1768. c. r. 1.
William, s. Epes and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1788.
William, s. Nathaniel and Sarah (Cunningham), Sept. 22, 1798. a. and c.
William, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Aug. 10, 1806. c. r. 1.
William, s. William and Harriet, Mar. 2, 1828.
William Parsons, s. Epes and Nancy, at Exeter, N. H., Dec. 1, 1809.
William Parsons, s. Nathan[ie]l, mariner, and Eliza L., Oct. 6, 1843.

ELLIOT (see also Elliott), Anna, d. Daniel, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. c. r. 4.
Gideon Day, s. James, bp. Sept. 19, 1779. c. r. 4.
Sam[ue]ll, s. twin, James, bp. Aug. 17, 1777. c. r. 4.
William, s. twin, James, bp. Aug. 17, 1777. c. r. 4.

ELLIOTT (see also Eliot, Eliott, Elliot), Lydia, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 10, 1773. c. r. 4.

ELLIS, John, s. John and Nabby, Sept. 4, 1784.

ELLWALL (see also Elwell), Isaac, s. Isaac and Mehetabal, Jan. 15, 1666.

ELLWEL (see also Elwell), Dorkis, d. Josiah and Mary, June 18, 1666.

ELLWELL (see also Elwell), Abigall, d. Isaac and Mehetibell, 13: 2 m: 1676.
Bethiah, d. Isaac and Mehetabell, Apr. 5, 1682.
Eben Hough, s. Isaac and Ann, Oct. —, 1807. c. r. 6.
Fitz William [s. Robert and Betsey. c. r. 6.], Jan. 8, 1808. p. r. 323.

ELLWELL, Joshua, s. Isaac and Mahettebell, Feb. 4, 1686-7. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, 24: 6 m: 1676.

ELWALL (see also Elwell), Esther, d. Samuell and Esther, Aug. 25, 1667.

ELWEL (see also Elwell), Abigail, d. Joshua, bp. Oct. 8, 1727. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Andrew, jr., bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 15, 1721. C. R. 1.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1733-4.
Daniel, s. Andrew, jr., bp. Nov. 21, 1762. C. R. 1.
David, s. Samuel, bp. July 29, 1733. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Elias, bp. June 16, 1723. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 31, 1732. C. R. 1.
Hezakiah, s. Joseph and Mary, June 2, 1670.
Isaac, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Robert, bp. Oct. 31, 1725. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Andrew, bp. May 16, 1742. C. R. 1.
Luse, d. David, bp. Aug. 2, 1783. C. R. 5.
Lydia, d. Vincent, bp. Feb. 13, 1742-3. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Abigail, bp. Mar. 6, 1725-6. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 11, 1761. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. ——, bp. Sept. 1, 1728. C. R. 1.
Robard, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Robert, bp. [Aug. 22?], 1703. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C. R. 1.
William, s. Jemimah, bp. Mar. 31, 1728. C. R. 1.
William, s. Jonathan, jr., bp. Jan. 14, 1770. C. R. 1.

ELWELL (see also Elewell, Ellwall, Ellwel, Ellwell, Elwall, Elwel), Abigail, d. Eliezer and Nem, Aug. 3, 1714.
Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, July 16, 1727.
Abigail, d. Andrew and Lydia, July 4, 1737.
Abigail, d. Caleb and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1739.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Lucia, bp. Mar. 28, 1742. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 2, 1755. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. May 25, 1783. C. R. 1.
Abigaile, d. Isaack and Mahetibell, 13: 2 m: 1676. CT. R.
Abigaill, d. Jacob and Abigaill, Jan. 30, 1689-90.
Abigaill, d. John and Mary, Aug. 6, 1697.
Abigal, d. Jonathan and Abigal, Nov. 22, 1739.
Abraham, s. John and Mary, Dec. 16, 1710.
Abraham, s. Andrew and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1733.
Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Aug. 13, 1758. C. R. 1.

Elwell, Abraham, s. Isaac, bp. Mar. 28, 1762. c. r. 1.
Abraham, s. Zebulon, bp. July 17, 1784. c. r. 1.
Abraham, s. John and Mary, Mar. 25, 1789.
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1819.
Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Sally, Oct. 7, 1820.
Adelia, d. Robert, jr. and Dorcas, Apr. 25, 1830.
Adriana, d. Robert, jr. and Dorcas, July 27, 1827.
Alice Low, d. Isaac and Susanna, Aug. 27, 1760.
Alles, d. Joshuah and Ales, Apr. 21, 1712.
Alonzo, s. Robert, jr. and Dorcas, Oct. 29, 1834.
Andrew, s. John and Mary, Apr. 22, 1704.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Lydia, Apr. 1, 1730.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Hannah (Smith), Oct. 15, 1751.
Andrew, s. David, bp. Oct. 24, 1756. c. r. 4.
Andrew, s. Samuel and Nancy, Oct. 23, 1817.
Andrew, jr., s. Andrew and Mary Ann, May 7, 1840.
Andrew, s. twin, Fitz W. and Caroline (Robinson), Aug. 18, 1842. p. r. 323.
Ann, d. Joshua and Abigail, June 23, 1722.
Ann Jane, d. Samuel and Rachel [D. (Sawyer). p. r. 322.], Dec. 11, 1812.
Ann Stevens, d. Jonathan and Abigal, July 7, 1746.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Lidea, Dec. 30, 1732.
Anna, d. Caleb and Anne (Ingersoll), July 11, 1756.
Anna, d. Isaac and Susanna, Aug. 5, 1758.
Anna, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 29, 1799. c. r. 1.
Anna, d. Benjamin and Anna, Nov. 8, 1800.
Anna Dana, d. Andrew and Mary Ann, Oct. 14, 1844.
Anne, d. Ebenezer and Jean, Apr. 15, 1711.
Anne, d. Isaac and Agnes, Aug. 6, 1759.
Aron, s. Joshu and Abigial, Oct. 16, 1732.
Asa Riggs, s. John and Mary, Feb. 4, 1793.
Austin D., s. Andrew, tailor, and Mary A., Dec. 23, 1845.
Benjamen, s. Jacob and Abigall, July 6, 1686.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 13, 1678. [3[illegible]. 7 m. cr. r.]
Benjamin, s. Robert and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1699-1700.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Apr. 15, 1737.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Apr. 26, 1768.
Benjamin, s. Andrew, bp. Feb. 1, 1778. c. r. 1.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Rachel, Sept. 4, 1778.
Benjamin, s. Zebulun and Elisabeth, June 18, 1788.
Benjamin, s. Robart, 3d, bp. Oct. 27, 1793. c. r. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna, May 8, 1798.
Benjamin, s. Robert and Betsey, Sept. 15, 1815.

Elwell, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Coas), Sept. 4, 1844. P. R. 321.
Benjamin F., s. Benjamin, mariner, and Sarah [(Coas). P. R. 321.], Sept. 15, 1848.
Benjamin Henry, s. Benja[min] and Sally (Fletcher), Sept. 25, 1821.
Bethiah, d. Joshua and Allis, Dec. 10, 1710.
Betsey, d. W[illia]m, bp. June 5, 1791. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Robert, bp. Oct. 5, 1806. C. R. 1.
Betsey Haskell, d. George B., fisherman, and Clarissa, Dec. 5, 1847.
Betsey Williams, d. Solomon and Betsey, June 27, 1802.
Betsy, d. William, 3d and Elisabeth, Aug. 31, 1793.
Betsy Adelaide, d. Eben T. [D. P. R. 324.], mariner, and Lydia T. [(Hodgkins). P. R. 324.], June 25, 1847.
Betsy D., d. George and Rebecca, Dec. 19, 1818.
Betty, d. Isaac and Susanna, Nov. 5, 1762.
Betty, d. William and Elisabeth, Oct. 31, 1766.
Betty, d. Isaac and Martha, Feb. 24, 1782.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Anne (Ingersoll), Mar. 13, 1754.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1782.
Caroline Augusta, d. Andrew and Mary Ann, Feb. 23, 1843.
Caroline [E. P. R. 323.], d. Fitz W[illia]m and Caroline [(Robinson). P. R. 323.], July 30, 1832.
Caty, d. Isaac, bp. Apr. 12, 1767. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Ebenezer and Jaen, May 3, 1695.
Charles Burnham, s. Isaac, 3d and Betsey, Aug. 27, 1818.
Charlotte, d. Jona[t]h[an], jr., bp. Sept. 10, 1786. C. R. 1.
Charlotte, d. Robert, jr., bp. Sept. 10, 1786. C. R. 1.
Clara, d. George R. and Clarissa, June 4, 1831.
Cristian, d. John and Jane, May 16, 1683.
Daniel, s. Elias, bp. May 18, 1712. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary (Stanwood), June 30, 1741.
Daniel, s. Elias and Martha, Sept. 16, 1791.
Daniel Jerome, s. George, mariner, and Elisabeth, June 22, 1847.
Daniell, s. Elias and Dorcas, Feb. 27, 1711-12.
Daved, s. Samuell and Rebecah, Aug. 4, 1733.
David, s. Isaac and Mehetabell, Mar. 10, 1678-9.
David, s. Eliezer and Em, May 2, 1703.
David, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 9, 1723.
David, s. David and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1728.
David, s. Isaac and Susanna (Stanwood), July 25, 1751.
David, s. David, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C. R. 4.
David, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 17, 1771.

Elwell, David, s. David and Susanna, Dec. 13, 1775.
David, s. David and Susanna, bp. June 9, 1776. c. r. 3.
David, s. Joshua, bp. Oct. 20, 1776. c. r. 4.
David, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. c. r. 1.
David, s. Isaac and Martha, May 6, 1788.
Deborah, d. John and Mary, Aug. 7, 1702.
Deborah, d. Jacob, deceased, bp. Jan. 8, 1769. c. r. 1.
Dorcas, d. Elias and Dorcas, Sept. 16, 1695.
Dorcas, d. John and Mary, June 24, 1706.
Dorcas, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 3, 1733. c. r. 1.
Dorcas, d. Samuel and Rebekah, July 20, 1735.
Dorcas, d. Samuel, jr. and Judith (Row), Dec. 25, 1741.
Dorcas, d. Nehemiah and Mary, Oct. 8, 1758.
Dorcas Row, d. Samuel, jr. and Judith (Row), Mar. 25, 1747.
Eben, s. George R. and Clarissa, Oct. 8, 1836.
Eben D., s. George and Rebecca, Nov. 16, 1815.
Ebenezar, s. Samuell and Hester, 29: 12 m: 1670.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Jean, Mar. 1, 1701-2.
Edward Davison, s. Elias and Eliza, 2d w., Oct. 5, 1834.
Edward Wonson, s. Benja[min] and Sally (Fletcher), May 7, 1828.
Eleazer, s. Isaac and Mehetabell, July 16, 1673.
Elezabath, d. Samuell and Ester, July 30, 1678.
Elias, s. Elias and Dorcas, July 30, 1709. [bp. July 24. c. r. 1.]
Elias, s. Isaac and Susanna (Stanwood), Oct. 6, 1755.
Elias, s. Nehemiah and Mary, Oct. 31, 1755.
Elias, s. Elias, bp. Oct. 18, 1778.
Elias, s. Isaac and Martha, Mar. 19, 1786.
Elias, jr., s. [Capt. c. r. 6.] Elias and Thomazin, Apr. 30, 1818.
Elisabeth, d. William, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1736. [1737. dup.]
Elisabeth, d. Caleb and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1737.
Elisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, Jan. 10, 1738-9.
Elisabeth, d. Zebulun and Lucy (Ingersoll), Feb. 8, 1750.
Elisabeth, d. Zebulun and wid. Betsey Hodgkins, at the workhouse, June 26, 1817.
Elisabeth Burnham, d. Isaac, 3d and Betsey, Mar. 15, 1814.
Elishah, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 30, 1684.
Elius, s. Josiah and Mary, Oct. 16, 1668.
Eliza, d. James and Hannah, June 10, 1826.
Eliza Ann, d. William and Eliza, Mar. 14, 1829.
Eliza Kimball, d. James, bp. Oct. 23, 1826. c. r. 6.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Hester, 30: 5 m: 1678. ct. r.

Elwell, Elizabeth, d. twin, Zebulon, bp. May 19, 1782, a. 3 m. c. r. 4.
Elizabeth, d. adopted, Maj. Robert, bp. Dec. 25, 1815. c. r. 6.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Fitz W. and Caroline (Robinson), Aug. 18, 1842. p. r. 323.
Emeline Brown, d. [Capt. c. r. 6.] Elias and Thomazin, Feb. 3, 1815.
Emily Haskell, d. Benj[amin], bp. June 18, 1809. c. r. 1.
Emily Haskell, d. Benjamin and Anna, Apr. 26, 1811.
Esther, d. Solomon and Esther, Feb. 11, 1780.
Experience, s. Elias, bp. [bef. 1703.] c. r. 1.
Fitz Edward, s. Fitz W[illia]m and Caroline [(Robinson). p. r. 323.], Nov. 15, 1837.
George, s. John and Mary, July 20, 1783.
George E., s. George, mariner, and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1849.
George R., ——, 1787. g. r. 7.
George R., s. George and Rebecca, Nov. 13, 1809.
George Riggs, s. George R. and Clarissa, Apr. 5, 1834.
Hanah, d. Samuell and Hester, 11 : 6 m : 1674.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Abigaill, May 6, 1697.
Hannah, d. Robert, bp. [bef. 1703.] c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. Andrew, jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1757. c. r. 1.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Martha, Dec. 20, 1774.
[Hannah M. p. r. 324.], s. Eben[eze]r [Eben D. p. r. 324.], fisherman [and Lydia T. (Hodgkins). p. r. 324.], Sept. 14, 1843.
Hannah Maria, d. James and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1829.
Helen Elizabeth, d. Elias, bp. Mar. 19, 1826. c. r. 6.
Helen Maria, d. Elias and Thomazin, Sept. 26, 1823.
Henrietta, d. Benjamin and Anna, Dec. 31, 1813.
Henry, s. Zebulun and Elisabeth, Oct. 29, 1792.
Henry, jr., s. Henry and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1821.
Henry Butler, s. William, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1746.
Henry White, s. David and Esther, Sept. 25, 1826. p. r. 325.
Henry William, s. Henry and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1816.
Isaac, s. Joshua and Alis, Oct. 31, 1714. [bp. Sept. 5. c. r. 1.]
Isaac, s. Andrew and Lydia, July 13, 1735.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Susanna (Stanwood), July 7, 1740.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Susanna (Stanwood), July 2, 1743.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Agnes (Nelson), May 16, 1753.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Martha, Dec. 7, 1779.
Isaac, s. Zebulun and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1780.
Isaac, s. John and Mary, Feb. 7, 1785.
Isaac, s. Isaac, 3d and Betsy, July 27, 1805.
Isaac Watts, s. Isaac, jr. and Anna Watts, Apr. 18, 1805.

Elwell, Isaack, s. Isaack and Mehetabell, 15: 11 m: 1666. CT. R.
Israel, on account of Mary Elwell, bp. Feb. 1, 1807. C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Robbard and Jane [Joane. CT. R.], June 10, 1657.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigaill, Mar. 26, 1695.
Jacob, s. William and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1729.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth (Stevens), Oct. 28, 1752. [Oct. 15. C. R. 1.]
Jacobe, s. Samuell and Hester, Aug. 10, 1662.
James, s. James and Mary, Feb. 20, 1715-16.
James, s. Andrew, jr., bp. May 11, 1760. C. R. 1.
James, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C. R. 1.
James, s. David and Susanna, bp. June 7, 1778. C. R. 3.
James, s. Andrew and Mary, Nov. 7, 1782.
James, s. Andrew and Nancy, Mar. 6, 1798.
James, s. Andrew, bp. Sept. 10, 1803. C. R. 1.
James, s. Robert, bp. Mar. —, 1804. C. R. 1.
James Broome, s. Robert and Mary (Broome), July 26, 1745.
Jane [Joane. CT. R.], d. Isaac and Mehetibell, 21: 9 m: 1668.
Jane, d. Robert, jr. and Dorcas, Apr. 30, 1833.
Jean, d. Ebenezer and Jean, May 31, 1696.
Jemima, d. Jonathan and Abigal, Apr. 4, 1741.
Jemimah, d. Robert and Sarah, May 11, 1712.
Johanna, d. Jonathan, jr. and Johanna, Oct. 19, 1765.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Mar. 16, 1689-90.
John, s. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1708.
John, s. John and Lydia, July 3, 1718. [bp. June 22. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Zebulun and Lucy (Ingersoll), June 8, 1747.
John, s. Isaac and Agnes (Nelson), May 31, 1755.
John, s. John and Mary, June 24, 1782.
John, s. Andrew and Mary, July 15, 1785.
John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 3, 1797.
John, s. Abraham, jr., bp. Dec. 17, 1826. C. R. 6.
John Burnham, s. Isaac, 3d and Betsey, Dec. 7, 1809.
John Williams, s. Robert, 3d and Martha, Feb. 17, 1782.
Jonathan, s. Isaac and Mehetaball, Oct. 21, 1670.
Jonathan, s. Eliezer and Nem, Feb. 10, 1697-8.
Jonathan, s. Robert and Jemina, Apr. 4, 1714.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1737-8.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Johanna, Feb. 28, 1768.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 19, 1672.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Jane, July 22, 1699.
Joseph, s. Robert and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1705.
Joseph, s. Benja[min] and Anna, Mar. 6, 1803.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Betsy, Apr. 22, 1824.

Elwell, Joseph A., s. Joseph, mariner, and Louisa, July 11, 1848.
Joshua, s. Isaac and Mehetabell, Feb. 4, 1686-7.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Allice, Dec. 16, 1716.
Joshua, s. Isaac and Susanna (Stanwood), Sept. 15, 1748.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hanna, Jan. 12, 1772.
Joshua, s. Solomon and Esther, Mar. 26, 1786.
Joshua, s. Jona[t]h[an], jr., bp. Sept. 10, 1786. c. r. 1.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 21, 1676.
Josiah, s. Elias and Dorcas, July 25, 1703.
Judith, d. Samuel, jr. and Judith (Row), Feb. 27, 1744-5.
Judith, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 23, 1759.
Judith, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. c. r. 1.
Kilby Webb, ch. Andrew and Mary Ann, Sept. 14, 1841.
Lois, d. Samuel and Judith, July 13, 1760.
Lois Tarr, d. Caleb, jr. and Sally (Tarr), July 4, 1805. p. r. 327.
Lowes [Lois. c. r. 1.], d. Samuell and Rebacah, Mar. 9, 1731.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Lydia [1734?]
Lucy, d. Isaac and Susanna (Stanwood), May 6, 1745.
Lucy, d. Zebulun and Lucy (Ingersoll), Sept. 20, 1745.
Lucy, d. Isaac and Susanna (Stanwood) [after 1751? bp. Dec. 12, 1756. c. r. 1.]
Lucy, d. Isaac, bp. Sept. 2, 1764. c. r. 1.
Lucy, d. W[illia]m, bp. July 24, 1768. c. r. 1.
Lucy, d. Isaac and Martha (Brown), Feb. 16, 1784.
Lucy, d. Robert, jr., bp. Jan. 24, 1796. c. r. 1.
Lucy, d. George and Rebecca, Oct. 21, 1813.
Lucy [A. p. r. 321.], d. Benja[min], fisherman, and Sarah [(Coas). p. r. 321.], Nov. 24, 1846.
Lusy, d. John and Mary, July 3, 1714.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Abigaill, Dec. 10, 1702.
Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1715.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Lydia, July 17, 1726.
Lydia, d. Vinson, bp. Apr. 6, 1740. c. r. 1.
Lydia, d. Zebulun and Lucy (Ingersoll), Jan. 10, 1754.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Hannah (Smith), Jan. 10, 1755.
[Ly]dia, d. William Graham alias Grimes and wid. Anne, ——, 1762.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Mary, Aug. 17, 1787.
Lydia, d. Robert, bp. June 8, 1788. c. r. 1.
Lydia, d. Robert and Betsey, bp. Sept. 11, 1811.
Lydia Emily, d. Eben D., fisherman, and Lydia [T. (Hodgkins). p. r. 321.], June 25, 1845.
Lydia Pulcifer, d. Israel and Sally, Apr. 23, 1816.

Elwell, Marilla F., d. Eben D., mariner, and Lydia T. [(Hodgkins). p. r. 324.], May 4, 1849.
Mark, s. Joshua and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1730.
Martha, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 6, 1764.
Martha, d. Isaac, jr. and Martha, Sept. 14, 1769.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1679-80.
Mary, d. John and Jane, 9: 12 m: 1680. ct. r.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 8, 1695.
Mary, d. Jacob and Abigaill, Jan. 29, 1707-8.
Mary, d. John and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1723-4.
Mary, d. Andrew, bp. Aug. 4, 1728. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Pain and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1735.
Mary, d. Caleb and Sarah [bef. 1739? bp. Sept. 4, 1737. c. r. 4.]
Mary, d. Vinson alias Vincent and Mary, Feb. 28, 1737-8.
Mary, d. Pain and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1741.
Mary, d. Robert and Mary (Broome), Apr. 19, 1743.
Mary, d. Zebulun, bp. Feb. 19, 1748-9. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Nehemiah and Mary, Nov. 30, 1752.
Mary, d. David and Mary (Graham), July 24, 1753.
Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Sept. 3, 1769. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. George and Rebecca, Aug. 25, 1806.
Mary, d. William and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1836. p. r. 326.
Mary A. (w. John A. Going), July 11, 1818. p. r. 328.
Mary Jane, d. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 22, 1792. c. r. 1.
Mary Stevens, d. Jacob, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. c. r. 1.
Mary Williams, d. Robert, bp. May 4, 1806. c. r. 1.
Matilda, d. Benjamin and Anna, July 3, 1806.
Mehetabel, d. Joshua and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1735.
Mehitabell, d. Eliazer and Em, Oct. 11, 1700.
Molly, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 24, 1761.
Moses, s. Joshua and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1720.
Nabby, d. Isaac, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. c. r. 1.
Nancy, d. Isaac and Martha, Mar. 30, 1777.
Nancy, d. Solomon and Esther, Aug. 17, 1791.
Nancy, d. Israel and Sally, June 30, 1819.
Nancy, d. Fitz Will[ia]m and Caroline [(Robinson). p. r. 323.], Nov. 4, 1839.
Nancy Davison, d. Capt. David, bp. Aug. 3, 1817. c. r. 6.
Nancy M., d .Sam[ue]l, jr., mariner, and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1849.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Abigaiel, June 15, 1729.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Lydia, June —, 1730. [bp. June 30. c. r. 1.]
Nehamiah, s. Elias and Dorcas, Apr. 10, 1701.
Nehemiah, s. Josiah and Mary, 21: 10 m: 1671.

Elwell, Nehemiah, s. Elias and Dorcas, Sept. 4, 1718.
Nehemiah, s. Elias and Martha, Aug. 17, 1789.
Pain, s. William, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1744.
Paine, s. Eliezer and Nem, Aug. 15, 1707.
Paine, s. Paine and Rebecca, Aug. 7, 1767.
Patty, d. Elias, bp. Dec. 22, 1782. c. r. 1.
Penallapah, d. John and Jaen, Aug. 6, 1688.
Penallepy, d. Ebenezer and Jaen, Jan. 29, 1697-8.
Polly, d. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 14, 1780.
Polly, d. wid., bp. June 29, 1789. c. r. 5.
Polly, d. Israel and Sally, May 24, 1812.
Rachal, d. David and Sarah, Mar. —, 1731-2. [bp. Mar. 26. c. r. 1.]
Rachall, d. Jacob and Abigaill, Feb. 21, 1687-8.
Rachall, d. John, jr. and Mary, June 14, 1699.
Rachel, d. Andrew and Lydia, July 28, 1724.
Rachel, d. Vinson and Mary, Oct. 25, 1735.
Rachel, d. wid. Betsey, bp. Oct. 9, 1796. c. r. 1.
Rachel R., d. George and Rebecca, Oct. 20, 1811.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Dec. 12, 1725.
Rebecca, d. Samuel, jr. and Judith (Row), Mar. 2, 1748-9.
Rebecca, d. Pain and Rebecca, June 18, 1765.
Rebecca, d. George and Rebecca, Nov. 20, 1807.
Robbard, s. Samuel and Hester, Dec. 13, 1664.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1688.
Robert, s. Samuel and Rebecka, Nov. 11, 1720.
Robert, s. Jonathan and Abigal, Feb. 10, 1742-3.
Robert, s. Samuel, jr. and Judith (Row), Dec. 22, 1754.
Robert, s. Robert, 3d and Martha, May 8, 1780.
Robert, s. twin, Zebulon, bp. May 19, 1782, a. 3 m. c. r. 4.
Robert, s. Jonathan, jr., bp. Sept. 8, 1793. c. r. 1.
Robert, s. Robert, 3d, bp. Aug. 1, 1802. c. r. 1.
Sally, d. Andrew, bp. Aug. 18, 1782. c. r. 1.
Sally, d. Elias, bp. Mar. 6, 1785. c. r. 1.
Sally, d. Solomon and Esther, Aug. 7, 1788.
Sally (w. John Poole, 4th), Nov. 17, 1798. p. r. 329.
Sally, d. Israel and Sally, Aug. 4, 1808.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Oct. 5, 1718.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Judith (Row), Aug. 18, 1739.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Abigal, June 17, 1750.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. Sept. 7, 1760. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. May 4, 1766. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam, bp. Nov. 10, 1775. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Rob[er]t, 3d, bp. Aug. 31, 1783. c. r. 1.
Samuel, s. Payn and Rebecca, at North Yarmouth, Oct. 15, 1787.

Elwell, Samuel, s. Andrew and Mary, July 23, 1791.
Samuel, s. Zebulun and Elisabeth, May 10, 1797.
Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Nancy, Nov. 25, 1814.
Samuel, s. Abraham, jr., bp. Dec. 17, 1826. c. r. 6.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1838.
Samuel Stevens, s. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 13, 1747. c. r. 1.
Samuel Stevens, s. Jonathan and Abigal, Dec. 4, 1748.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Hester, Mar. 14, 1659-60.
Samuell, s. Joseph and Mary, June 8, 1675.
Samuell, s. John and Jane, 24: 2 m: 1678. ct. r.
Samuell, s. Robert and Sarah, May 25, 1697.
Samuell, s. Robert, bp. Apr. 10, 1796. c. r. 1.
Sara, d. Robert and Jan, Apr. 20, 1651.
Sara, d. Robert and Jan, Mar. 12, 1652.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Hester, Mar. 25, 1670.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Abigaill, Feb. 8, 1691-2.
Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1702-3.
Sarah, d. Joshua and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1725.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Rebackah, Feb. 6, 1727. [1727-8. dup.]
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, July —, 1730. [bp. July 20. c. r. 1.]
Sarah, d. Caleb and Sarah, bp. July 25, 1731. c. r. 3.
Sarah, d. Pain and Sarah, May 22, 1739.
Sarah, d. Pain, bp. Aug. 16, 1741. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 1, 1752. c. r. 1.
Sarah, d. Joshua, bp. May 8, 1774. c. r. 1.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah [(Coas). p. r. 321.], July 7, 1842.
Sarah Haskell, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 6, 1817. c. r. 6.
Solomon, s. Isaac and Susanna (Stanwood), June 4, 1753.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Esther, May 1, 1783.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Betsey, Aug. 26, 1803.
Stephen Brown, s. [Capt. c. r. 6.] Elias and Thomazin, Sept. 23, 1819.
Susan [A. p. r. 323.], d. Fitz W[illia]m and Caroline [(Robinson). p. r. 323.], May 19, 1834.
Susana, d. Ebenezer and Jane, July 5, 1709.
Susanna, d. Isaac and Susanna (Stanwood), Aug. 13, 1741.
Susanna, d. Isaac and Martha, May 16, 1772.
Susanna, d. John and Susanna, July 26, 1774.
Susannah, d. John and Jane, Apr. 24, 1678.
Susan[na]h Stevens, d. Jona[t]h[an], jr., bp. Mar. 16, 1789. c. r. 1.
Thom[as], s. Robert and Jan, 21: 9 m: 1654.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1678. [23: 2 m: ct. r.]

ELWELL, Thomas, s. Joshua and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1718.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Lucy (Pierce), Feb. 22, 1740-41.
Thomas, s. George R. and Clarissa, May 11, 1842.
Thomas Jones, s. Benja[min] and Sally (Fletcher), May 23, 1824.
Timothy Riggs, s. John and Mary, Apr. 16, 1791.
Timothy Riggs, s. Isaac, 3d and Betsey, Oct. 6, 1807.
Vinson, s. Jacob and Abigaill, July 15, 1700.
Vinson, s. Vinson and Mary, July 4, 1733.
Warren, s. Robert, jr. and Dorcas, Sept. 23, 1831.
William, s. Josiah and Mary, July 5, 1674.
William, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1682.
William, s. Elias and Dorcas, May 18, 1698.
William, s. Jacob and Abigaill, Apr. 16, 1705.
William, s. William, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 6, 1733.
William, s. William, jr. and Mary, Sept. 6, 1737.
William, s. William, jr. and Elisabeth, Jan. 9, 1740-41.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, June 21, 1742.
William, s. Nehemiah and Mary, at Gosport, Eng., Jan. 31, 1747.
William, s. Jonathan and Abigal, Apr. 17, 1752.
William, s. William, bp. Nov. 27, 1763. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 4, 1764.
William, s. Sarah Varrel, May 2, 1766.
William, s. William, jr. and Anna, Aug. 10, 1766.
William, s. Samuel and Rachel, Oct. 28, 1771.
William, s. Zebulun and Elisabeth, July 18, 1786.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 19, 1788. C. R. 1.
William, s. Elias, bp. Sept. 8, 1793. C. R. 1.
William, s. Elias and Martha, Jan. 31, 1796.
William, s. Robert, bp. May 15, 1803. C. R. 1.
William, July 25, 1811. P. R. 326.
William, s. William and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1838. P. R. 326.
William, s. George R. and Clarissa, Aug. 8, 1840.
William Augustus, s. Henry and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1827.
[William H. P. R. 323.], s. Fitz [W. P. R. 323.], fisherman, and Caroline [(Robinson). P. R. 323.], Oct. 28, 1846.
William Nelson, s. John and Mary, Apr. 5, 1787.
Zebulun, s. John and Lydia, May 8, 1721.
Zebulun, s. Isaac, bp. May 29, 1757. C. R. 1.
Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Elisabeth, Dec. 19, 1779.
——, d. Vinson and Mary, Feb. —, 1739.
——, s. Benjamin, fisherman, and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1844.
——, s. Samuel, jr., tailor, and Mary, Sept. 21, 1844.
——, s. George, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1844.

ELWELL, ——, s. Andrew, jr., tailor, and Mary Ann, Oct. 15, 1844.
——, d. Andrew, tailor, and Mary A., Apr. 5, 1847.
——, twin sons, Timothy R., fisherman [mariner. dup.], and Isabella, Apr. 22, 1849.

EMANS (see also Emmons), Mary, d. Daniel and Abigil, Aug. 29, 1728.

EMARSON (see also Emerson), Marthaye, d. John and Ruth, Nov. 28, 1662.

EMARSONNE (see also Emerson), Mary, d. John and Ruth, Mar. 7, 1664.

EMERSON (see also Emarson, Emarsonne, Emersonn, Emorson), Dorothy, d. John and Ruth, July 6, 1675.
John, s. John and Ruth, 14: 3 m: 1670.
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1660.

EMERSONN (see also Emerson), Elezabath, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 25, 1667.

EMERTON, Adelia Frances, d. Oliver Sargent and Sarah (Dennis), Mar. 13, 1848. P. R. 330.
Emma T[russel. P. R. 330.], d. Oliver S[argent. P. R. 330.], stage driver, and Sarah [(Dennis). P. R. 330.], June 13, 1845.
Helen Augusta, d. Oliver [Sargent. P. R. 330.], stage driver, and Sarah [(Dennis). P. R. 330.], Nov. 22, 1846.
Martha S. [Harriet Sargent. P. R. 330.], d. Oliver S[argent. P. R. 330.], laborer, and Sarah [(Dennis). P. R. 330.], Aug. 18, 1843. [Mar. —. P. R. 330.]
Mary Ring, d. Oliver Sargent and Sarah (Dennis), Feb. 22, 1844. P. R. 330.
Oliver Sargent, s. Oliver and Sarah, at Essex, Apr. 18, 1818. P. R. 330.
Prentiss Sargent, s. Oliver Sargent and Sarah (Dennis), Jan. —, 1841. P. R. 330.
Sarah Eliza, d. Oliver Sargent and Sarah (Dennis), Mar. 25, 1839. P. R. 330.

EMERY, Mary, d. Edward and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1727.

EMMONS (see also Emans, Emons), Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1724.

EMMONS, Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1722.
Daniel, s. Peter, bp. Jan. 3, 1762. C. R. 4.
Jeremiah, s. Peter and Bethiah, Dec. 7, 1778.
July Maria, bp. Aug. 14, 1825, a. 12 y. C. R. 6.
Peter, s. Peter, bp. Jan. 12, 1766. C. R. 4.

EMONS (see also Emmons), Elizabeth, d. Daniel, bp. July 16, 1738. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Peter and Martha, July 23, 1708.
Mary, d. Daniel and Abigaiel, July 18, 1731.
Mercy, d. Peter and Martha, Nov. 28, 1700.
Peter, s. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1734.
Peter, s. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1736.
Richard, s. Daniel and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1720.
Richard, s. Daniel and Abagiel, June 24, 1724.
[Susannah. C. R. 1.], d. Daniel and Abiga[l], Nov. 3, 174-. [bp. Nov. 8, 1741. C. R. 1.]
—y, Babson, d. Daniel, jr. and Hannah (Millet), Oct. 15, 1744.

EMORSON (see also Emerson), Samuell, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 20, 1678.

EPES, Daniel, s. Benjamin and Anna, July 5, 1779.

ESKELSON, George, s. George, bp. Sept. 14, 1794. C. R. 1.

EULIN, Anna, d. John and Mary (Parsley), Dec. 18, 1749.
Benjamin, s. John and Mary (Parsley), May 4, 1754.
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary (Parsley), Apr. 9, 1740.
Jeremiah, s. John nd Mary (Parsley), Mar. 9, 1752.
John, s. John and Mary (Parsley), Oct. 28, 1741.
Mary, d. John and Mary (Parsley), Oct. 27, 1743.
William, s. John and Mary (Parsley), Aug. 26, 1745.

EVANS (see also Even, Evens), Ebenezer, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Sept. 29, 1771. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Hugh and Elisabeth (Knowlton), May 5, 1746.
George, s. Robert and Betsey, Aug. 19, 1813.
Harriett, d. Robert and Betsey, Nov. 3, 1823.
James, s. Hugh, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. C. R. 1.
James L[ane. C. R. 6.], s. [Capt. C. R. 6.] Robert and Betsey, May 26, 1821.
John, s. Hugh and Elisabeth (Knowlton), June 2, 1742.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 17, 1773. C. R. 1.

EVANS, Letty, d. Hugh, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Hugh, bp. Mar. 20, 1747-8. C. R. 1.
Mary Babson, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 1, 1816. C. R. 6.
Mary B[abson. C. R. 6.], d. [Capt. C. R. 6.] Robert and Betsey, Mar. 3, 1819.
Robert, s. Hugh and Elisabeth (Knowlton), July 3, 1744.
Samuel, s. Hugh, bp. Apr. 2, 1758. C. R. 1.
William, s. Hugh, bp. Mar. 8, 1751-2. C. R. 1.

EVELEIGH (see also Eveleth), Judith, d. Isaac, bp. Nov. 10, 1754. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Isaac, bp. Nov. 10, 1751. C. R. 1.

EVELETH (see also Eveleigh), Abigail, d. Isaac 3d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jemima (Parsons), Feb. 27, 1746. [1746-7. C. R. 1.]
Abigaill, d. Isaac and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1711.
Abigaill, d. Job and Abigaill, Sept. 15, 1713.
Andrew, s. Isaac, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 29, 1738.
Elezabath [Eveligh. CT. R.], d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 17, 1671.
Elisabeth, d. Isaac, jr. and Elisabeth, Feb. 26, 1745-6.
Hanah [[Evely. CT. R.], d. Isaac and Abigaill, May 9, 1681.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1709-10.
Hannah, d. Job and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1722.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigall, Mar. 22, 1679-80.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1704.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1705-6.
Isaac, s. Job and Abigaill, July 15, 1711.
Isaac, s. Isaac, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1730.
Isaac, s. Isaac, 3d and Rachel, Sept. 13, 1738.
Isaac, s. Isaac, jr., bp. Mar. 3, 1754. C. R. 2.
James, s. James, bp. Mar. 4, 1738-9. C. R. 2.
Jemima, d. Isaac, 3d and Jemima (Parsons), May —, 1742. [bp. May 16. C. R. 1.]
Job, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 2, 1749. C. R. 1.
Jobe, s. Isaac and Abigall, Mar. 15, 1682-3.
John [Eavely. CT. R.], s. Joseph and Mary, 18: 12 m: 1669. [25: 12 m: CT. R.]
Joseph [Eavly. CT. R.], s. Joseph and Mary, May 31, 1674.
Joseph, s. Isaac, jr. and Elisabeth, May 10, 1741.
Mary, d. Isaac and Abigall, 10: 2 m: 1685.
Mary, d. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1702.
Mary, d. Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1708.
Mary, d. Job and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1717.

Eveleth, Mary, d. Isaac and Sarah, June 7, 1718.
Nathaniel, s. Isaac, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 9, 1732.
Nathaniel, s. Isaac, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 23, 1736.
Perkins, s. Isaac, jr. and Elisabeth, Nov. 2, 1743.
Rachel, d. Isaac, bp. Apr. —, 1744. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1713-14.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1700-1701.
Sarah, d. Job and Abigail, May 17, 1720.
Sarah, d. Isaac, jr. and Elisabeth, Dec. 13, 1733.
Susanna, d. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1715-16.
Susanna, d. Isaac, jr., bp. Oct. 6, 1751. C. R. 2.
William, s. Isaac, 3d and Jemima (Parsons), Sept. 15, 1745.

EVEN (see also Evans), Eben[eze]r, s. ——, bp. Oct. 27, 1775. C. R. 1.

EVENS (see also Evans), Anne, d. Hew, bp. Apr. 1, 1750. C. R. 1.
John, s. wid., bp. Sept. 27, 1778. C. R. 1.

EVERDEN (see also Everdon), Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. May 6, 1753. C. R. 1.

EVERDON (see also Everden, Everton), Ann Parsons, d. Sargent and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1817.
Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 5, 1764. C. R. 1.
James, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 16, 1758. C. R. 1.
James, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C. R. 1.
John James, s. Sargent and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1826.
Joseph, s. Sargent and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1810.
Joseph, s. Sargent and Lydia, at Boston, Dec. 5, 1813.
Mary Kittredge, d. Sargent and Lydia, May 24, 1809.
William, s. Joseph, bp. July 27, 1755. C. R. 1.

EVERETT, George W., Nov. 28, 1819. P. R. 331.

EVERTON (see also Everdon), Anna, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Anne (Broome), Apr. 30, 1749.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anne (Broome), Feb. 23, 1750.
Judith, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C. R. 1.

EYEARS (see also Ayers), Stephen, s. Stephen and Martha, Mar. 20, 1714-15.

FALLS, James Grimes, s. ——, bp. Aug. 3, 1800. C. R. 1.

FALT, Marion, d. Walter M., mariner, and Mary E. [(Robinson). P. R. 333.], Nov. 24, 1848.
Walter M., in England, Sept. 7, 1823. P. R. 333.

FARNHAM, Mary M. (2d w. John H. Davis), July 16, 1803. P. R. 241.

FAUCETT, Annie, Mar. 22, 1845. P. R. 334.

FAVOR, Dorcas, d. Timo[thy], carpenter, and Mary A., Mar. 24, 1844.
Timothy, s. Timothy, housewright, and Mary Ann, Dec. 2, 1848.

FEAR (see also Fears), Anne, d. William and Anna (Bray), Apr. 15, 1749.
Elizeb[e]th, d. William and Neomy, May 1, 1729.
Humphry, s. William and Anna (Bray), Jan. 30, 1758.
John, s. William and Naomy, Dec. 10, 1723.
John, s. twin, William and Anna, Aug. 26, 1747.
John, s. William and Anna (Bray), Apr. 28, 1755.
Molly, d. William and Anna (Bray), May 25, 1751.
Naomy, d. William and Naomy, Sept. 26, 1726.
Susanna, d. William and Anna (Bray), Aug. 18, 1753.
William, s. William and Naomy, Feb. 3, 1721-2.
William, s. twin, William and Anna, Aug. 26, 1747.
William, ch. taken by William Fear, bp. July 29, 1753. C. R. 1.
William, s. William and Patience, Apr. 19, 1778.

FEARS (see also Fear), Adeline, d. Joseph and Dorcas, Oct. 16, 1809.
Adeline, d. Robert and Adeline, June 14, 1833.
Adeline, d. Robert and Adeline, Oct. 15, 1834.
Albert, s. Robert and Adeline, Oct. 17, 1839.
Alphonzo, s. Nathaniel and Betsey (Rowe), Mar. 31, 1839. P. R. 337.
Amanda, d. John and Hannah (Wheeler), May 16, 1830. P. R. 335.
Amanda, d. William and Tamesin, Oct. 15, 1842.
Betsey (w. Zebulon Lufkin), Apr. 11, 1786. P. R. 338.
Charles L., s. William, lumber dealer, and Mary, Oct. 6, 1849.
Charles Leighton, s. William, carpenter, and Mary, Dec. 4, 1847.
Dorcas Parsons, d. Joseph and Dorcas, Apr. 3, 1816.
Eliza, d. Isaac and Betsy, Dec. 29, 1816.

FEARS, Emma, d. Nathaniel and Betsey (Rowe), Jan. 11, 1837. P. R. 337.
Esther Leighton, d. Robert, sailmaker, and Adeline, July 10, 1843.
Francis A[lbert. in pencil.], s. William, fisherman, and Tomazine, July 25, 1845.
George, s. Nathaniel and Betsey (Rowe), Feb. 12, 1835. P. R. 337.
George Leighton, s. Robert and Adeline, July 24, 1837.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah (Wheeler), Oct. 20, 1815. P. R. 335.
Helen Mar, d. William and Tamesin, June 27, 1843.
Herbert Melville [Melvin. in pencil], s. William, mariner, and Tamme [Thomasine. in pencil], Feb. 21, 1849.
Isaac, s. William and Patience, July 3, 1787.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Betsy, Apr. 26, 1812.
Isaac Pratt, s. Isaac, jr. and Sarah [(Bickford). P. R. 118.], Nov. 12, 1838.
James, s. William, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
James, s. Nathaniel and Betsey (Rowe), Nov. 3, 1833. P. R. 337.
John, Feb. —, 1790. P. R. 335.
John, s. John and Hannah (Wheeler), July 10, 1819. P. R. 335.
Joseph, s. W[illia]m and Patience, Sept. 10, 1780.
Joseph, s. twin, Joseph and Esther, Dec. 6, 1811.
Joseph, s. William, fisherman, and Mary, July 1, 1846.
Josiah, s. Robert and Betsy, June 12 [after 1807?]
Josiah, s. Josiah and Julia, Nov. 6, 1836.
Lucinda, d. William, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
Lucy E., d. Nathaniel and Betsey (Rowe), Apr. 22, 1831. P. R. 337.
Mary, d. John and Hannah (Wheeler), Apr. 25, 1823. P. R. 335.
Nathaniel, Nov. —, 1799. P. R. 337.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Betsey (Rowe), Dec. 17, 1829. P. R. 337.
Olive Ann, d. Samuel P. and Jerusha Ann, Aug. 29, 1829. P. R. 337.
Patience, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Jan. 6, 1782. C. R. 1.
Rhoda, [d. William. C. R. 3.], Oct. 20, 1822. P. R. 336.
Robert, s. William and Patience, May 6, 1784.
Robert, s. Robert and Betsey, July 3, 1807.
Robert Ripley, s. Robert and Adeline, May 6, 1830.
Samuel Leighton, s. twin, Joseph and Esther, Dec. 6, 1811.

Fears, Samuel [P. p. r. 117.], s. Samuel P. and Jerusha Ann [(Bickford). p. r. 117.], Feb. 28, 1837.
Samuel Parsons, s. Isaac and Betsy, July 11, 1814.
Sarah Eliza, d. Isaac, jr. and Sarah [(Bickford). p. r. 118.], Nov. 7, 1836.
Thomas, s. William, bp. Mar. 29, 1761. c. r. 1.
William, s. Robert and Betsy, June 14 [after 1807?]
William, s. William, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. c. r. 3.
William, ——, 1833. c. r. 5.
William, jr., s. William and Tamesin, Oct. 2, 1840.
——, ch. John and Hannah, bp. Aug. 19, 1821. c. r. 3.
——, ch. William and Rhoda, bp. Aug. 19, 1821. c. r. 3.

FEDRICKS (see also McFederick), Daniel, s. Jabez and Judith, Nov. 3, 1775.

FEDRIX (see also McFederick), Betsy, d. Jabez and Judith, June 8, 1783.
Daniel, s. Jabez, bp. Nov. 12, 1775. c. r. 2.
Hannah, d. Jabez and Judith, May 9, 1790.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Judith, Nov. 12, 1780.
James, s. Jabez and Judith, July 27, 1792.
Joseph Lufkin, s. Jabez and Judith, Sept. 20, 1787.
Joseph Lufkin, s. Robert and Judith, Aug. 24, 1801.
Polly, d. Jabez and Judith, Apr. 5, 1778.
William, s. Jabez and Judith, Apr. 11, 1796.

FELLOWS (see also Felows), Abigail, d. twin, Jonathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1746.
Abigail (w. Josiah Haskell), Nov. 14, 1754. p. r. 339.
Betsey (w. Joseph Moore), Oct. 15, 1789. p. r. 661.
Caleb, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 11, 1744. c. r. 3.
Caleb, s. twin, Jonathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1746.
Caleb, s. Cornelius and Sarah, bp. July 14, 1771. c. r. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, June 22, 1740.
Elizabeth, d. twin, Cornelius and Sarah, bp. May 17, 1768. c. r. 3.
Hannah [Pierpont. c. r. 4.], d. twin, Cornelius and Sarah, bp. May 17, 1768. c. r. 3.
Jonathan, s. Cornelius and Sarah, bp. Jan. 18, 1770. c. r. 3.
Jo[natha]n Williams, s. Cornelius and Sarah, bp. Mar. 21, 1773. c. r. 3.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, May 30, 1743.
Nathaniel Treadwell, s. Samuel and Mercy, Feb. 1, 1764.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 4, 1765. c. r. 4.

FELOWS (see also Fellows), Jonathan, s. Capt. Cornelous, bp. Jan. 24, 1770. C. R. 5.

FELT, Phebe (w. John H. Davis), Feb. 27, 1793. P. R. 241.
William, h. Jane (Harraden), Jan. 15, 1758. P. R. 220.

FERNALD, Abba Octavia, d. Charles W. and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1833.
Adin O[ctavus. dup.], s. Charles W., cooper, and Abigail, Dec. 11, 1848.
Charles Austin, s. Charles W. and Abigail, Apr. 23, 1839.

FERSON, Clarissa, d. William and Lydia (Dodge), Feb. 5, 1804.
John James, s. William and Lydia (Dodge), Jan. 18, 1818.
Lydia, d. [Dr. C. R. 5.] William and Lydia (Dodge), Sept. 3, 1805.
William, at Boston, N. H., Nov. 23, 1774.
William Gray, s. [Dr. C. R. 6.] William and Lydia (Dodge), Mar. 22, 1809.

FETE, Betsy, ——, 1782. C. R. 5.

FIELD, Adelaide H., d. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 22, 1838.
Charles Frederick, s. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 4, 1842.
Ellen, d. Timothy and Mary, at North Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 24, 1831.
Frances, ch. Timothy and Mary, at North Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 22, 1830.
Mary, d. Timothy and Mary, at North Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 3, 1828.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, at North Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 22, 1834.

FIGGERS (see also Figurs), Mary Augusta, d. W[illia]m and Judith, bp. Sept. 22, 1823. C. R. 3.

FIGGIES (see also Figurs), Judith D. (w. Abraham D. Hodgkins), July 9, 1815. P. R. 341.

FIGURS (see also Figgers, Figgies), Harriet Babson, d. William, bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 6.
Judith Ann, d. William, bp. Dec. 25, 1819. C. R. 6.
Martha Adams, d. William, bp. Apr. 23, 1837. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. William, bp. Dec. 25, 1819. C. R. 6.

FINSON, Ambros, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Apr. 29, 1790. C. R. 5.
Ambrose, s. Thomas, Feb. 15, 1723. P. R. 340.
Betty, d. Ambrose and Bethiah, bp. Nov. 20, 1757. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 1, 1724-5.
Elizabeth Hinckley, d. Tho[ma]s and Molly, bp. Oct. 16, 1791. C. R. 5.
Jerusha, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Apr. 27, 1760. C. R. 5.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. June 13, 1782. C. R. 5.
John, s. Thom[as], bp. Mar. 15, 1787. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, July 23, 1718.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 16, 1742-3. C. R. 3.
Molly [Mary. C. R. 3.], d. Ambrose and Bethia, May 11, 1760.
Sally, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Aug. 2, 1778. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. May 25, 1746. C. R. 3.
Tammy, d. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1757. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, July 16, 1720.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 16, 1780. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Thomas and Mary, bp. Jan. 15, 1748-9. C. R. 3.

FIPS (see also Phipps), Reebecy, d. William and Jane, bp. [1800?]. C. R. 3.

FISHER, Alwyn, s. Jacob S. and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1837.
Charles J., s. Jacob, laborer, and Sarah W., Jan. 7, 1849.
Frederick, s. Jacob S. and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1829.
George, s. Jacob S. and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1828.
George, s. Jacob S. and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1840.
Jacob, s. Jacob S. and Sarah, July 21, 1831.
Sarah, d. Jacob, fisherman, and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1846.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Jacob S. and Sarah, Oct. —, 1833.
Wilford, s. Sarah, bp. Oct. 28, 1711. C. R. 1.
[William. in pencil], s. Jacob, fisherman, and Sarah W., Dec. 16, 1844.

FITZ, Aaron, s. Aaron and Nancy, June 24, 1817.
Alfred, s. Aaron and Nancy, May 30, 1811.
Charles, s. Aaron and Nancy, July 21, 1806.
Nancy, d. Aron and Nancy, bp. June —, 1805. C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. Aaron and Nancy, Aug. 30, 1814.
[Nancy. in pencil], d. Alfred, yeoman, and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1843.
Nancy, d. Alfred, mariner, and Elisabeth, July 26, 1845.
William Felt, s. Aaron and Nancy, Dec. 16, 1808.

FITZ GERALD, Agnes, d. Edward and Rachel, Nov. 7, 1836.
Charles Edward, s. Edward and Rachel, Aug. 26, 1840.

FLAGG, Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. —, 1769. C. R. 2.

FLANNAGHAN, Martha Bishop, d. Michael and Martha, Mar. 18, 1768.
Michael, s. Michael, bp. June 3, 1770. C. R. 1.

FLECHER (see also Fletcher), Edward, s. wid. Lydia, bp. Oct. 2, 1778. C. R. 5.
Jabez Baker, s. Nathan and Lydia, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 5.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Lydia, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 5.
William Pitt Amherst, s. Capt. Nathan and Lydia, bp. Jan. 29, 1769. C. R. 5.

FLEMING, Abigail, d. Samuel and Jenet, Aug. 18, 1725.
Charles, s. Charles and Deborah, Oct. 31, 1767.
John, s. Charles and Deborah, Apr. 27, 1769.
Lydia Babson, d. Charles and Deborah, Aug. 25, 1771.
Mary, d. ——, bp. Apr. 28, 1723. C. R. 1.

FLETCH, Samuel Tarr, s. William Stevens, bp. Oct. 19, 1807. C. R. 5.
William Stevens, s. William Stevens, bp. Oct. 19, 1807. C. R. 5.

FLETCHER (see also Flecher), David Boyington, s. Elisha and Abigail R., bp. Nov. 4, 1816. C. R. 6.
Elisha, s. Elisha and Abigail R., bp. Nov. 4, 1816. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan, bp. Aug. 21, 1737. C. R. 1.
James, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. —, 1744. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nathan, bp. Mar. 14, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Patience, June 5, 1771.
John Day, s. Elisha and Abigail R., bp. Nov. 4, 1816. C. R. 6.
Lucy, d. Nathan and Lucy, June —, 1735.
Lucy, d. Nathan and Lucy, Aug. 13, 1737.
Lucy, d. John and Patience, Dec. 10, 1769.
Mary Eleanor, d. Elisha and Abigail R., bp. Nov. 4, 1816. C. R. 6.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. Apr. 15, 1739. C. R. 1.

FLINN, Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 9, 1719.

FLOYD, John Barnard, s. John, barber, and Mary, Dec. 8, 1847.

FLY, William, s. Jam[e]s, bp. at Herrick's Bay, Me., July 30, 1787. C. R. 5.

FOLSOM, Sarah Rust, d. ——, bp. Aug. 16, 1807. C. R. 6.

FORBES, Charles, s. William and Sophia, Nov. 20, 1838.
Eunice, d. William and Sophia, at Nova Scotia, Sept. 6, 1828.
Harriot Eliza, grand d. Eli., bp. May 27, 1798. C. R. 1.
Hepsibah, d. William and Sophia, at Nova Scotia, Dec. 7, 1832.
Sophia, d. William and Sophia, at Nova Scotia, Mar. 6, 1829.
William Sayward, s. William and Sophia, Aug. 9, 1836.

FORD, Betty, d. William, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C. R. 2.
Coy Gilbert, s. William and Mary, Aug. 18, 1761.
Frederick E., s. George L., trader, and Abby, at Roxbury, Sept. 19, 1848.
Hannah, d. William and Mary, Oct. 23, 1756.
John, s. William and Mary, July 23, 1763.
Judith, d. William, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William and Mary Gilbert, Sept. 22, 1754.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, May 18, 1765.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 19, 1758. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mary, Aug. 7, 1759.

FOREST, James D., s. Charles D., painter, Feb. 29, 1844.

FORSTER (see also Foster), Amelia, d. David, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nathaniel and Rachael, bp. June 15, 1787. C. R. 5.
Salley, d. Nath[anie]l and Rachael, bp. Sept. 19, 1790. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. David, bp. Dec. 29, 1771. C. R. 1.
Zabud, s. Nathan and Miriam, bp. Mar. 21, 1762. C. R. 5.

FOSBERRY, Charles Augustus, s. Charles A., fisherman, and Mary E., Mar. 25, 1848.

FOSTER (see also Forster, Fostor), Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Sept. 20, 1772. C. R. 1.
Adelaide Cowes, d. Capt. Joseph and Adelaide (Cowes), Sept. 2, 1839.
Amelia, d. Joseph and Lucy, Dec. 8, 1810.
Andrew, s. Bartholemew and Hanah, Sept. 5, 1682.
Anna Mary, d. wid. Polly, bp. Sept. 20, 1795. C. R. 1.
Bartholemew, s. Bartholemew and Hanah, June 22, 1670.

FOSTER, Benjamen, s. Bartholomew and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1689.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, May 2, 1719.
Benjamin, Apr. 12, 1787. P. R. 342.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Ruby [(Frye). P. R. 342.], June 25, 1822.
Bessie Marshall, d. William and Margaret (Giles), Mar. 21, 1846. P. R. 344.
Betsey (w. John White Marshall), July 7, 1814. P. R. 347.
Caroline Frances, d. Jeremiah and Caroline, Aug. 19, 1824.
Caroline Stevens, d. Jeremiah and Caroline, Aug. 24, 1826.
Charlotte, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 4, 1794. C. R. 5.
Clementina, d. Jeremiah and Polly, Nov. 26, 1794.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Jane (Fielding), June 22, 1740.
Daniel Tarr, s. Jeremiah and Polly, Mar. 25, 179—. [1798. C. R. 1.]
David Elwell, s. Benjamin and Ruby [(Frye). P. R. 342.], May 5, 1824.
Ebenezer, s. Nathan and Miriam, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. C. R. 5.
Edward, s. Barthomew and Hanah, Sept. 3, 1681.
Edward, s. Bartholemew and Hanah, Oct. 26, 1685.
Elinor, d. Nathan and Miriam, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. C. R. 5.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas, bp. July 17, 1757. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Feb. 2, 1766. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Feb. 26, 1769. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas J. and Juliann, Jan. 22, 1836.
Eliza, d. Jeremiah and Polly, Oct. 5, 1792.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, May 23, 1714.
Elizabeth (w. Nathan Safford), at Salem, Mar. 4, 1766. P. R. 346.
Emily, d. Jeremiah and Polly, July 17, 1789.
Epheriam, s. Bartholmew and Hanah, July 30, 1683.
Ephraim, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1703.
Esther, d. Nathan, bp. Sept. 21, 1766. C. R. 3.
Frances, s. Bartholemew and Hannah, May 6, 1688.
Genna, ch. David, bp. Dec. 26, 1779. C. R. 1.
George C., s. George and Louisa (Knowlton), Aug. 28, 1829. P. R. 348.
Georgiana, d. Jeremiah and Caroline, Mar. 25, 1828.
Granville, s. Benjamin and Ruby [(Frye). P. R. 342.], Mar. 30, 1829.
Hannah, d. Benjamin and Susana, Mar. 12, 1713-14.
Harriet Newell (w. Alexander Haskell), May 8, 1817. P. R. 345.

Foster, James, s. Hannah, bp. Sept. 16, 1739. c. r. 1.
Jane, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 3, 1760. c. r. 4.
Jemima, d. Nathan and Miriam, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. c. r. 5.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Caroline, June 18, 1829.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah [and Charlotte B. a. and c.], Oct. 21, 1841.
John, s. Bartholemew and Hanah, 21 : 7 m : 1673.
John, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, May 21, 1713.
John, s. Nathan and Miriam, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. c. r. 5.
John Dennis, a youth under the care of Capt. John Dennis, bp. July 4, 1824. c. r. 6.
John Frye, s. Benjamin and Ruby [(Frye). p. r. 342.], Sept. 30, 1826.
John Hardgrave, s. Thomas and Jane (Fielding), Mar. 2, 1744-5.
John Thomas, s. Thomas and Lucy, Oct. 25, 1790.
Joseph, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1711.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 27, 1764. c. r. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1784.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucy, bp. Nov. 7, 1813. c. r. 6.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucy, Mar. 2, 1815.
Joseph, jr., s. Capt. Joseph and Adelaide, June 17, 1841.
Judith, d. Thomas and Jane (Fielding), Nov. 19, 1742.
Judith, d. Capt. Joseph, bp. Dec. 27, 1772. c. r. 1.
Julia Ann, d. Thomas J. and Juliann, Jan. 22, 1828.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Susanna, June 15, 1723.
Lucy, ——, 1784. g. r. 5.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Lucy, Jan. 3, 1786.
Lucy, d. Joseph and Lucy, Aug. 12, 1808.
Lucy Ellwell, d. Joseph and Lucy, Aug. —, 1808. c. r. 6.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Susanna, June 3, 1726.
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. June 14, 1730. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 7, 1760. c. r. 1.
Mary E., d. Thomas J. and Juliann, Nov. 24, 1830.
[Mary E., d. John, seaman, and Mary A. [(Norris). p. r. 342.], July 15, 1848. in pencil.]
Miriam, d. Nathan and Miriam, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. c. r. 5.
Nabby Ellery, d. Jeremiah and Polly, Oct. 15, 1784.
Nancy, d. Thomas and Lucy, Mar. 29, 1788.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Miriam, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. c. r. 5.
Patiance, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1700.
Patience, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 28, 1707. c. r. 1.
Polly, d. Jeremiah and Polly, Aug. 23, 178-. [1781. c. r. 1.]
Rachel, d. Benjamin and Susanna, May 3, 1716.

FOSTER, Rebecca [(Elwell). P. R. 342.], d. Benjamin and Ruby [(Frye). P. R. 342.], Dec. 22, 1832.
Rebecca T., d. Thomas J. and Juliann, Aug. 21, 1829.
Sally, d. Jeremiah and Polly, July 9, 1787.
Sally, d. David, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuell, bp. Mar. 28, 1708. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Bartholemew and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1678.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1707-8.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1706.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 14, 1716.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Susanna, June 6, 1730. [June 7. dup.]
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. David, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C. R. 1.
Simeon, s. Thomas and Jane (Fielding), Feb. 8, 1750-51.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Mar. 6, 1720-21.
Sydney Mason, s. Jeremiah and Caroline, June 29, 1822.
Thomas, s. Bartholemew and Hanah, 6: 6 m: 1676.
Thomas, s. Benjamin and Susana, May 22, 1712. [May 23. dup.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane (Fielding), July —, 1748.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 1.
Thomas J., s. Thomas J. and Juliann, Sept. 24, 1833.
William, s. Nathan and Miriam, bp. Mar. 30, 1760. C. R. 5.
William, s. [Capt. C. R. 6.] Joseph and Lucy, Dec. 12, 1819.
William, May —, 1820. P. R. 344.
William Vincent, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 24, 1790.
——, s. Benjamin and Susanah, June —, 1730.

FOSTOR (see also Foster), William, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 1.

FRANCIS, Dorothy, d. George and Hepzibah, July 3, 1764.
George, s. George and Hepzibah, Dec. 13, 1756.
Hannah, d. George and Hepzibah, Sept. 1, 1761.
Hepzibah, d. George and Hepzibah (Varrel), July 10, 1752.
John, s. George and Hepzibah, Aug. 16, 1767.
Joseph, s. George and Hepzibah (Varrel), Dec. 5, 1758.
Judith, d. George and Hepzibah, Nov. 19, 1772.
Mary, d. George and Hepzibah (Varrel), Dec. 17, 1754.
William, s. George and Hepzibah, Dec. 29, 1769.

FRAZER (see also Frazier), Sarah, d. William, bp. Apr. 15, 1770. C. R. 2.

FRAZIER (see also Frazer), James, s. William and Dorothy, Aug. 26, 1768.

FREEMAN, Abigail Low, d. George, deceased abroad, bp. July 20, 1817. C. R. 5.
Emily Anderson, d. George, bp. Sept. 15, 1816. C. R. 6.
Serena Ann, d. George and Serena, bp. June 20, 1813. C. R. 6.

FRENCH, Amos, s. Amos, of Boston, bp. Dec. 3, 1822. C. R. 6.
George Loring, s. Amos, of Boston, bp. Dec. 3, 1822. C. R. 6.
Samuel, s. Richard and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1783.
——, ch. Joseph, ferry builder, and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1844.
——, d. Joseph, victualer, and Lydia, Nov. 1, 1848.

FRESSE, Jacob, s. James, at Casco Bay, Sept. 26, 1685.

FRETCH, Elizabeth (w. Paul Morgan), Oct. 10, 1820. P. R. 355.
Esther, d. Samuel and Esther, Aug. 8, 1830.
George Warren, s. Samuel T. and Mary, 2d w., Nov. 6, 1837.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Esther, Aug. 5, 1832.

FRICH, William Stevens, s. K. Ralph, bp. Sept. 10, 1780. C. R. 4.

FRIEND, Abigail L[ong. C. R. 6.], d. William S. and Nancy, Jan. 28, 1826.
Addison Wonson, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth [(Parkhurst). P. R. 353.], Sept. 13, 1822.
Albert, s. Josiah O., trader, and Caroline [D. (Sayward). P. R. 351.], Aug. 24, 1843.
Alfred, s. William S. and Nancy, Jan. 28, 1839.
Alphonso, s. William S., bp. Dec. 4, 1836. C. R. 6.
Amanda, d. Josiah O. and Caroline [(D. (Sayward). P. R. 351.], Jan. 2, 1833.
Ann, d. Richard, sailmaker, and Ann, Apr. 2, 1848.
Ann Maria, d. William H. and John, Oct. 9, 1840.
Ann T[homas. C. R. 6.], d. William S. and Nancy, Mar. 25, 1824.
Augusta Putnam, d. George and Mary Ingersoll, Aug. 2, 1831.
Belinda Richmond,; d. Lem[ue]l, mariner, and Hannah, July 22, 1844.
Benja[min] F., s. Charles, merchant, and Clarissa, May 28, 1849.
Benja[min] Franklin, s. Lemuel and Betsy, June 28, 1825.
Caroline, d. Josiah O. and Caroline [D. (Sayward). P. R. 351.], Jan. 28, 1831.
Charles, s. Lemuel and Betsy, June 27, 1818.

FRIEND, Charles Ward, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, June 6, 1837.
Daniel Alfred, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1843.
Edwin, s. Josiah O. and Caroline [D. (Sayward). P. R. 351.], Feb. 20, 1837.
Edwin, s. George and Mary Ingersoll, Oct. 19, 1842.
Elbridge Gerry, s. Samuel and Dorcas, at Seekonk, Aug. 24, 1811.
Elbridge Gerry, jr., s. Elbridge Gerry [mason. dup.], and Hannah P. (Collins), 2d w., Feb. 26, 1848.
Elbridge Harrison, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1830. [Aug. 19. dup.]
Elisabeth, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth [(Parkhurst). P. R. 353.], July 27, 1824.
Eliza, d. Richard and Martha [(Kimball). P. R. 349.], Dec. 22, 1811.
Eliza, d. Lemuel and Betsy, Oct. 7, 1814.
Eliza, d. Samuel K[imball. P. R. 350.] and Lucy, Oct. 7, 1831.
Elizabeth, d. Richard, jr., bp. Dec. 4, 1836. C. R. 6.
Emily, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth [(Parkhurst. P. R. 353.], Aug. 22, 1818.
Emily, d. Samuel K. and Lucy, Dec. 10, 1833.
Emma F[rancis. P. R. 352.], d. George, sailmaker, and Betsy [D. (Ropper). P. R. 352.], Feb. 2, 1846.
Florence, d. Josiah O., merchant, and Caroline D. [(Sayward). P. R. 351.], Apr. 22, 1848. A. and C.
Francis Alinda, d. Elbridge Gerry and Alinda, Sept. 19, 1841.
Frank W., s. George, merchant, and Mary J., Feb. 4, 1849.
Franklin Fisher, s. Geo[rge] F., carpenter, and Hannah E., Jan. 2, 1847.
Frederick T. [S. P. R. 351.], s. Josiah O., merchant, and Caroline [D. (Sayward). P. R. 351.], Nov. 18, 1845.
George, s. Richard and Martha [(Kimball). P. R. 349.], Nov. 8, 1797.
George, jr., s. George and Mary Ingersoll, July 4, 1822.
George Ferdinand, s. George, jr. and Betsy D. [(Ropper). P. R. 352.], May 24, 1842.
George Franklin, s. Richard, jr. and Sally [(Friend). P. R. 353.], 2d w., Oct. 16, 1826.
George Howard, s. Lemuel, trader, and Hannah O., Dec. 3, 1846.
Hannah, d. Richard, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 1.
Hannah Maria, d. Lemuel, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1832.
Harriet E., d. Richard, carpenter, and Sarah [(Friend). P. R. 353.], July 14, 1843.

Friend, Harriet Everett, d. Richard, jr. and Sally [(Friend). p. r. 353.], 2d w., at Wendell, N. H., Oct. 29, 1837.
Henry, s. Josiah O. and Caroline [D. (Sayward). p. r. 351.], May 10, 1841.
Henry, s. Samuel K. and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1841.
Herman [Davidson. p. r. 352.], s. George, sailmaker, and Betsey D. [(Ropper). p. r. 352.], Feb. 1, 1848.
Israel, s. Richard, jr. and Sally [(Friend). p. r. 353.], 2d w., Apr. 17, 1832.
John Ingersoll, s. George and Mary Ingersoll, June 4, 1837.
John Kinsman, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, May 20, 1839.
John Kinsman Wells, s. Samuel and Dorcas, at Beverly, Sept. 16, 1813.
John Kinsman Wells, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Jan. 10, 1822.
Joseph, s. Richard and Martha, Oct. 26, 1809.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Emeline, Sept. 27, 1830.
Joseph Sayward, s. George and Mary Ingersoll, Aug. 28, 1824.
Josiah O., jr., s. Josiah O. and Caroline D. (Sayward), Apr. 1, 1828. p. r. 351.
Josiah [O. p. r. 351.], jr. [3d. p. r. 351.], s. Josiah O. and Caroline [D. (Sayward). p. r. 351.], Feb. 15, 1835.
Josiah Ober, s. Richard and Martha [(Kimball). p. r. 349.], Dec. 28, 1804.
Julia, d. George and Mary Ingersoll, Jan. 27, 1834.
Julia Ann, d. W[illia]m Henry, fisherman, and Ann, July 10, 1843.
Julia Franklin, d. Lemuel, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1837.
Lemuel, s. Richard and Martha [(Kimball). p. r. 349.], Jan. 31, 1788.
Lemuel, jr., s. Lemuel and Betsy, Jan. 31, 1808.
Lemuel, s. Lemuel, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1838.
Lemuel Henry, s. Lemuel, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1835.
Louisa, d. Samuel and Dorcas, at Boston, Apr. 4, 1809.
Lucy, d. Samuel K. and Lucy, May 6, 1830.
Lucy A. (w. Edward A. Staten), July 15, 1813. p. r. 354.
Margaret, d. Samuel, mason, and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1847.
Martha [Patty. c. r. 1.], d. Richard and Martha [(Kimball). p. r. 349.], Feb. 19, 1790.
Martha Ann, d. Lemuel and Betsy, July 8, 1826.
Martha Hale, d. Samuel and Dorcas, May 1, 1813.
Martha Kimball, d. Richard, jr. and Sally [(Friend). p. r. 353.], 2d w, at Wendell, N. H., Dec. 21, 1834.
Mary, d. Richard and Martha [(Kimball). p. r. 349.], Feb. 27, 1793.

FRIEND, Mary, d. Lemuel and Betsy, Sept. 22, 1816.
Mary Elisabeth, d. George, jr. and Betsy D. [(Ropper). P. R. 352.], Mar. 5, 1841.
[Mary Elizabeth. P. R. 352.], d. George, jr., sailmaker, and Betsy [D. (Ropper). P. R. 352.], June 9, 1844.
Mary Ingersoll, d. George and Mary Ingersoll, May 5, 1827.
Nabby, d. Richard, bp. June 7, 1772. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Lemuel and Betsy, July 20, 1820.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, fisherman, and Mary E., Oct. 11, 1846.
Phebe Kimball, d. Lemuel and Betsy, Feb. 23, 1829.
Phineas Hovey, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1832.
Richard, Jan. 15, 1766. P. R. 349.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Martha [(Kimball). P. R. 349.], Dec. 1, 1795.
Richard, 3d, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth [(Parkhurst). P. R. 353.], June 11, 1820.
Sally [Sarah. P. R. 349.], d. Richard and Martha [(Kimball). P. R. 349.], May 29, 1800.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Dorcas, at Cambridgeport, Mar. 4, 1806.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, in New Hampshire, Oct. 6, 1833.
Samuel Kimball, s. Richard and Martha [(Kimball). P. R. 349.], Sept. 3, 1807.
Samuel Kimball, s. Samuel K. and Lucy, Nov. 1, 1837.
Samuel T[homas. C. R. 6.], s. William S. and Nancy, July 11, 1830.
Sarah, d. Richard, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 1.
Sarah Clementina, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1841.
Sarah Hovey, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Feb. 9, 1816.
Sarah Scott, d. Richard, jr. and Sally [(Friend). P. R. 353.], 2d w., Dec. 6, 1829.
Solomon Augustus, s. Lemuel, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1840. A. and C.
Sydney, s. George and Mary Ingersoll, Jan. 30, 1840.
Thaddeus Edwin, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, in New Hampshire, Feb. 27, 1835.
Victoria, d. Josiah O. and Caroline [D. (Sayward). P. R. 351.], Nov. 22, 1838.
William Henry, s. Lemuel and Betsy, Oct. 21, 1812.
William Henry, s. William H. and John, Dec. 25, 1838.
William Hovey, s. Elbridge Gerry and Alinda, Feb. 6, 1840.
William Scott, s. Richard and Martha [(Kimball). P. R. 349.], Dec. 4, 1802.

FRIEND, William Scott, jr., s. William S. and Nancy, Mar. 7, 1828.
——, s. Charles, sailmaker, and Clarissa, June 10, 1844.
——, s. George, trader, and Mary, Apr. 2, 1845.
——, d. Joseph S., merchant, and Helen M., July 15, 1849.
——, s. Samuel, jr., mason, and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1849.

FROST, Hannah, d. John and Hannah, June 13, 1702. CT. R.

FROTHINGHAM, Edward G., jr., s. Edward G. and Maria, Aug. 12, 1837.

FRYE, Ruby (w. Benjamin Foster), at North Andover, Apr. 10, 1802. P. R. 342.

FUDGER, Amelia [Beech. c. R. 1.], d. John G. and Eliza, Apr. 11, 1801.
Harris Ellery, s. John G. and Eliza, June 3, 1798.
John Gill, s. John G. and Eliza, May 31, 1802.

FULL, Thomas, h. Lydia Ann (Pierce), in England, June 7, 1832.

FULLER, Almira, d. Richard and Lavina, Dec. 25, 1832.
Ann, d. Daniel and Ann, Oct. 26, 1727.
Anna, d. Mary, bp. Feb. 15, 1778. C. R. 1.
Archelaus, s. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1780.
Benjamin, s. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1776.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Anna, Dec. 5, 1730.
Dan[ie]l, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Nov. 4, 1753. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1773.
Elijah, s. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1778.
Elisabeth, d. William and Mary, June 13, 1773.
Hannah Peters, d. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1771.
Keturah, d. Daniel and Keturah (Rust), Nov. 3, 1754.
Mary, d. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1785.
Nancy, d. William and Mary, Feb. 14, 1778.
Richard D., s. Richard G., mariner, and Lavina, Aug. 15, 1848.
Sally, d. William and Mary, Oct. 9, 177-.
Samuel Newell, s. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1782.
Sarah, d. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, June 27, 1787.
William, s. William and Mary, Jan. 2, 1771.
——, s. Richard, fisherman, and Lavinia, Apr. 23, 1846.

FULLINGTON, Anne, d. John, bp. Jan. 16, 1785. C. R. 5.
Dolly [Polly. C. R. 1.], d. Jeremiah and Mary, Mar. 19, 1773.
Nathaniel, s. Jer[emi]a[h], bp. Oct. 2, 1774. C. R. 1.
William, s. Jeremiah and Mary, Jan. 17, 1772.

FULTON, Anna, d. John, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Aug. 30, 1767. C. R. 1.

GAFFNEY, Abigail Story, d. Daniel and Abigail [(Stacy). P. R. 356.], Mar. 12, 1827.
Alfred Porter, s. Matthew and Henrietta, Jan. 31, 1839.
Amanda, d. Daniel and Elisabeth F. (Stacy), 2d w., Apr. 9, 1841. P. R. 356.
Charles, s. Michael and Eunice, Oct. 3, 1798.
Charles Jefferson, s. Daniel and Elisabeth [F. (Stacy). P. R. 356.], 2d w., July 26, 1831.
Daniel, s. Michael and Eunice, Apr. 23, 1797. [1800. P. R. 356.]
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth [F. (Stacy). P. R. 356.], 2d w., May 10, 1829.
David, s. Michael and Lucinda, Jan. 11, 1835.
Edward Everett, s. Matthew and Henrietta, Feb. 18, 1835.
Elisabeth H., d. Daniel and Elisabeth F. (Stacy), 2d w., May 22, 1848. P. R. 356.
Elisabeth Story, d. Daniel and Elisabeth [F. (Stacy). P. R. 356.], 2d w., Nov. 17, 1833.
Eliza, d. Jefferson and Eliza, Dec. 20, 1835.
Ellen Augusta, d. Michael and Lucinda, May 3, 1831.
Eunice Ann, d. Jefferson and Eliza, Oct. 24, 1839.
Frank H., s. Michael, shipwright, and Lucinda, Aug. 26, 1848.
George Webber, s. Matthew and Henrietta, June 2, 1833.
Harrison, s. Matthew and Henrietta, Feb. 18, 1841.
Henrietta, d. Matthew and Henrietta, Dec. 20, 1824.
Ignatius Webber, s. Matthew and Henrietta, Nov. 28, 1828.
Jacob, s. Daniel and Elisabeth [F. (Stacy). P. R. 356.], 2d w., Aug. 20, 1836.
Jacob, s. Daniel, shipwright, and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1843.
Jacob, s. Daniel and Elisabeth F. (Stacy), 2d w., Dec. 10, 1844. P. R. 356.
Joanna, d. Michael and Eunice, Sept. 30, 1790.
John, s. Jefferson and Eliza, Dec. 10, 1841.
Lucinda Davis, d. Michael and Lucinda, Dec. 7, 1827.
Lucinda Frances, d. Michael, boat builder, and Lucinda, May 14, 1846.
Lydia Ann, d. Michael and Lucinda, Nov. 28, 1829.

GAFFNEY, Martha S., d. Daniel and Elisabeth F. (Stacy), 2d w., Aug. 18, 1838. P. R. 356.
Mary, 2d, d. Mary, at the poorhouse, April 14, 1830.
Mary Augusta, d. Matthew and Henrietta, Dec. 15, 1830.
Matthew, s. Michael and Eunice, Mar. 10, 1793.
Matthew, jr., s. Matthew and Henrietta, Mar. 18, 1823.
Michael, s. Michael and Eunice, Nov. 23, 1791.
Michael, s. Michael and Lucinda, Apr. 2, 1833.
Otis H., s. Daniel, shipwright, and Elizabeth, May 27, 1848.
Sarah Eliza, d. Matthew and Henrietta, Oct. 19, 1836.
Sophia, d. Jefferson and Eliza, Oct. 4, 1837.
Susan Aroline, d. Michael and Lucinda, Apr. 3, 1836.
Thomas Jefferson, s. Michael and Eunice, Nov. 25, 1804.
William, s. Michael and Eunice, Feb. 3, 1795.
——, s. Jefferson, caulker, Mar. 2, 1844.
——, d. Matthew, shipwright, and Henrietta, Dec. 21, 1844.

GAGE, Asa, s. William, bp. June 11, 1797. C. R. 2.

GALE, Ann Eliza Safford, d. Rev. Wakefield and Mary L., at Boston, Oct. 19, 1835.
William Turner, s. Rev. Wakefield and Mary L., Dec. 31, 1837.

GALLAWAY (see also Galloway), Sam[ue]ll, s. Hugh, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R. 2.

GALLOWAY (see also Gallaway), Abigail, d. Job, bp. July 27, 1766. C. R. 4.
Elizabeth, d. Job and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 29, 1756. C. R. 4.
Job, s. Hugh, bp. July 2, 1732. C. R. 2.
Job, s. Job, bp. Apr. 23, 1769. C. R. 4.
Lydia, d. Job, bp. May 27, 1764. C. R. 4.
Mary, d. Job, bp. Sept. 12, 1756. C. R. 4.

GAMAGE (see also Gammage), Benjamin, s. Samuel G. and Nancy E. (Knutsford), Feb. 28, 1814. P. R. 362.
Charles Blatchford [Butler. P. R. 362.], s. Samuel G. and Nancy [E. (Knutsford). P. R. 362.], Mar. 6, 1818.
Daniel Butler, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Jan. 1, 1817.
Eben, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Oct. 5, 1804.
Elinor, d. Joshua and Elinor, bp. Nov. 29, 1767. C. R. 5.
Epes, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Dec. 27, 1809.
George Washington, s. Samuel G. and Nancy [E. (Knutsford). P. R. 362.], Feb. 18, 1828. [1829. P. R. 362.]

GAMAGE, James, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Aug. 4, 1807.
Jemima, d. Joshua and Elenor, bp. July 2, 1780. C. R. 5.
Jeny, d. Joshua and Elinor, bp. Mar. 6, 1774. C. R. 5.
John, s. Samuel G. and Nancy [E. (Knutsford). P. R. 362.], Aug. 21, 1822. [1821. P. R. 362.]
John Green, s. John, jr. and Irene [(Marchant). P. R. 359., Oct. 23, 1837.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Elinor, bp. Feb. 2, 1766. C. R. 5.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sally, bp. June 26, 1791. C. R. 5.
Molly, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 29, 1761. C. R. 5.
Nancy, d. Eben and Naomi [(Lurvey). P. R. 360.], July 30, 1837.
Nancy E., d. Samuel G. and Nancy E. (Knutsford), Dec. 11, 1807. P. R. 362.
Nancy Eaton, d. Samuel G. and Nancy [E. (Knutsford). P. R. 362.], Sept. 14, 1824.
Nathaniel, s. Joshua and Elinor, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C. R. 5.
Rebecca, d. Eben and Naomi (Lurvey), Sept. 25, 1844. P. R. 360.
Ruth, d. Joshua and Elinor, bp. Mar. 11, 1770. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Joshua and Sally, bp. June 26, 1791. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Joshua, bp. May 22, 1783. C. R. 5.
Samuel G., June 17, 1774. P. R. 362.
Samuel Gott [jr. P. R. 362.], s. Samuel G. and Nancy [E. (Knutsford). P. R. 362.], June 26, 1811.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, bp. Mar. 21, 1762. C. R. 5.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary (Sargent), ——, 1820. P. R. 358.
Thomas Tarr, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Feb. 2, 1821.
William, s. Joshua and Elinor, bp. Nov. 19, 1775. C. R. 5.
William, s. Joshua and Elinor, bp. May 31, 1778. C. R. 5.
William, s. Ebenezer and Nancy, Sept. 1, 1813.
——, ch. Joshua, jr., bp. —, 1782. C. R. 5.

GAMMAGE (see also Gamage), Anna, d. John and Anna (Gott), Jan. 11, 1767-8. P. R. 357.
Betsey, d. John, jr. and Dolly (York) [bet. 1795 and 1804?] P. R. 357.
Betsey, d. John, jr. and Dolly (York) [bet. 1795 and 1804?] P. R. 357. *sic.*
Betsey, d. John, jr. and Dolly (York), Aug. 30, 1807. P. R. 357.
Charlotte, d. John, jr. and Dolly (York), Mar. 10, 1811. P. R. 357.
Dolly, d. John, jr. and Dolly (York), Sept. 19, 1795. P. R. 357.
Ebenezer, s. John and Anna [Anne. C. R. 5.] (Gott), Oct. 31, 1773. P. R. 357. [bp. Jan. 10. C. R. 5.]

GAMMAGE, Epes, s. John and Anna (Gott), June 24, 1790. P. R. 357.
Esther, d. John and Anna [Anne. C. R. 5.] (Gott), Feb. 6, 1778. P. R. 357.
Hannah, d. John and Anna (Gott), Feb. 20, 1768-9. P. R. 357.
James, s. John and Anna (Gott), Nov. 16, 1783. P. R. 357. [bp. Aug. C. R. 5.]
John, s. John and Anna (Gott), Jan. 14, 1771. P. R. 357.
John, 3d, s. John, jr. and Dolly (York), May 3, 1804. P. R. 357.
Richard Tufts, s. Anna, Apr. 9, 1786.
Samuel Gott, s. John and Anna (Gott), Jan. 19, 1775. P. R. 357.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1751. C. R. 3.
Stephen, s. John and Anna (Gott), Nov. 3, 1780. P. R. 357.

GARCELON, Daniel, s. James and Deliverance, Feb. 5, 1768.
James, s. James, bp. Sept. 6, 1761. C. R. 1.
Mark, s. James and Deliverance, Jan. 22, 1771.
Peter, s. James, bp. July 14, 1765. C. R. 1.
William, s. James and Deliverance, July 2, 1763.

GARD (see also Guard), William, s. Thomas, mariner, and Lucy S., Aug. 4, 1848.

GARDENER (see also Gardner), Mary Ann, d. George, bp. Oct. 29, 1829. [1826?] C. R. 6.

GARDINAR (see also Gardner), George, s. James and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1664.
James, s. James and Elizabeath, Oct. 5, 1663.

GARDINER (see also Gardner), Sara, d. James and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1662.

GARDNER (see also Gardener, Gardinar, Gardiner), Abigail, d. John, jr. and Rebeka, Oct. 8, 1733.
Abigail, d. David, bp. July 1, 1759. C. R. 1.
Abigaill, d. James and Abigaill, Aug. 29, 1708.
Abigal, d. David and Mary (Gardner), May 26, 1754.
Abigal, d. John, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1755.
Arthur, bp. July 28, 1839. C. R. 8.
Benjamin Perkins, s. Coas, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 1.
Benjamin Perkins, s. Coas, bp. May 8, 1774. C. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Coas and Lucy, July 3, 1785.

GARDNER, Caroline, d. William L., fisherman, and Mary D., Apr. 8, 1848.
Clarissa, d. Coas and Lucy, Sept. 14, 1783.
Coas, s. Coas and Lucy, Apr. 10, 1780.
Coes, ch. Joseph, bp. July 24, 1743. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. John, jr. and Rebecca, Jan. 10, 1743-4.
David, s. John and Meriam, Sept. 23, 1715.
David, s. David and Mary (Gardner), Apr. 13, 1743.
Deborah, d. Solomon and Esther [bet. 1748 and 1765? bp. June 18, 1758. C. R. 1.]
Dorcas, d. Solomon, bp. Dec. 18, 1768. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Robard, bp. June 4, 1769. C. R. 1.
Elezabath, d. James and Elezabath, June 11, 1666.
Elisabeth, d. James and Abigail, Apr. —, 1715.
Elisabeth Jewet, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Sept. 28, 1774. C. R. 1.
Eliza Ann, d. George, bp. Apr. 19, 1835. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1704-5.
Esther, d. Solomon and Esther [after 1748? bp. Sept. 3, 1749. C. R. 1.]
Eunice, d. James and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1723-4.
Francis, ch. Richard and Abigail P. (West), Jan. 27, 1840. P. R. 1039.
George, bp. July 28, 1839. C. R. 8.
George Dawsett, s. George, bp. May 17, 1829. C. R. 6.
Georgette, July 4, 1838. P. R. 477.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, June 10, 1700.
Hannah Maria, d. twin, William and Mary, May 19, 1841.
Israel, s. William, bp. July 15, 1739. C. R. 1.
Israel, s. John, jr. and Rebecca, June 22, 1740.
Israel, s. John, jr. and Lydia, May 17, 1763.
Israell, s. John and Meriam, Sept. 14, 1710.
James, s. James and Elezabeth, Aug. 27, 1681.
James, s. James and Abigaill, Apr. 6, 1711.
James, s. Joseph, jr. and Susannah, Oct. 3, 1737.
James, s. David, bp. Aug. 31, 1746. C. R. 1.
James, s. John, jr. [3d. C. R. 1.] and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1753.
James Lang, s. George, bp. May 15, 1831. C. R. 6.
John, s. James and Elezabath, June 11, 1678.
John, s. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Meriam, Oct. 11, 1705.
John, s. John and Rebaker, Oct. 1, 1730.
John, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1751.
Jonathan, s. twin, John and Mary, July 7, 1718.
Joseph, s. James and Elezabeth, Oct. 23, 1672.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 9, 1707.

GARDNER, Joseph, s. Joseph and Susanah, June 28, 1729.
Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. July 27, 1740. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 24, 1752. C. R. 1.
Joseph Carlile, s. Solomon and Esther [bet. 1748 and 1765?]
Josephine Carlile, d. Solomon, bp. Jan. 5, 1751-2. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. David, bp. Apr. 12, 1752. C. R. 1.
Lois, d. Coas and Lucy, Apr. 15, 1787.
Lucy, d. Coas and Lucy, —— 18, 1778. [bp. Aug. 9. C. R. 1.]
Lucy, d. George, bp. May 19, 1833. C. R. 6.
Lydia, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Nov. 4, 1739. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. William, bp. Mar. —, 1744-5. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. John, 3d and Lydia (Carlile), Mar. 14, 1748-9.
Lydia, d. Solomon and Esther, Mar. 18, 1765.
Lydia, d. Robert and Lydia, Dec. 10, 1765.
Lydia Ann, bp. Apr. 28, 1839. C. R. 8.
Martha, d. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1713.
Mary, d. James and Elezabath, 13: 7 m: 1671.
Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1702.
Mary, d. James and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1719-20.
Mary, d. David and Mary (Gardner), May 6, 1741.
Mary, d. David, bp. June —, 1745. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Robart, bp. Sept. 26, 1756. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1760.
Mary, bp. Apr. 28, 1839. C. R. 8.
Mary Ann, d. William and Mary, Oct. 22, 1833.
Meriam, d. John and Meriam, Nov. 6, 1704.
Miriam, d. twin, John and Miriam, July 7, 1718.
Miriam, d. Solomon and Esther [bet. 1748 and 1765?]
[Molle. C. R. 1.], d. David and Mary (Gardner), Dec. 4, 1756.
Molly, d. Solomon and Esther [bet. 1748 and 1765?]
Moses, s. John and Miriam, Dec. 20, 1712.
Moses, s. William, bp. July 15, 1739. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. David, bp. Dec. 17, 1749. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 29, 1756. C. R. 1.
Nancy Dowsett, d. George, bp. May 23, 1824. C. R. 6.
Patty [Martha. C. R. 1.], d. Solomon and Esther, [bet. 1748 and 1765? bp. June 6, 1762. C. R. 1.]
Rebecca, d. John and Miriam, Jan. 13, 1720-21.
Rebecca, d. John, jr. and Rebecca, July 7, 1738.
Rebecca, d. James and Rebecca, Dec. 9, 1761.
Rebecca, d. James and Rebecca, Apr. 1, 1769.
Rebeckah, d. James and Elezabath, Sept. 15, 1675.
Rebeka, d. John, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1758.
Robert, s. Joseph, jr. and Susannah, Nov. 3, 1732.
Robert, s. Robert and Lydia, Aug. 5, 1763.

GARDNER, Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. July 25, 1731. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph, jr. and Susanna, Apr. 25, 1735.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susannah, Oct. 31, 1739.
Samuell, s. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1709.
Sarah, d. Jams and Elezabath, 17: 11 m. 1668.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Coas and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1770.
Sarah Low, d. William and Mary, July 30, 1835.
Solomon, s. John and Miriam, June 20, 1724.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Esther [bet. 1748 and 1765? bp. Oct. 28, 1753. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, d. James and Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1764.
Sydney, s. Edward C., baker, and Mary L., June 10, 1843.
Thomas Barnard West, s. Richard and Abigail P. (West), July 3, 1842. P. R. 1039.
William, s. John and Meriam, May 21, 1708.
William, s. William and Sarah, June 23, 1738.
William Henry, s. William and Mary, Jan. 30, 1838.
William Henry, s. twin, William [Luther. P. R. 366.] and Mary [Davis (Sampson). P. R. 366.], May 19, 1841.
——, ch. Joseph, bp. [Aug. 22?], 1703. C. R. 1.
——, s. W[illia]m, fisherman, and Mary, July 6, 1844.

GARLAND, Albert Stone, s. George and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1840. P. R. 365.
George Lamson, s. George and Elisabeth M., May 30, 1836.

GATES, Fanny, d. Lemuel and Lydia, Mar. 11, 1790.
Frederick, s. Lemuel and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1791.
Sally, d. Lemuel and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1794.
William, s. Lemuel and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1788.

GATWOUD, Rebeca, d. Thomas and Lydia, bp. Apr. 28, 1771. C. R. 5.

GAUSE (see also Goss), Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 7, 1753. C. R. 1.

GEARING (see also Geering), Daniel, s. Edward, bp. Sept. 20, 1761. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Edward, bp. Dec. 23, 1770. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward, bp. Aug. 4, 1751. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward, jr., bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 1.
George, s. Edward, jr. and Molly, Mar. 13, 1790.
Jabesh, s. Edward, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C. R. 1.

GEARING, Jabez, s. Edward, bp. June 15, 1755. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Edward, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Edward, bp. Nov. 26, 1752. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Edward, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Edward, jr., bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. 1.

GEE, Betsy, d. William, July 18, 1782. P. R. 369.
Elender, ch. William and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1759. P. R. 369.
Elias, s. William, July 8, 1780. P. R. 369.
Elizabeth, June 7, 1849. P. R. 144.
Emmeline, d. Nathaniel B. and Lidea (Thurston), May 2, 1805. P. R. 144.
James, s. William, Feb. 22, 1785. P. R. 369.
James, s. Nathaniel and Margaret, Nov. 26, 1834. P. R. 368.
John, s. William and Hannah, July 10, 1760. P. R. 369.
John, s. William and Elisabeth, July 27, 1770.
John, s. William, Dec. 29, 1789. P. R. 369.
Joshua, s. William, Apr. 11, 1776. P. R. 369.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel B. and Lidea (Thurston), Oct. 10, 1807. P. R. 144.
Lydia A., d. Nathaniel and Margaret, Sept. —, 1836. P. R. 368.
Margaret, w. Nathaniel, ——, 1814. P. R. 368.
Mary, Feb. 9, 1787. P. R. 370.
Nancy, d. William, Oct. 30, 1788. P. R. 369.
Nancy, d. Nathaniel and Lidea (Thurston), Dec. 4, 1814. P. R. 144.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel B. and Lidea (Thurston), Sept. 24, 1803. P. R. 144.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Margaret, Nov. 28, 1833. P. R. 368.
Nathaniel B., s. Nathaniel B. and Lidea (Thurston), Feb. 11, 1810. P. R. 144.
Nathaniel B[rown. C. R. 4.], s. William, May 8, 1778. P. R. 369.
Poly, d. William and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1765. P. R. 369.
Poly, d. William, Feb. 9, 1787. P. R. 369.
Samuel, s. William, Aug. 19, 1772. P. R. 369.
Samuel, s. William and Elisabeth, May 24, 1774.
William, s. William and Hannah (Adams), Aug. 6, 1757.
William, 3d, s. William and Hannah, June 14, 1762. P. R. 369.
William [3d. P. R. 369.], s. William and Elisabeth, Sept. —, 1768. [Sept. 17. P. R. 369.]
William, Mar. 7, 1836. P. R. 144.
William, s. Nathaniel and Margaret, Jan. 29, 1839. P. R. 368.

GEERING (see also Gearing, Geren, Gerren), Abraham, s. Frederick and Dorcas, Apr. 1, 1839.
Benjamin, s. Frederick and Dorcas, Nov. 18, 1828.
Charles, s. John and Roxana, Oct. 8, 1831.
Dorcas, d. Frederick and Dorcas, Aug. 5, 1824.
Edward, s. John and Lois, Oct. 28, 1824.
Emeline, d. Joseph and Sally, Dec. 13, 1829.
Fanny, d. Joseph and Sally, Aug. 2, 1834.
Frederick, s. Frederick and Dorcas, Oct. 17, 1825.
George, s. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 24, 1827.
Harriet Newell, d. Joseph and Sally, Aug. 25, 1839.
Henry, s. Frederick and Dorcas, May 11, 1835.
James, s. Joseph and Sally, Mar. 2, 1832.
John, s. John and Lois, Aug. 10, 1820.
Joseph, s. John and Lois [bet. 1820 and 1824?]
Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Sally, Aug. 23, 1825.
Julia Frances, d. George, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Sept. 11, 1846.
Loisa, d. Frederick and Dorcas, Sept. 7, 1822.
Lydia, d. Frederick and Dorcas, July 7, 1831.
Mary Eliza, d. Joseph and Sally, June 23, 1823.
Mary J., d. Edward, mariner, and Mary, May 27, 1848.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sally, Feb. 14, 1837.
——, d. George, fisherman, and Lydia, July 7, 1844.

GEMESON (see also Jameson), Polly, d. W[illia]m, bp. Apr. 20, 1783. C. R. 1.

GENN (see also Ginn), Abraham, s. James and Anne, Jan. 7, 1773.
Anne, d. James and Anne, Apr. 30, 1771.
James, s. James and Anne, Apr. 3, 1769.

GEREN (see also Geering), Betsey, d. Edward, bp. June 15, 1783. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Edward, bp. Feb. 24, 1788. C. R. 1.
Dorkas, d. Eadward, bp. Dec. 25, 1785. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward, jr., bp. Apr. 10, 1796. C. R. 1.
John Douglas, s. Edward, jr., bp. Apr. 23, 1797. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Edward, bp. Nov. 11, 1781. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 14, 1781. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 30, 1786. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Edward, bp. July 23, 1780. C. R. 1.

GERREN (see also Geering), Frederick, s. Edward, bp. June 15, 1799. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 8, 1784.
Joseph, s. Edward, bp. Sept. 19, 1802. C. R. 1.
Lemuel Collins, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 11, 1793. C. R. 1.
Lemuel Willi[a]m, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 16, 1795. C. R. 1.
Maria, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 11, 1781.
Nancy, d. Joseph and Mary, May 10, 1789.
Polly, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 29, 1786.

GHORAM (see also Gorham), Eliza, d. Solomon, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 1.

GIDDING (see also Giddings), Elisabeth, d. Andrew and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1762.
Jacob, s. Joshua and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1714.
Judith, d. Andrew, bp. May 26, 1770. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Robert and Rebecca, June 30, 1730.

GIDDINGE (see also Giddings), Judith, d. Andrew, bp. Jan. 29, 1775. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 18, 1718-19. C. R. 2.

GIDDINGS (see also Gidding, Giddinge, Giggins), Abigail, d. Laurance and Elisabeth, July 20, 1726.
Abigaill, d. Joshua and Abigaill, Sept. 30, 1707.
Andrew, s. Robert and Rebecca, Aug. 23, 1735.
Andrew Robinson, s. Andrew and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1763.
Benjamin, s. Josuah and Abigaill, Feb. 4, 1708-9.
Benjamin, s. Josuah and Abigaill, Feb. 16, 1709-10.
Betty, d. George, bp. Dec. 29, 1751. C. R. 1.
Deliverance, d. twin, George and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1707-8.
Elisabeth, d. twin, Laurance and Elisabeth, June 19, 1725.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth (Davis), Nov. 21, 1744.
Elisabeth, d. Andrew, bp. Nov. 22, 1761. C. R. 1.
George, s. George and Elizabeth, June 26, 1714.
[G]eorge, s. [G]eorge and Judith (Ingersoll), Sept. 26, 1740.
George, s. Andrew and Elisabeth, June 15, 1765.
Hannah, d. Laurance and Elisabeth, Oct. 23, 1722.
James, s. Laurance and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1721.
Jean, d. Josuah and Abigaill, Dec. 2, 1711.
John, s. George and Mary, Jan. 2, 1697-8.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 26, 1713.
Joseph, s. George and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1717.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth (Davis), Sept. 18, 1741.

GIDDINGS, Joshua, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1719-20.
Judith, d. [G]eorge and Judith (Ingersoll), Apr. 26, 1745.
Laurance, s. Laurance and Elizabeth, July 30, 1720.
Laurance, s. Laurance and Elisabeth, June 19, 1725.
Lucretia, d. Robert and Rebecca, Sept. 14, 1725.
Lydia, d. George and Mary, Mar. 6, 1691-2.
Mary, d. George and Mary, May 15, 1695.
Mercy, d. twin, George and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1707-8.
Mercy, d. Robert and Rebecca, Oct. 25, 1731.
Nancy, d. Mercy and William Bezoil, Apr. 29, 1751.
Rebakah, d. Robart and Rebakah, July —, 1730.
Rebecca, s. Andrew and Elisabeth, Apr. 25, 1768.
Robert, s. George and Mary, Oct. 3, 1700.
Robert, s. Robert, bp. Sept. 14, 1735. C. R. 1.
Robinson, s. Robert and Rebecca, Aug. 30, 1727.
Sarah, d. George and Elizabeth, July 30, 1710.
Sarah, d. [G]eorge and Judith (Ingersoll), Sept. 24, 1747.
William, s. Robert and Rebecca, Apr. 16, 1733.
Zebulum, s. George and Mary, Apr. 25, 1703.

GIGGINS (see also Giddings), Job, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1710.

GILBERT, Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1743-4.
Abigail, d. twin, Jonathan, jr., bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 2.
Abigaill, d. John and Martha, Feb. 16, 1706-7.
Addison, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 18, 1808. C. R. 1.
Ann Maria, d. Moses and Rachel (Ross), Nov. 7, 1811. P. R. 372.
Anna, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. June 27, 1790. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan, jr. and Rachel, Apr. 14, 1779.
Betsy, d. William, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. Jonathan, bp. July 7, 1771. C. R. 2.
Coy, s. John, jr. and Mary, Dec. 3, 1735.
Daniel, s. William, bp. Dec. 21, 1802. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Abigal [after Mar., 1756?]
Elisabeth T., d. Ignatius, carpenter, and Sarah E., Jan. 8, 1846.
Eliza, d. Moses and Rachel (Ross), Mar. 29, 1802. P. R. 372.
Eliza Ann, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lucy, July 6, 1805.
Eliza[beth], d. Jonathan, bp. May 17, 1761. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. William, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C. R. 2.
Fitz E., s. Moses and Rachel (Ross), Mar. 25, 1805. P. R. 372.
Fitz Edward, s. Fitz E. and Eliza, Sept. 18, 1830.

GILBERT, Foster, s. Ignatius, carpenter, and Sarah E., Dec. 24, 1847.
George, s. Jonathan, jr. and Lucy, July 29, 1797.
George, s. Jonathan and Sally, June 27, 1821.
Hannah, d. John and Martha, May 19, 1709.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1745-6.
Hannah, d. William, bp. Aug. 15, 1805. C. R. 2.
Harriet [Scott. P. R. 371.], d. Moses and Rachel (Ross), Oct. 4, 1822. P. R. 372.
Herman E. D., s. Frederick, mariner, and Elizabeth W., Sept. 26, 1848.
Ignatius, s. Jonathan and Sally, Nov. 8, 1819.
John, s. John and Judith, Nov. 29, 1761.
John, s. William and Susanna, Feb. 2, 1783.
John, .s Benjamin, bp. Oct. 29, 1812. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. John and Martha, Mar. 28, 1713.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Aug. 31, 1751.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Lucy, Dec. 14, 1798.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr., bp. Dec. 21, 1802. C. R. 2.
Lois, d. William, bp. Sept. 22, 1793. C. R. 2.
Lucretia, d. William, bp. Dec. 21, 1802. C. R. 2.
[Lucy. dup.], d. William, Aug. 18, 1787. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lucy, July 18, 1801.
Martha, d. John and Martha, Feb. 8, 1716-17.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1748.
Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, Apr. 22, 1734.
Mary, d. Moses and Rachel (Ross), Dec. 29, 1816. P. R. 372.
Moses, [s. Jonathan. C. R. 2.], Apr. 2, 1775. P. R. 372.
Moses, jr., s. Moses and Rachel (Ross), Oct. 11, 1803. P. R. 372.
Moses, s. Jonathan and Sally, Sept. 20, 1825.
Nabby, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C. R. 2.
Polley, d. Hannah, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. William, bp. Dec. 21, 1802. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Jonathan, jr., bp. Mar. 23, 1777. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 14, 1806. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Moses and Rachel (Ross), Apr. 5, 1808. P. R. 372.
Samuel, s. twin, Jonathan, jr., bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. William and Susanna, June 22, 1784.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Dec. 14, 1806. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Benjamin, bp. June 6, 1811. C. R. 2.
[Samuel Procter. dup.], s. William, June 22, 1784. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, May 9, 1753.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sally, Apr. 12, 1817.
Thomas Rogers, s. John, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 1.

GILBERT, William, s. John and Martha, Feb. 5, 1711-12.
William, s. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 29, 1739.
William, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1756.
William, s. William, bp. Aug. 4, 1782. C. R. 2.

GILES, Abagail, d. Thomas and Mary Soper (Marshall), July 11, 1791. P. R. 373.
Alfred, s. Matthew S[mith. P. R. 375.] and Sally [(Webster). P. R. 375.], July 31, 1820.
Alfred Darius, s. Alfred and Eliza Jane (Torrey), May 28, 1847. P. R. 376.
Azubah P., d. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), Apr. 16, 1813. P. R. 270.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 404.], Feb. 1, 1816.
Betsey Snow, d. Thomas and Mary Soper (Marshall), Mar. 29, 1781. P. R. 373.
Calvin, s. Matthew S[mith. P. R. 375.] and Sally [(Webster). P. R. 375.], Aug. 24, 1828.
Charles Hale, s. Alfred and Eliza Jane (Torrey), Aug. 6, 1849. P. R. 376.
Darius, s. Matthew S[mith. P. R. 375.] and Sally [(Webster). P. R. 375.], Jan. 23, 1815.
Eben, s. William and Hannah (Gott), June 9, 1819. P. R. 377.
Eliza, d. William and Hannah (Gott), Nov. 7, 1839. P. R. 377.
Elizabeth, d. William and Hannah (Gott), Aug. 30, 1823. P. R. 377.
Ellen Elizabeth, d. Newell and Elizabeth Whipple (Gott), July 5, 1847. P. R. 374.
Frederick, s. William and Hannah (Gott), July 3, 1835. P. R. 377.
George Vinton, s. Thomas and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 404.], May 26, 1820.
George Vinton, s. Thomas and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 404.], Jan. 1, 1822.
Hannah Jewett, d. William and Hannah (Gott), Feb. 10, 1829. P. R. 377.
Jabez, s. William and Hannah (Gott), Oct. 11, 1821. P. R. 377.
James, s. William and Hannah (Gott), June 16, 1817. P. R. 377.
Jason, s. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), Nov. 28, 1830. P. R. 270.
John James, s. Matthew S[mith. P. R. 375.] and Sally [(Webster). P. R. 375.], Feb. 1, 1810.

GILES, Laura, d. William and Hannah (Gott), Jan. 10, 1826. P. R. 377.
Laurana Tarr, d. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), Nov. 5, 1826. P. R. 270.
Lorenzo Tarr, s. Benjamin and Susan Bartlet (Haskell), Apr. 4, 1847. P. R. 470.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 404.], Sept. 26, 1826.
Lucy Elvira, d. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), Dec. 7, 1828. P. R. 270.
Lydia Dodge, d. Matthew [Smith. P. R. 375.] and Sally [(Webster). P. R. 375.], Dec. 23, 1817.
Lydia W. (w. Jabez Richardson), Dec. 23, 1817. P. R. 379.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), May 17, 1817. P. R. 270.
Margaret, d. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), Feb. 28, 1819. P. R. 270.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary Soper (Marshall), Sept. 3, 1787. P. R. 373.
Mary, s. Matthew S[mith. P. R. 375.] and Sally [(Webster). P. R. 375.], Oct. 2, 1822.
Mary Marshall, d. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), Oct. 3, 1821. P. R. 270.
Matthew Smith, s. Thomas and Mary Soper (Marshall), Aug. 16, 1784. P. R. 373.
Matthew [Smith. P. R. 375.], s. Matthew S[mith. P. R. 375.] and Sally [(Webster). P. R. 375.], Nov. 28, 1807.
Newell, s. Thomas and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 404.], Feb. 14, 1818.
Newell, s. William and Hannah (Gott), Apr. 26, 1837. P. R. 377.
Olive, d. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), Oct. 11, 1811. P. R. 270.
Olive, s. Thomas and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 404.], Feb. 9, 1824.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Mary [Soper (Marshall). P. R. 373.], Aug. 22, 1789.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), Sept. 4, 1815. P. R. 270.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), Jan. 27, 1824. P. R. 270.
Samuel Jennison, s. Thomas and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 404.], Nov. 15, 1811.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. July 11, 1756. C. R. 2.
Sarah Beach, d. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), Dec. 30, 1833. P. R. 270.

GILES, Susan Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary Cotton (Holmes), 2d w., Oct. 28, 1833. P. R. 404.
Thaddeus, s. Thomas and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 404.], Feb. 27, 1829.
Thomas, Oct. 6, 1754. P. R. 373.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary Soper (Marshall), Nov. 16, 1785. P. R. 373.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Olive [(Tarr). P. R. 404.], Mar. 20, 1809.
Walter Harris, s. Thomas and Mary Cotton (Holmes), 2d w., Oct. 6, 1837. P. R. 404.
William, s. Thomas and Mary [Soper (Marshall). P. R. 373.], Sept. 16, 1793.
William, s. Matthew S[mith. P. R. 375.] and Sally [(Webster). P. R. 375.], Nov. 14, 1812.
William, s. William and Hannah (Gott), Aug. 19, 1815. P. R. 377.
William, s. William and Hannah (Gott), Sept. 17, 1831. P. R. 377.
——, s. Samuel and Margaret (Davis-Norwood), Sept. 14, 1825. P. R. 270.

GILL, Mary E. [Sarah. in pencil], d. Daniel, fisherman, and Mary, July 11, 1846.
Sarah [Mary E. in pencil.], d. Russell, fisherman, and Eliza, Aug. 5, 1846.

GILLMAN (see also Gilman), Jeremiah, s. Enoch, bp. May 13, 1804. C. R. 1.

GILMAN (see also Gillman), Arrolina Augusta, d. Frederick and Nabby, Apr. 13, 1789.
Louisa, d. Frederick and Nabby, Jan. 1, 1797.
Sally, d. Enoch, bp. Dec. 1, 1805. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Frederick and Nabby, Feb. 16, 1790.
Susanna Hiller, d. Frederick and Nabby, Aug. 26, 1787.

GILSON, ——, s. Samuel S., carpenter, and Emily W., May 26, 1847.

GINN (see also Genn), Samuel, s. James, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C. R. 1.

GLOVER, Abigail, d. David and Abigal, May 11, 1754.
Anna, d. David and Abigal, Feb. 28, 1761.

GLOVER, Betty, d. David, bp. Dec. 24, 1769. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Charles M., bp. May 14, 1797. C. R. 1.
Charls, s. Charls and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1733.
David, s. David and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1763.
Eliza, d. Charles, bp. Aug. 12, 1799. C. R. 1.
Experience, d. Charles, bp. Aug. 28, 1763. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Charles and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1726.
James Millens, s. Thomas and Experience, Apr. —, 1760. [bp. Apr. 20. C. R. 1.]
Louis, s. Experience, bp. Dec. 9, 1781. C. R. 1.
Lucy, d. Charles and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1724.
Nathan, s. David and Abigal, Dec. 9, 1755.
Nathanael, s. David, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. Charles, bp. June 6, 1802. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Charles, bp. Jan. 20, 1793. C. R. 1.
Rob[er]t Elwell, s. Charles, bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Charles and Elizabeth, June 20, 164-.
Sarah, d. David and Abigal, Sept. 28, 1758.
Thomas, s. Charls and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1733.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Experience, Aug. 9, 1757.
——, s. Steeven [and Ruth. CT. R.], Aug. 2, 1664.

GOARD (see also Gordon), Eliza[beth], d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Dec. 7, 1729. C. R. 2.

GODAY, Martha, d. William and Martha (Thurston), Aug. 4, 1846. P. R. 380.
Sarah H. (w. Abraham Lurvey), Feb. 4, 1820. P. R. 381.
Susan Peaceful, Feb. 22, 1815. P. R. 364.

GODDING (see also Goding), Nabby, d. Thomas and Abigail, bp. May 21, 1769. C. R. 3.

GODFERY (see also Godfrey), Mary, d. James and Hannah, June 10, 1703.

GODFREE (see also Godfrey), Abigaill, d. James and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1706-7.
Eunice, d. James and Hannah, May 11, 1713.

GODFREY (see also Godfery, Godfree, Godfry, Goodfary, Goodfrey), Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1724.
Peter, s. Peter and Anna (Sargent), Jan. 23, 1744-5.
Rach[e]l, d. James and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1730.

GODFRY (see also Godfrey), Abigail, d. James, bp. Sept. 29, 1717. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Pet[e]r, bp. Feb. 24, 1744-5. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James, bp. Sept. 29, 1717. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James, jr., bp. Aug. 3, 1735. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. James, bp. Oct. 26, 1718. C. R. 2.

GODING (see also Godding, Godinge, Gooding), Daniell, s. Richard and Hanna, Feb. 21, 1684.
Elener, d. Richard and Hanah, May 31, 1680.
Sarah, d. Richard and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1687.

GODINGE (see also Goding), Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1667.

GODRIGE (see also Goodridge), William, s. John and Ann, Mar. 30, 1733.

GOING (see also Goings, Gowen), Addison, s. John and Sally (Story), Apr. 4, 1815. P. R. 363.
Adeline, d. John and Sally (Story), May 15, 1813. P. R. 363.
Adeline, d. John A. and Mary A. (Elwell), Oct. 24, 1842. P. R. 328.
Hannah, d. John and Sally (Story), July 29, 1806. P. R. 363.
John, May 2, 1780. P. R. 363.
John A., Apr. 14, 1815. P. R. 328.
Lucy, d. John and Sally (Story), Feb. 28, 1817. P. R. 363.
Mary G., d. John and Sally (Story), Nov. 5, 1810. P. R. 363.
Sally, d. John and Sally (Story), Sept. 6, 1808. P. R. 363.

GOINGS (see also Going), Elizabeth, d. Dorcas, bp. July 16, 1738. C. R. 1.
John W[illiams. dup.], s. John A[ddison. dup.], laborer, and Mary [A. Elwell. P. R. 328.], Jan. 14, 1849.
Judith, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 27, 1791. C. R. 1.

GOLD (see also Gould), Mary, d. John, bp. Sept. 14, 1800. C. R. 1.

GOLDSMITH, Abraham, Nov. 12, 1811. P. R. 383.
Edward K., s. Abraham and Nancy (Sanborn), Feb. 9, 1848. P. R. 383.
Howard, s. Abraham and Nancy (Sanborn), Apr. 20, 1840. P. R. 383.
John, s. John and Susan, Dec. 25, 1823.

GOLDSMITH, Sarah Stone (w. David Harriden Ellery), Jan. 5, 1819. P. R. 315.
Upton, s. Abraham and Nancy (Sanborn), Aug. 7, 1837. P. R. 383.

GOLDTHWAIT (see also Goldthwaite), Thomas, s. Thomas Esther, Apr. 27, 1743.

GOLDTHWAITE (see also Goldthwait), Emeline, d. Phillip G. and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1830.
Harriet P., d. Phillip, laborer, and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1848.
Phillip, s. Phillip G. and Sarah, June 28, 1837.
Sarah Jane, d. Phillip G. and Sarah, June 21, 1835.

GOOCH, Catharine Eliza, d. James and Harriet, Feb. 16, 1816.

GOODFARY (see also Godfrey), Eunes [Godfry. C. R. 2.], d. James, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1733.

GOODFREY (see also Godfrey), Abigaiel, d. James and Hannah, May 20, 1728.

GOODHEW (see also Goodhue), Bill, s. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 15, 1784. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 15, 1784. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. twin Ebenezer, Apr. 8, 1787. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. twin, Ebenezer, Apr. 8, 1787. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 20, 1785. C. R. 2.

GOODHUE (see also Goodhew), Aaron, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 22, 1767. C. R. 1.
Albert, s. Charles L., blacksmith, and Elizabeth [(Dennen). P. R. 285.], Oct. 29, 1849.
Benjamin, s. Jona[than], bp. Mar. 15, 1767. C. R. 1.
Charles E., s. Charles L. and Elizabeth (Dennen), Dec. 20, 1839. P. R. 285.
Charles L., Nov. 15, 1814. P. R. 285.
George, s. Charles [L. P. R. 285.] and Betsy [Elizabeth (Dennen). P. R. 285], Dec. —, 1842. [Dec. 29. P. R. 285.]
Hannah, (w. Dr. John Manning), at Ipswich, Sept. 12, 1763. P. R. 384.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. May 20, 1759. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. twin, Jonathan, bp. Apr. 4, 1762. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. twin, Jonathan, bp. Apr. 4, 1762. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. June 26, 1763. C. R. 1.

GOODING (see also Goding), Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, bp. May 19, 1745. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Richard and Hanah, Nov. 22, 1677.
Mary, d. Richard and Hanah, 27: 12 m: 1674.
Richard, s. Richard and Hanah, 22: 12 m: 1669.
Thomas, s. Richard and Hanah, Aug. 19, 1672.

GOODRICH (see also Godrige, Goodridg, Goodridge, Goodrige), Benjamin, s. William and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1756.
[Betsey Brown. C. R. 7.], d. John C., laborer, and Betsy, Sept. 25, 1844.
Betty, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 22, 1761. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. William, bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C. R. 2.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Mary, June 17, 1829.
Charles, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1758.
Edward, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 21, 1759. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. William, bp. June —, 1768. C. R. 2.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Nov. 5, 1791.
Elisabeth, d. Caleb and Mary, July 29, 1827.
George Henry, s. Luke P., of Beverly, bp. June 19, 1836. C. R. 6.
John, s. John C., laborer, and Betsy, Aug. 26, 1846.
Mary Eliza, d. Caleb and Mary, Oct. 2, 1825.
Moses, s. William, bp. Dec. —, 1765. C. R. 2.
Sarah J., d. John C., laborer, and Betsy, June 4, 1849.

GOODRIDG (see also Goodrich), Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1710.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1722-3.

GOODRIDGE (see also Goodrich), Abig[ai]ll, d. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 24, 1747-8. C. R. 2.
Abig[ai]ll, d. W[illia]m, bp. May 28, 1749. C. R. 2.
Charles, s. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 12, 1743-4. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Giddings), Jan. 13, 1747-8.
Francis, s. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 9, 1745-6. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. William, bp. Mar. 3, 1754. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Mary, Nov. 11, 1739.
John, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1739.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Mar. 11, 1732-3. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. James and Mary, Mar. 30, 1748.
Lucia [Lucy. C. R. 2.], d. William and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1736-7.
Mary, d. W[illia]m, bp. June 13, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Feb. 8, 1743-4.

Goodridge, Ruth, d. William and Ruth, Dec. 20, 1734.
Sarah, d. William, bp. Sept. 17, 1738. c. r. 2.
W[illia]m, s. William, bp. Aug. 10, 1740. c. r. 2.

GOODRIGE (see also Goodrich), James, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1717.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, May 12, 1720.

GOODWIN, Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigal (Huntere), May 17, 1745.
David, s. Moses and Catharine, Mar. 26, 1843.
George F., s. Moses, truckman, and Catharine M., Aug. 13, 1845.
Nathaniel, s. Moses and Catharine, at Essex [bef. 1843?]

GOOT (see also Gott), Abner, s. Abner, bp. June 1, 1801. c. r. 3.

GORDAN (see also Gordon), Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, May 27, 1724.

GORDIE, Susanna, d. ——, bp. July 26, 1772. c. r. 4.

GORDON (see also Goard, Gordan, Gourdon), Daniel, s. John, bp. June 21, 1761. c. r. 1.
Elisabeth Dennen, d. John, bp. Oct. 11, 1767. c. r. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Nov. 18, 1759. c. r. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. June 17, 1770. c. r. 1.
Moses, s. John, bp. Nov. 24, 1765. c. r. 1.
William, s. John, bp. May 13, 1764. c. r. 1.

GORE, William, s. Joshua and Elisabeth, May 5, 1773.

GORHAM (see also Ghoram), Cristepher, s. Solmen, bp. Nov. 8, 1779. c. r. 1.
Henry, s. Miss Susanna, July 20, 1783.
John, s. Sol[omon], bp. July 6, 1777. c. r. 1.
Judith, d. Solomon and Sarah, July 17, 1784.

GORTON, Osgood A., June 17, 1830. p. r. 184.
Otis P., Apr. 23, 1839. p. r. 184.
Samuel, Sept. 2, 1840. p. r. 184.

GOSE (see also Goss), Thomas, s. Thomas and Patienc[e], May 19, 1731.

GOSS (see also Gause, Gose), Abby Burns, d. William and Elvira (Sanborn), Nov. 27, 1843. P. R. 400.
Abigail, d. William and Abigail [(Gould). P. R. 168.], Feb. 3, 1786. C. R. 5.
Alen, s. William and Abigail [(Gould). P. R. 168.], Mar. 18, 1796. C. R. 5.
Allen, s. William and Elvira [Sally Jackson (Pool). P. R. 400.], Oct. 13, 1832.
Alphonso, s. William and Elvira [Sally Jackson (Pool). P. R. 400.], Jan. 27, 1831.
Betsey, Oct. 14, 1736. P. R. 382.
Betsey [Betty, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary. C. R. 5.], Feb. —, 1759. P. R. 388.
Betsey, d. Richard and Betsey (Smith), May 28, 1797. P. R. 385.
Betty, d. wid. Patience, bp. Nov. 23, 1735. C. R. 3.
Edward, s. William and Abigail [(Gould). P. R. 168.], Dec. 30, 1797. C. R. 5.
Eliza, d. Dr. James and Polly [(Jaquith). P. R. 399], Oct. 10, 1796.
Eliza, d. Dr. James and Hannah (Smith), Feb 22, 1803. P. R. 399.
Elvira Sanborn, d. William and Elvira [Sally Jackson (Pool). P. R. 400.], June 2, 1836.
George Henry, s. William and Elvira [Sally Jackson (Pool). P. R. 400.], Sept. 6, 1834.
George Washington, s. Dr. James and Polly (Jaquith), May 7, 1800. P. R. 399.
James, Dr., May 2, 1764. P. R. 399.
John, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. June 24, 1770. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Nancy, bp. Jan. —, 1792. C. R. 5.
Joshua, s. Tho[ma]s and Eunis, 2d w., bp. July 17, 1778. C. R. 5.
Lucy Sayward, d. William and Elvira (Sanborn), Apr. 27, 1840. P. R. 400.
Mahala, d. William and Elvira [Sally Jackson (Pool). P. R. 400.], Oct. 11, 1828.
Mary, d. Thomas and Eunice, bp. Aug. 25, 1776. C. R. 3.
Molly, d. Richard and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 10, 1740. C. R. 3.
Nabby (w. Daniel Gott), Feb. 3, 1786. P. R. 394.
Patience, d. Thomas and Patience, bp. Oct. 27, 1733. C. R. 3.
Rhoda, d. William and Abigail [(Gould). P. R. 168.], Jan. 21, 1794. C. R. 5.
Richard, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Apr. 23, 1737.
Richard, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 5.

Goss, Richard, Aug. 1, 1774. P. R. 385.
Richard, s. Richard and Betsey (Smith), Oct. 9, 1798. P. R. 385.
Sally, d. William and Abigail (Gould), Jan. 25, 1788. P. R. 168.
Sally, d. William and Abigail, Jan. 8, 1790. C. R. 5.
Sally Jackson, d. William and Elvira [Sally Jackson (Pool). P. R. 400.], Nov. 9, 1822.
Sally Jackson, d. William and Elvira [Sally Jackson (Pool). P. R. 400.], June 7, 1825.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Sept. 28, 1794. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Aug. 6, 1768. C. R. 5.
Sylvester, s. Dr. James and Polly [(Jaquith). P. R. 399.], Feb. 7, 1798.
Tammy, d. William and Abigail (Gould), Jan. 28, 1790. P. R. 168.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Mar. 21, 1756. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Thomoson, bp. Nov. 24, 1778. C. R. 5.
Tristram S., s. William and Elvira (Sanborn), July 25, 1845. P. R. 400.
William, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary, bp. Feb. 20, 1763. C. R. 5.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Apr. 7, 1765. C. R. 5.
William, s. William and Abigail [(Gould). P. R. 168.], Jan. 27, 1792. C. R. 5.
William, s. William and Elvira [Sally Jackson (Pool). P. R. 400.], Dec. 12, 1820.
Zelinda, d. William and Abigail (Gould), Aug. 10, 1804. P. R. 168.

GOT (see also Gott), Anne, d. Samuell and Margert, Mar. 11, 1712-13.
William, s. Samuell and Margaret, Apr. 17, 1715.
——, ch. Samuel, bp. July 26, 1705. C. R. 1.

GOTT (see also Cot, Cott, Goot, Got), Abigail, d. [Nathaniel and Mary. C. R. 3.], Nov. 19, 1745. P. R. 367.
Abigal Greenleaf, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1757.
Abner, s. Stephen and Eunice, Feb. 21, 1736. [1735-6. C. R. 1.]
Abner, s. Abner and Mary, Aug. 15, 1764.
Abner, s. Abner, jr., May 8, 1791. C. R. 5.
Abner, s. James and Lucy, Sept. 24, 1800.
Addison, s. John and Peggy [(Tarr). P. R. 390.], May 2, 1813.
Addison, jr., Mar. 2, 1837. P. R. 397.

GOTT, Adeline, d. Eli and Hipsa [(Lane). P. R. 392.], July 18, 1828.
Andrew Haskell, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, July 4, 1764.
Ann Goldsmith, d. George, jr. and Abigail, June 19, 1834.
Anna (w. John Gamage), Sept. 2, 1740. P. R. 357.
Anna, d. William and Elisabeth (Wonson) [after 1741? bp. Sept. 5, 1742. C. R. 3.]
Benjamin, s. twin, Samuel and Bethany, Aug. 13, 1725.
Benjamin Atwood, s. Eli and Hipsa [(Lane). P. R. 392.], Aug. 7, 1837.
Benja[min] Atwood, s. Eli and Hipsa [(Lane). P. R. 392.], Nov. 10, 1839.
Bethaney, d. Samuel and Bethaney, Sept. 29, 1727.
Betsey (w. John Wallis), Jan. 28, 1797. P. R. 403.
Betsey, d. William and Elizabeth (Grover), Feb. 6, 1800. P. R. 386.
Betsey, d. Daniel and Nabby (Goss), Feb. 9, 1804. P. R. 394.
Betsey, d. George and Sally (Tarr), Mar. 18, 1811. P. R. 393.
Betsy Parsons, d. Nathan and Loisa, Aug. 22, 1841.
Betty, d. Joseph and Deliverance (Pool), Oct. 7, 1746.
Charity, d. Peter and Charity, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. C. R. 5.
Charles, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 6, 1709. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Stephen and Eunice, July 31, 1733.
Charles, s. Abner and Mary, July 17, 1772.
Charles, s. twin, Ebenezer and Betsey (Goss), ——, 1792. P. R. 388. [bp. June 17. C. R. 5.]
Clarinda, d. Abner and Betsy, Nov. 17, 1829.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Rachel, Oct. 25, 1728.
Daniel, s. Daniel, alias Cott and Rachel, Dec. 23, 1739.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 13, 1763. C. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Betsey (Goss), Dec. 19, 1781. P. R. 388.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Nabby (Goss), Mar. 5, 1807. P. R. 394.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Nabby (Goss), Feb. 23, 1809. P. R. 394.
Daniel Smith, s. George and Sally (Tarr), Mar. 8, 1828. P. R. 393.
David, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. at Got's Island, Me., July 28, 1787. C. R. 5.
David, s. Charles and Abigail, bp. Nov. 15, 1807. C. R. 3.
Deborah Pool, d. Joshua and Deborah (Pool), May 5, 1784. P. R. 398.
Delia, d. George and Sally (Tarr), Feb. —, 1822. P. R. 393.
Eben, s. John and Peggy [(Tarr). P. R. 390.], Dec. 2, 1805.
Ebenezer, s. John and Hannah [(Gamage). P. R. 387.], Jan. 15, 1759.

Gott, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Betsey (Goss), Mar. —, 1780. P. R. 388. [bp. Mar. 29. C. R. 1.]
Ebenezer, s. Daniel and Nabby (Goss), Dec. 31, 1812. P. R. 394.
Eli, s. James and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1802.
Eli [jr. P. R. 392.], s. Eli and Hipsa [(Lane). P. R. 392.], Oct. 7, 1832.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel, alias Cott and Rachel [bef. 1737? bp. Mar. 9, 1734-5. C. R. 3.]
Elisabeth, d. Stephen, jr. and Patience (Gott), Nov. 13, 1757.
Elisabeth, d. Eli and Hipsa [(Lane). P. R. 392.], Jan. 3, 1835.
Eliza Cummings, d. Jabez Richardson and Hannah Belknap (Jewett), July 8, 1817. P. R. 395.
Eliza Jane, d. John and Peggy [(Tarr). P. R. 390.], May 2, 1823.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. at Got's Island, Me., July 28, 1787. C. R. 5.
Elizabeth Whipple, d. Jabez Richardson and Hannah Belknap (Jewett), July 6, 1820. P. R. 395.
Ellen Haskell, d. Jabez Richardson and Hannah Belknap (Jewett), Aug. 30, 1830. P. R. 395.
Emma E., d. John G., blacksmith, and Emily, Mar. 28, 1849.
Ester, d. John, bp. Aug. —, 1783. C. R. 5.
Esther, d. Stephen and Eunice, bp. Mar. 21, 1756. C. R. 3.
Esther, d. Abner, bp. Feb. 6, 1780. C. R. 5.
Esther, d. Charles and Abagail, bp. June 23, 1798. C. R. 3.
Esther M[aria. dup.], d. James, mariner, and Mary, May 22, 1848.
Eunice, d. Stephen and Eunice, bp. Apr. 9, 1738. C. R. 3.
Eunice Fellows, d. Eli and Hipsa [(Lane). P. R. 392.], July 4, 1830.
Frederick, s. John and Esther, Aug. 6, 1800. P. R. 391.
Frederick, s. George and Sally (Tarr), Aug. 1, 1825. P. R. 393.
George, s. Ebenezer and Betsey (Goss), Jan. 31, 1785. P. R. 388.
George, s. George and Sally (Tarr), Sept. 4, 1808. P. R. 393.
George W., s. Joshua, jr. and Susan (Story), Aug. 9, 1829. P. R. 396.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1723.
Hannah [2d. P. R. 367.], d. Samuell, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1728.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Sandford), Oct. 30, 1748.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hanah, bp. Apr. 7, 1768. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. John, bp. July 26, 1789. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. John and Esther, bp. June 17, 1792. C. R. 5.

GOTT, Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Betsey (Goss), Mar. 7, 1797. P. R. 388.
Hannah, d. William and Elizabeth (Grover), June 9, 1807. P. R. 386.
Hipsa, d. Eli and Hipsa [(Lane). P. R. 392.], Dec. 16, 1826.
Honor, d. William and Sarah, bp. Feb. 20, 1774. C. R. 5.
Isaac, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. at Got's Island, Me., July 28, 1787. C. R. 5.
Jabez, s. twin, Ebenezer and Betsey (Goss), ——, 1792. P. R. 388. [bp. June 17. C. R. 5.]
Jabez, s. George and Sally (Tarr), June 4, 1813. P. R. 393.
Jabez Richardson, s. Ebenezer and Betsey (Goss), Feb. 29, 1794. P. R. 388.
James, s. Samuel, 3d and Rebekah (Stanford), July 24, 1746.
James, s. Abner and Mary, Sept. 7, 1767.
James, s. James and Deborah, July 21, 1769.
James, s. Ebenezer and Betty [Betsey (Goss). P. R. 388.], Mar. 25, 1788.
James, s. James and Lucy, Apr. 24, 1797.
James, s. William and Elizabeth (Grover), Aug. 30, 1802. P. R. 386.
James, s. James, 3d and Lydia [(Pool). P. R. 389.], Mar. 2, 1810.
James, Nov. 20, 1811. P. R. 392.
James, s. George and Sally (Tarr), June 19, 1819. P. R. 393.
James [Jabez. P. R. 402.], s. James, 3d and Lydia [(Pool. P. R. 389.], Mar. 11, 1834.
James E., s. James, fisherman, and Esther, Nov. 28, 1845.
Jane, d. James and Lucy, Nov. 20, 1811.
Jane, d. William and Elizabeth (Grover), Oct. 2, 1814. P. R. 386.
Jemima, d. William and Elisabeth (Wanson) [bet. 1741 and 1746? bp. Aug. 15, 1744. C. R. 3.]
John, s. Samuel, bp. May 9, 1703. C. R. 1.
John, s. Daniel [alias Cott. dup.] and Rachal, Sept. 18, 1732.
John, s. John and Hannah (Gamage), Oct. 13, 1754.
John, Nov. 22, 1754. P. R. 390.
John, s. John and Lydia, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Easther (Robbards), Sept. 3, 1780. P. R. 390.
John, s. Peter and Charity, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. C. R. 5.
John, s. William, bp. Dec. 7, 1794. C. R. 5.
John [jr. P. R. 390.], s. John and Peggy [(Tarr). P. R. 390.], Sept. 29, 1803.
Joseph, father of Joshua, Aug. 8, 1720. [1725?]. P. R. 398.

GOTT, Joseph, s. twin, Samuel and Bethany, Aug. 13, 1725.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Deliverance (Pool), Aug. 5, 1751.
Joseph, s. Samuel, 3d and Rebekah (Stanford), Aug. 5, 1751.
Joseph, s. Joshua and Deborah (Pool), Sept. 15, 1780. P. R. 396.
Joseph, s. Joshua, jr. and Susan (Story), Oct. 23, 1831. P. R. 396.
Joshua, s. Joseph and Deliverance (Pool), July 30, 1754.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Deborah (Pool), July 15, 1786. P. R. 398.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Deborah (Pool), Sept. 18, 1798. P. R. 398.
Judith, d. James and Lucy, Jan. 12, 1795.
Lemuel, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 28, 1750. C. R. 3.
Lemuel, s. John and Peggy [(Tarr). P. R. 390.], Dec. 23, 1808.
Levi S., s. Daniel and Nabby (Goss), Aug. 31, 1816. P. R. 394.
Lois, d. Stephen and Eunice, bp. Sept. 23, 1750. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. James and Lucy, July 22, 1789.
Lucy, d. Joshua and Deborah (Pool), Mar. 18, 1796. P. R. 398.
Lucy, d. Abner and Betsy, Sept. 1, 1827.
Lydia, d. Samuell and Margerett, Nov. 6, 1711.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Margret, June 28, 1719.
Lydia, d. James, 3d and Lydia [(Pool). P. R. 389.], Apr. 17, 1812.
Lydia, d. James, 3d and Lydia [(Pool). P. R. 389.], Nov. —, 1815. [Nov. 28. P. R. 389.]
Lydia (w. John Newman), Dec. 16, 1825. P. R. 670.
Margaret, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 16, 1706-7. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Daniel and Rachel, bp. Oct. 16, 1743. C. R. 3.
Margaret, d. Peter and Charity, bp. at Mount Dessert, July 27, 1787. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Stephen and Eunice, bp. Oct. 26, 1740. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. William and Elizabeth (Grover), June 1, 1791. P. R. 386.
Mary, d. Abner and Mary, Aug. 29, 1769.
Mary, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. at Got's Island, Me., July 28, 1787. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. James and Lucy, Dec. 17, 1791.
Mary, d. William and Elizabeth (Grover), May 25, 1805. P. R. 386.
Mary, d. George and Sally (Tarr), Mar. 4, 1806. P. R. 393.
Mary, d. John and Peggy [(Tarr). P. R. 390.], Jan. 1, 1811.
Mary, d. Charles, fisherman, and Mary, Mar. 8, 1848.
Mary Louisa, d. Nathan, fisherman, and Loisa, June 17, 1845.

GOTT, Massa [Mercy. C. R. 3.], d. Joseph and Deliverance (Pool), Jan. 8, 1748.
Mercy, d. Joshua and Deborah (Pool), Oct. 13, 1792. P. R. 398.
Nabby, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Sandford), Nov. 19, 1745.
Nabby, d. Daniel and Nabby (Goss), June 12, 1805. P. R. 394.
Naby, d. Abner and Naby, bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C. R. 5.
Nancy, d. Joshua and Deborah (Pool), July 2, 1788.P . R. 398.
Nathan, s. William and Elizabeth (Grover), Mar. 4, 1810. P. R. 386.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Loisa, Apr. 19, 1835.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Margeret, Nov. 2, 1717.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1726.
Nathaniel, s. John and Hannah [(Gamage). P. R. 387; after 1754? Aug. —, 1756. P. R. 387; bp. Aug. 29, 1756. C. R. 5.
Nathaniel, s. John and Hannah [(Gamage). P. R. 387; bef. 1759? Dec. —, 1757. P. R. 387.]
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Hanah, bp. Apr. 7, 1768. C. R. 5.
Patience, d. Daniel, alias Cott and Rachel, Aug. 18, 1737.
Patty, d. William, bp. Dec. 7, 1794. C. R. 5.
Peter, s. Stephen and Eunice, bp. July 13, 1746. C. R. 3.
Peter, s. Stephen, jr. and Patience (Gott), Nov. 17, 1755.
Peter, s. Peter and Charity, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. C. R. 5.
Phebe, d. Joshua, jr. and Susan (Story), Apr. 23, 1833. P. R. 396.
Rachel, d. Daniel [alias Cott. dup.], and Rachel, May 30, 1730.
Rachel, d. Stephen and Patience, bp. July —, 1760. C. R. 3.
Rogers William, at the poorhouse, Apr. 1, 1839.
Sally, d. George and Sally (Tarr), Aug. 22, 1816. P. R. 393.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1724-5.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, bp. Nov. 13, 1748. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Charles and Rebecca (Gott), Sept. 2, 1755.
Samuel, s. Peter and Charity, bp. at Mount Desert, July 27, 1787. R. R. 5.
Samuel P., s. Nathan and Loisa, Apr. —, 1837.
Sarah, d. Hannah, Aug. 7, 1729. P. R. 367.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, bp. Feb. 25, 1770. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp at Got's Island, Me., July 28, 1787. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth (Grover), July 9, 1797. P. R. 386.
Sarah Augusta, d. James, baker, and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1847.
Sarah T., d. Joshua, jr. and Susan (Story), Sept. 25, 1824. P. R. 396.

GOTT, Solomon, s. Abner and Mary, Sept. 10, 1762.
Solomon, s. Abner and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1787.
Steaven, s. Steaven and Patience, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C. R. 5.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Eunice, Sept. 18, 1731.
Susan, d. Joshua, jr. and Susan (Story), Nov. 4, 1821. P. R. 396.
Susan Tarr, d. Levi S. and Martha, May 25, 1837.
Susanna, d. Stephen and Eunice, bp. Oct. 16, 1743. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Daniel and Deborah, bp. at Got's Island, Me., July 28, 1787. C. R. 5.
William, s. William and Elisabeth (Wanson), Aug. 13, 1746.
William, s. William and Elisabeth (Wanson), Dec. 6, 1747.
William, s. Martha, by William Gott, bp. Feb. 18, 1770. C. R. 5.
William [s. William and Sarah. C. R. 5.], ——, 1771. P. R. 386. [bp. Sept. 29. C. R. 5.]
William, s. Daniel and Hannah, bp. at Got's Island, Me., July 28, 1787. C. R. 5.
William, s. William and Elizabeth (Grover), May 30, 1793. P. R. 386.
William, s. William, mariner, and Mary T., Apr. 4, 1847.
——, s. wid. Betsy, Apr. 26, 1837.
——, s. Charles, fisherman, and Mary, Oct. 30, 1844.
——, d. James, baker, and Sarah A., Apr. 15, 1846.

GOULD (see also Gold), Eliza, d. John, bp. Feb. 4, 1804. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Nathan, bp. June 1, 1797. C. R. 5.

GOURDON (see also Gordon), Daniel, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1761.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 4, 1729.
Elisabeth Dennen, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, 1767.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel, jr. and Jenny (Davis), July 12, 1751.
Jenny, d. Daniel, jr. and Jenny (Davis), May 7, 1753.
John, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1737.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 16, 1759.
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, June 8, 1770.
Moses, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 12, 1735.
Moses, s. Daniel, jr. and Jenny (Davis), Dec. 1, 1749.
Moses, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 3, 1765.
William, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, July 4, 1733.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, May 11, 1764.

GOWEN (see also Going), Judith, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 13, 1792. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. C. R. 1.

GOWER, Elisabeth Witham, d. Joshua, bp. Sept. 11, 1774. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. June 30, 1775. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joshua, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R. 1.

GRAHAM (see also Grahams, Grimes), Abigail, d. illegitimate, Sarah, alias Joseph, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 4.
[Andrew. C. R. 3.], s. [A]ndrew, alias Grimes and Mary, Aug. 8, 1739.
[Hannah. C. R. 3.], d. [A]ndrew, alias Grimes and Mary, Jan. 6, 1740-41.
Jonathan, s. Andrew, bp. Apr. 19, 1772. C. R. 1.
[Sarah. C. R. 3.], d. [A]ndrew, alias Grimes and Mary, Mar. 28, 1743.
Sarah, d. illegitimate, Sarah, alias Joseph, bp. Nov. 23, 1766. C. R. 4.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 4.
——, s. [A]ndrew, alias Grimes and Mary, Aug. 11, 1745.

GRAHAMS (see also Graham), Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Apr. 11, 1762. C. R. 1.

GRANT (see also Grante), Abigail, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Eliezer and Abigail, July 27, 1782.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 20, 1769. C. R. 1.
Eliezer, s. James, bp. Apr. 8, 1733. C. R. 1.
Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Mary (Varrel), Dec. —, 17—. [bp. Dec. 25, 1757. C. R. 1.]
James, s. James and Nem, Nov. —, 1730.
James, s. James, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James an Mehetable, Feb. 2, 1728-9.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 20, 1769. C. R. 1.
Nem, d. James and Mehetible, Mar. 27, 1727.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel, bp. July 4, 1773. C. R. 1.

GRANTE (see also Grant), Elezer, s. James and Hittable, Mar. 20, 1733.

GRANTON, William, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 2, 1731-2. C. R. 2.

GRAY (see also Grey), Clarissa, d. Phillip and Harriet, Oct. 22, 1836.
Clarissa, d. Phillip and Harriet, Nov. 22, 1838.
Edw[ard] Lindly, s. Edw[ard], bp. Aug. 26, 1810. C. R. 1.
Harriet, d. Phillip and Harriet, Sept. 4, 1831.

GREELEY (see also Greley), Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 8, 1715.

GREEN, Eliza W. (w. Chester Marr), May 10, 1814. P. R. 378.
James, jr., s. James and Rachel, Aug. 18, 1820.
Mary Somes, d. James, bp. Sept. 6, 1825. C. R. 6.
Nathaniel Warner, s. James, bp. May 26, 1824. C. R. 6.
Rachel Thomas, d. James and Rachel, May 2, 1818.

GREENLEAF (see also Greenleff, Greenlief), Abig[ail] Woodward, d. William, bp. Nov. 9, 1800. C. R. 1.
Abrahane, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 23, 1772. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Thomasine, July 14, 1766.
Betsey, d. William, bp. Oct. 16, 1796. C. R. 1.
Elias Davis, s. Stephen and Mary (Davis), Jan. 13, 1754.
Eliza, d. William, bp. Aug. 6, 1817. C. R. 6.
Ephraim Mower [Moore. C. R. 4.], s. Stephen and Mary (Davis), Mar. 26, 1755.
George P., s. James and Lucy, Mar. 6, 1832.
Hannah P., d. James and Lucy, Dec. 15, 1825.
James, s. James and Lucy, Mar. 4, 1826.
Joseph, s. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 17, 1768. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. William, bp. Aug. 6, 1817. C. R. 6.
Lucy, d. James and Lucy, Aug. 3, 1824.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Thomasine, Feb. 27, 1770.
Rachel, d. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 12, 1798. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 24, 1794. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. June 27, 1756. C. R. 4.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary (Davis), June 1, 1750.
Thomasine, d. Stephen and Mary (Davis), Oct. 30, 1752.
Westover, ch. James and Lucy, Mar. 23, 1834.
William, s. William, bp. Dec. 2, 1792. C. R. 1.
William, s. James and Lucy, Feb. 20, 1828.

GREENLEFF (see also Greenleaf), John, s. John and Poley, bp. [1800?]. C. R. 3.

GREE[N]LIEF (see also Greenleaf), James, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 31, 1802. C. R. 1.

GRELEY (see also Greeley), Andrew, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1713-14.

GREY (see also Gray), Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 16, 1758. C. R. 4.

GRIFFEN (see also Griffin), Adoniram, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1711.
Adoniram, s. Adoniram and Hannah, June 25, 1735.
Betty, d. Samuel, jr. and Margaret, Nov. 17, 1736.
Betty, d. Samuel, 4th and Elisabeth, bp. July 29, 1759. C. R. 3.
Catharine, d. Gustavus and Anna, Apr. 24, 1805.
Dorcas, d. Gustavus and Anna, July 17, 1802.
Enos [s. Eliphalet. C. R. 3.], ——, 1808. G. R. 14.
Gustavus, s. Gustavus and Anna, Apr. 12, 1801.
John Robinson, s. Thomas and Judith, June 5, 1782.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 20, 1782.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Rachel, Sept. 25, 1788.
Joull, s. Joaell, bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Thomas and Judith, May —, 1776.
Judith, d. James and Judith [(Woodbury). P. R. 406.], Oct. 7, 1784.
Mary Ann Babson, d. Gustavus and Anna, Nov. 5, 1798.
Mary Button, d. Dudley and Mary, bp. Sept. 15, 1804. C. R. 3.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Mary, Aug. 30, 1780.
Peter Woodberry, s. James and Judith [(Woodbury). P. R. 406.], Nov. 13, 1780. [Feb. 13. P. R. 406.]
Solomon, s. Jona[than] and Mary, Oct. 2, 1785.
Tammy, d. Thomas and Judith, Jan. 4, 1778.
Thomas, s. Samuel, jr. and Margaret, June 12, 1734.
Timothy, s. James and Judith [(Woodbury). P. R. 406.], Sept. 7, 1782.
William, s. William and Olie, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.

GRIFFIN (see also Griffen), Abigail, d. Daniel and Rachel, bp. May 13, 1754. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Adoniram, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. James and Judith (Woodbury), Apr. 26, 1787. P. R. 406.
Abigal, d. Samuel, 3d and Mary [(York). P. R. 401.], Aug. 2, 1748.
Abgill, d. Joaell and Abgill, bp. [1800?] C. R. 3.
Ada [Babson, in pencil.], d. Gustavus, merchant, and Laura Ann [(Saville). P. R. 412.], Aug. 5, 1849.

GRIFFIN, Addison, Dec. 18, 1835. P. R. 414.
Adison, s. Joel and Abigail, bp. July 11, 1812, a. 5 y. C. R. 3.
Alfred C., ——, 1835. G. R. 14.
Allen R., ——, 1835. G. R. 14.
Almira [C. P. R. 334.], d. Peter W. and Almira [(Littlefield). P. R. 334.], Jan. 13, 1836.
[Alva Harris. P. R. 334.], s. Peter [W. P. R. 334.], fisherman, and Almira [(Littlefield). P. R. 334.], Nov. 2, 1843.
Ambros, s. Ambros and Deborah, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C. R. 5.
Ambrose, s. Daniel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 27, 1736-7. C. R. 3.
Amos, Aug. 15, 1785. P. R. 407.
Amos, s. Amos and Lucy (Hariden), June 7, 1811. P. R. 407.
Andrew, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary (York), Apr. 16, 1758. P. R. 401.
Andrew, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Jan. 23, 1780. C. R. 3.
Anna, d. Thomas and Judith, Apr. 12, 1772.
Anna, d. Tristram and Ann R. "Allen," June 16, 1838. A. and C.
[Austin D. in pencil.], s. Tristram, fisherman, and Ann, Jan. 11, 1846.
Benjamin, s. Daniel and Rachel, bp. Apr. 14, 1745. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C. R. 3.
Benjamin W., s. twin, Timothy and Jane (Marshall), July 21, 1835. P. R. 415.
Betsy Saville, d. Gustavus and Laura [A. (Saville). P. R. 412.], July 28, 1838.
Caleb, s. Joel and [Abigail. in pencil.], bp. Apr. 21, 1805. C. R. 3.
Caleb Haraden, s. James and Judeth (Woodbury), Jan. 17, 1796. P. R. 406.
Caroline, d. Gustavus and Laura [A. (Saville). P. R. 412.], Dec. 29, 1833.
Charles, s. Elias and Eliza, June 29, 1840.
Charles Carroll, s. Gustavus and Laura [A. (Saville). P. R. 412.], July 27, 1832.
Charlotte, d. Sam[ue]l and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 19, 1769. C. R. 3.
Charlotte, d. Andrew and Sarah, bp. Apr. 27, [1794?] C. R. 3.
Charlotte, d. Andrew and Sally, bp. June —, 1807. C. R. 3.
Clara L. [Eliza L. P. R. 410.], d. Epes and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1823. P. R. 408.
Clarassa, d. Andrew and Sally, bp. Sept. 23, 1798. C. R. 3.
Clarence Oliver, s. Tristam and Mary Lucretia, Feb. 22, 1836.
Daniel, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Jan. 29, 1714-15.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sara, Oct. 20, 1735.

GRIFFIN, Daniel, s. Daniel and Rachel, bp. Dec. 20, 1741. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Susanna, bp. Oct. 30, 1774. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Benja[min] and Eliza[beth], bp. May 25, 1777. C. R. 3.
Daniel S., s. Timothy and Sally (Clark), Nov. 22, 1831. P. R. 185.
David Warff, s. Samuel, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 5, 1777. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. Jonathan and Judith, bp. Apr. 11, 1742. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. Ambrose and Deborah, bp. Nov. 12, 1769. C. R. 3.
Dorcas, d. Peter and Dorcas, bp. July 2, 1809. C. R. 3.
Dudley, s. Nathaniel and Frances, Oct. 22, 1768.
Ebenezer Hariden, s. Daniel, jr. and Susanna, bp. Sept. 24, 1771. C. R. 3.
Eleanor, d. Noah B. and Rhoda, June 13, 1832.
Elias, s. Elias and Eliza [(Douglass). P. R. 413.], Aug. 12, 1835.
Eliphalet, s. Oliver and Mary, bp. Nov. 10, 1765. C. R. 3.
Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Jane, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
Eliza, d. Joel and Nabby, bp. Dec. 2, 1818. C. R. 3.
Eliza C. [Sarah Eliza. P. R. 411.], d. Timothy and Sally (Clark), Jan. 22, 1823. P. R. 185.
Eliza Jane (w. Isaac P. Fears), Mar. 29, 1841. P. R. 417.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1707.
Elizabeth, d. Oliver and Mary, ——, 1765. P. R. 405.
Elizabeth, d. Benj[ami]n and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 14, 1770. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Oliver and Mary, [after 1781?]. P. R. 405.
Elizabeth, d. Amos and Lucy (Hariden], June 1, 1825. P. R. 407.
Elizabeth, d. Amos and Lucy (Hariden), Jan. 11, 1827. P. R. 407.
Elisabeth F., d. Tristram and Ann R. "Allen," Aug. 23, 1841. A. and C.
Ella Bertha, d. Tristam and Mary Lucretia, Mar. 26, 1841.
Emily L., d. Epes and Lucy, Nov. 24, 1820. P. R. 408.
Epes, s. Oliver and Mary, ——, 1775. P. R. 405. [bp. Jan. 29. C. R. 3.]
Epes, Jan. 26, 1777. P. R. 408.
Epes, s. John L. and Esther, July 12, 1837.
Eps, jr. [s. Eps and Judith. C. R. 3.], Nov. 24, 1799. P. R. 408.
Esther, d. Samuel, 3d and Mary (York), Sept. 6, 1761. P. R. 401.
Esther, d. twin, Oliver and Mary, ——, 1781. P. R. 405.
Esther, d. twin, Epes and Lucy, Oct. 24, 1814. P. R. 408.

GRIFFIN, Esther Jane, d. John L. and Esther, June 10, 1835.
Fitz E., s. Enos, fisherman, and Mary White, at Derry, N. H., July 28, 1840. A. and C.
Frances, d. Nath[an] and Frances, bp. Apr. 10, 1774. C. R. 3.
Franklin, s. Addison, mariner, and Eleanor, Dec. 10, 1849.
George Henry, s. Henry, bp. Nov. 24, 1811. C. R. 2.
George Washington, s. John L. and Esther, Dec. 12, 1832.
Gustavus, s. Oliver and Mary, ——, 1770. P. R. 405. [bp. Oct. 14. C. R. 3.]
Gustavus, Feb. 27, 1805. P. R. 412.
Gustavus [jr. P. R. 412.], s. Gustavus and Laura [A. (Saville). P. R. 412.], Nov. 15, 1836.
Hannah, d. Adoniram and Hannah, bp. Nov. 20, 1737. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Adoniram, bp. Dec. 9, 1764. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Oliver and Mary, ——, 1772. P. R. 405 [bp. Oct. 18. C. R. 5.]
Isaac, s. Ambrose and Deborah, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R. 3.
Isaac, s. Nathaniel and Priscilla, bp. July 3, 1799. C. R. 3.
James, s. Samuel and Margeret, Aug. 21, 1730.
James, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary (York), Jan. 24, 1750. P. R. 401. [1750-51. C. R. 3.]
James, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary, Feb. 20, 1755-6.
James [s. Samuel, 4th and Elizabeth. C. R. 3.], July 25, 1755. P. R. 406.
James, s. Timothy and Sally (Clark), Feb. 12, 1811. P. R. 185.
James, s. Joel and Abigail, bp. July 11, 1812. a. 3 y. C. R. 3.
James, s. Amos and Lucy (Hariden), Apr. 13, 1814. P. R. 407.
Jane Felt, d. Dudley and Jane, bp. [Oct. 27, 1799?] C. R. 3.
Jane M., d. Oliver, mariner, and Emily, Aug. 25, 1849.
Jenny, d. Thomas and Judith, July 25, 1770.
Jenny, d. Eliphalet and Jenny, bp. Nov. 6, 1791. C. R. 3.
Joel, s. Samuel, 3d and Eliza[beth], bp. Feb. 26, 1775. C. R. 3.
Joel W., s. Joel and Clara L., Jan. 15, 1828. G. R. 9.
John, s. Adoniram and Hannah, bp. Aug. 3, 1740. C. R. 3.
John, s. Ambrose, bp. Nov. 10, 1771. C. R. 4.
John James, s. Harry and Catharine, bp. Aug. 20, 1815. C. R. 3.
John Little, s. Eliphalet and Jane, bp. July 3, 1799. C. R. 3.
[John Saville. P. R. 412.], s. Gustavus, merchant, and Laura [A. (Saville). P. R. 412.], Dec. 20, 1846. [Dec. 14, 1844. P. R. 412.]
John T., s. John L. and Esther, Dec. 12, 1822.
Jonathan, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary [(York). P. R. 401.], Apr. 3, 1737. [Apr. 24. dup; May 30. P. R. 401.]
Jonathan, s. Ambrose and Deborah, bp. Sept. 13, 1767. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. William and [Olive. in pencil.], bp. July —, 1808. C. R. 3.

GRIFFIN, Jonathan [John. P. R. 411.], s. Timothy and Sally (Clark), Nov. 5, 1825. P. R. 185.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 26, 1766.
Joseph, s. James and Judeth (Woodbury), Apr. 3, 1813. P. R. 406.
Joseph, s. Timothy and Sally (Clark), Apr. 5, 1813. P. R. 185.
Joshua, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 2, 1769.
Joshua, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Oct. —, 1777. C. R. 3.
Joshua, s. William and Olive, bp. Nov. —, 1814. C. R. 3.
Josiah, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary [(York). P. R. 401.], Mar. 7, 1741-2.
Judeth, d. Samuel and Mary (York), Aug. 19, 1755. P. R. 401.
Judith, d. Thomas and Judith, Apr. 8, 1757.
Judith, d. Tho[ma]s and Judith, bp. Sept. 25, 1774. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Epes and Judith, bp. July 15, 1798. C. R. 3.
Judith W[oodbury. C. R. 3.], d. Timothy and Sally (Clark), Mar. 31, 1819. P. R. 185.
Julia Ann, d. Epes and Lucy, Feb. 14, 1810. P. R. 408.
[Laura A. in pencil.], d. Gustavus, trader, and Laura, Nov. 30, 1844.
Laura Ann, d. Gustavus and Laura [A. (Saville). P. R. 412.], Sept. 24, 1842.
Laurence, s. Laurence and Susan (Parsons), Nov. 22, 1839. P. R. 416.
Lawrance, s. Timothy and Sally (Clark), Oct. 24, 1815. P. R. 185.
Lisse [Lizzey. C. R. 3.], d. Thomas and Judith, Feb. 8, 1759.
Lois Davis, d. Joel and Clara (Lurvey), Mar. 24, 1829. P. R. 418.
Loisa, d. Joel and Abigail, bp. July 11, 1812, a. 1 y. C. R. 3.
Loring, s. Noah B. and Rhoda, Mar. 9, 1831.
Lucy, d. Benja[min] and Elizab[eth]], bp. June 4, 1775. C. R. 3.
Lucy, w. Epes, Feb. 14, 1787. P. R. 408.
Lucy D., d. Epes and Lucy, Nov. 29, 1812. P. R. 408.
Lucy M., d. Amos and Lucy (Hariden), June 9, 1830. P. R. 407.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, June 9, 1717.
Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Margaret, bp. May 17, 1741. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Margaret, May 14, 17—. [after 1743?]
Lydia, d. Ambrose and Deborah, bp. Jan. 22, 1764. C. R. 3.
Lydia, d. Thomas and Judith, May 20, 1768.
Lydia, d. Eliphalet and Jane, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
Lydia Jane, d. Thomas and Sally (Parsons), Aug. 16, 1830.

GRIFFIN, Margaret, d. Samuel, jr. and Margaret, bp. May 10, 1747. C. R. 3.
Margaret, d. Samuel, 4th and Elizabeth, bp. June 28, 1761. C. R. 3.
Mark Riggs, s. Jonathan and Mary, bp. Feb. 26, 1775. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Samuel, jr. and Margaret, May 13, 1745.
Martha, d. Benja[min] and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Thomas and Sally (Parsons), Aug. 17, 1828.
Mary, d. Samuel, 3d and Mary [(York). P. R. 401.], May 16, 1744.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 31, 1764.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l, 3d and Eliza[beth], bp. Jan. 31, 1773. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Oliver and Mary, ——, 1779. P. R. 405. [Mar. 31. P. R. 40.]
Mary A., d. Enos, mariner, and Mary W., Oct. 29, 1849.
Mary Abba, d. Enos, fisherman, and Mary, July 20, 1847.
Mary Ann, d. Joel and Abigail, bp. July 11, 1812. a. 7 y. C. R. 3.
Mary Beal, d. James and Judeth (Woodbury), Nov. 3 [bet. 1787 and 1792?] P. R. 406. [1789. P. R. 408.]
Mary E., d. Elias, fisherman, and Eliza, Aug. 11, 1845.
Mary H., d. Epes and Lucy, Aug. 6, 1817. P. R. 408.
Mary Lucretia, d. Tristam and Mary Lucretia, July 8, 1838.
Mary Riggs, d. William and Lucy, bp. [1808?] C. R. 3.
Mary W., w. Enos, ——, 1812. G. R. 14.
Mira, d. Eliphalet and Jane, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
Molley, d. Adoniram and Hannah, bp. July 15, 1753. C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. Nathaniel and Fanny, bp. Sept. 15, 1776. C. R. 3.
Nancy Sergant, d. William and [Olive. in pencil.], bp. Aug. —, 1805. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, jr. and Margaret, Apr. 12, 1740.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, jr. and Margaret, Apr. 9, 1743.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Frances, Dec. 19, 1766.
Nellie, Mar. 16, 1844. P. R. 334.
Noah Bennet, s. Noah B. and Rhoda, Sept. 5, 1828.
Oliver, s. Samuel, 3d and Mary [(York). P. R. 401.], Dec. 26, 1739.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Mary, ——, 1762. P. R. 405.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Mary, ——, 1764. P. R. 405.
Oliver, Apr. 11, 1803. P. R. 408.
Oliver, s. Timothy and Sally (Clark), Nov. 6, 1828. P. R. 185.
Oliver, s. John L. and Esther, Aug. 19, 1830.
Orin [Aurin. P. R. 334.] Edward, s. Peter W. and Almira [(Littlefield). P. R. 334.], Aug. 2, 1832.

GRIFFIN, Peggy, d. Samuel, jr. and Margaret, Jan. 27, 1749-50.
Peter, s. Samuel, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. June 26, 1763. C. R. 5.
Peter, d. Samuel, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 24, 1770. C. R. 3.
Peter W. [s. Peter Woodbury and Dorchas. C. R. 3.], Jan. 6, 1806. P. R. 334.
Phebe W., d. Peter W. and Almira (Littlefield), Sept. 3, 1838. P. R. 334.
Polly, d. Nathaniel and Fanny, bp. Dec. 6, 1778. C. R. 3.
Rachel, d. Daniel and Rachel, bp. Feb. 11, 1749-50. C. R. 3.
Rebacka, d. James and Judith (Woodbury), June 21, 1792. P. R. 406.
Reuel William, s. Gustavus and Laura [A. (Saville). P. R. 412.], Aug. 14, 1840.
Rhoda, d. Oliver and Mary, ——, 1776. P. R. 405.
Rhoda, d. twin, Epes and Lucy, Oct. 24, 1814. P. R. 408.
Rodea, d. Andrew and Saley, bp. Aug. 29, 1801. C. R. 3.
Sally, d. Thomas and Judith, Sept. 8, 1766.
Sally, d. Timothy and Sally (Clark), June 17, 1807. P. R. 185.
Sally Parsons, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 3, 1797. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Margaret [bet. 1730 and 1740? bp. Apr. 9, 1732. C. R. 3.]
Samuel, s. Samuel, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 23, 1766. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Samuel, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 1, 1767. C. R. 3.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1705.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Margeret, Apr. 5, 1732.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Rachel, bp. Feb. 12, 1743-4. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d Thomas and Elizabeth [Judith. C. R. 5.], bp. Mar. 18, 1764. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John L. and Esther, Aug. 22, 1825.
Sarah Jane, d. Timothy and Jane (Marshall), Jan. 5, 1833. P. R. 415.
Sarah Jane, 2d, d. twin, Timothy and Jane (Marshall), July 21, 1835. P. R. 415.
[Sarah Maria. in pencil.], d. Gustavus, merchant, and Laura [A. (Saville). P. R. 412.], Jan. 11, 1848.
Sarah T., d. Laurence and Susan (Parsons), June 18, 1838. P. R. 416.
Stephen, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. June 6, 1779. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Samuel, 3d and Mary (York), Mar. 4, 1753. P. R. 401.
Susanna, d. Adoniram, bp. Dec. 21, 1760. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Daniel and Susanna, bp. Oct. 28, 1764. C. R. 5.
Susanna, d. Jona[than] and Mary, bp. Feb. 21, 1773. C. R. 3.
Sydney, s. Thomas and Sally (Parsons), Feb. 28, 1834.
Tammy, d. Samuel, 3d and Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 8, 1779. C. R. 3.

GRIFFIN, Thaddeus, s. Tristram and Ann R "Allen", Oct. 11, 1842. A. and C.
Thadeus Fitz, s. Thaddeus, fisherman, and Sarah R., Sept. 27, 1846.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Judith, Jan. 4, 1762.
Thomas, s. Eliphe and Jeney, bp. Aug. 29, 1801. C. R. 3.
Thomas, jr., s. Thomas and Sally (Parsons), Dec. 19, 1826.
Thomasin, d. Daniel and Rachel, bp. Aug. 16, 1747. C. R. 3.
Thomasin, d. Samuel, 4th and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 30, 1757. C. R. 3.
Thomasin, d. Daniel, jr. and Susanna, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 3.
Thomazine, [d. Tho[ma]s and Judith. C. R. 3.], Jan. 28, 1777. P. R. 295.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Sally (Clark), Feb. 28, 1809. P. R. 185.
Tristram, s. twin, Oliver and Mary, ——, 1781. P. R. 405.
Tristram, s. Epes and Lucy, Sept. 29, 1807. P. R. 408.
Tristram, s. Tristram and Nancy "Sargent," Feb. 4, 1815.
Tristram, s. Tristram and Ann R. "Allen", Mar. 30, 1840. A. and C.
Warren, s. Noah B. and Rhoda, Oct. 15, 1830.
Willard, s. Thomas and Sally (Parsons), May 22, 1832.
Willard Parsons, s. William, bp. July —, 1801. C. R. 1.
William, s. Nathaniel and Frances, Sept. 3, 1773.
William, s. Elias and Eliza T., May 14, 1843. G. R. 10.
W[illia]m Bapson, s. W[illia]m, bp. June 15, 1799. C. R. 1.
William C[lark. P. R. 411.], s. Timothy and Sally (Clark), Apr. 6, 1821. P. R. 185.
William Robinson, s. John L. and Esther, May 12, 1827.
Woodbury, s. Peter W. and Almira [(Littlefield). P. R. 334.], Sept. 23, 1830.
——, ch. Nathanell and Prissy, bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.
——, d. Enos, fisherman, and Mary, May 2, 1844. [Aug. 6. dup.]
——, d. Jacob, fisherman, and Clara, Aug. 4, 1844.
——, s. Moses, fisherman, and Elisabeth, Aug. 25, 1844.
——, d. Thadeus and Caroline, Sept. 13, 1847.

GRIMES (see also Graham), Caroline, d. Mark and Tammy (Priestly), Aug. 1, 1800. P. R. 419.
Clarissa, d. James and Clarissa (Hoyt), July 30, 1828. P. R. 420.
Delia, d. James and Clarissa (Hoyt), Dec. 30, 1833. P. R. 420.
George, s. James and Clarissa (Hoyt), Feb. 27, 1831. P. R. 420.
James, s. And[re]w, bp. Mar. 21, 1779. C. R. 1.

GRIMES, James, s. Mark and Tammy (Priestly), Mar. 6, 1808. P. R. 419.
James, s. James and Clarissa (Hoyt), Feb. 22, 1826. P. R. 420.
Jemima, d. Andrew, bp. Jan. 29, 1764. C. R. 1.
John Bagley, Jan. 2, 1788. P. R. 419.
Jonathan, s. Andrew, bp. July 27, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mark, s. William and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1770.
Mark, July 24, 1770. P. R. 419.
Mark, s. Mark and Tammy (Priestly), Dec. 24, 1797. P. R. 419.
Mary, d. Andrew and Mary, Oct. 12, 1731.
Molly, or Graham, d. Andrew, bp. June 12, 1768. C. R. 1.
Robart, s. Andrew, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Will[ia]m, bp. June 23, 1773. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. William, bp. June 2, 1782. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Andrew, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 1.
Solomon D., s. Thomas and Tammy, Oct. 16, 1834. P. R. 230.
Susan, d. Mark and Tammy (Priestly), Nov. 4, 1795. P. R. 419.
Tammy, d. Mark and Tammy (Priestly), July 11, 1793. P. R. 419.
Thomas, s. Mark and Tammy (Priestly), Oct. 9, 1806. P. R. 419.
William, s. Mark and Tammy (Priestly), May 6, 1809. P. R. 419.
William H., s. Thomas and Tammy, Sept. 17, 1832. P. R. 230.
William H., s. James and Clarissa (Hoyt), Oct. 15, 1836. P. R. 420.

GROVER, Abigail, d. Richard and Abigal (Davis), Sept. 18, 1748.
Abigail Lane, d. Eben[ezer] and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1768. C. R. 5.
Abygal, d. Nehemiah and Abygal, May 14, 1732.
Adelia, d. Charles E., cabinet maker, and Ann, Oct. 28, 1843.
Agnes, d. Josiah, jr. and Agnes (Andrews), Apr. 10, 1753.
Amanda, d. William and Harriet, Jan. 12, 1823.
Amanda, d. William and Harriet, Nov. 17, 1832.
Amos Singleton, s. Joseph and Sarah (Page), ——, 1775. P. R. 423.
Anna [Anne. C. R. 5.], d. Ebenezer and Margaret (Jeffords), Mar. —, 1756. P. R. 214.
Anna E., d. Charles, cabinet maker, and Ann T., Sept. 15, 1845.
Annah, d. Nehemiah, bp. Mar. 2, 1739-40. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. Nehemiah and Bettie, bp. Sept. 7, 1766. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Edmon and Sarah, bp. —, 1781. C. R. 5.
Betty, d. Nehemiah, jr. and Betty, Feb. 15, 1756.

Grover, Charles Ellis, s. William and Harriet, Aug. 24, 1820.
Christiana (?), d. Eleazer, bp. June —, 1790. c. r. 1.
Clemma[entina. different ink] D., d. Charles E., trader, and Ann P., July 31, 1849.
Daniel, s. Eliezar, bp. Mar. —, 1744-5. c. r. 1.
Daniel, s. William and Rachel, May 26, 1769.
Dorcas, d. Ebenezer and Margaret [(Jeffords). p. r. 214.], May 18, 1739.
Eben, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sally (Tarr), Feb. 22, 1799. p. r. 426.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Margaret [(Jeffords). p. r. 214.], Aug. 1, 1742.
Ebenezer, jr. [s. Ebenezer and Mary. c. r. 5.], Nov. 19, 1769. p. r. 426.
Ebenezer, s. Edmon and Sarah, bp. Aug. 14, 1774. c. r. 5.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sally (Tarr), Sept. 29, 1794. p. r. 426.
Edmen, s. twin, Nehemiah and Abygal, May 29, 1729.
Edmond, s. Capt., bp. May 20, 1750. c. r. 1.
Edmun, s. Edmund and Sarah, bp. Oct. 29, 1769. c. r. 5.
Edmund, Feb. 17, 1706. p. r. 422.
Edmund, s. Ebenezer and Margaret [(Jeffords). p. r. 214.], Dec. 16, 1744.
Edward, s. William and Harriet, July 15, 1829.
Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Thankfull (Witham), July 8, 1737.
Eliezer, s. Nehemiah, jr. and Betty, Nov. 4, 1760. [bp. Oct. 5. c. r. 5.]
Eliezer, s. William, bp. Apr. 8, 1764. c. r. 1.
Eliezer, s. William and Rachel, May 15, 1765.
Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1795.
Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Hannah, May 24, 1806.
[Elisabeth. c. r. 1.], d. Richard and Sarah (Davis), Jan. —, 1754.
Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, Oct. 1, 1832.
Eliza Ann, d. Josiah and Sally, Mar. 31, 1825.
Elizabeth, d. Nehemiah, bp. Mar. 27, 1743. c. r. 3.
Elizabeth (w. William Gott), Oct. —, 1773. p. r. 386.
Elizebeth, d. Nehemiah and Betty, bp. Apr. 28, 1771. c. r. 5.
Emily, d. John and Mary, Oct. 1, 1834.
Enoch, s. Eliezer, bp. July 19, 1747. c. r. 1.
Eppes Rowe, s. Josiah, bp. July 8, 1810. c. r. 1.
George, s. Edmon and Sarah, bp. Apr. 9, 1784. c. r. 5.
George, s. William and Harriet, June 1, 1825.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1719-20.
Hannah, d. Josiah, bp. Dec. 29, 1728. c. r. 1.

GROVER, Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Betty, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Eliezer and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1798.
Harriet, d. William and Harriet, Nov. 17, 1812.
Harriot Somes, d. Eliezer and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1801.
Hephzibeth, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 5.
John, s. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1758.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah (Page), Dec. —, 1777. P. R. 423.
Joseph, s. Josiah and Hannah, Sept. 27, 1732.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah [(Page). P. R. 423.], July 5, 1760.
Joseph, s. Edmond and Sarah, bp. July 26, 1772. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. William and Rachel, Feb. 17, 1773.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Hannah, May 20, 1726.
Josiah, s. Josiah, jr. and Agnes (Andrews), Aug. 20, 1750.
Josiah, s. William and Rachel, May 11, 1777.
Josiah Willard, s. Josiah and Letitia, Apr. 23, 1804.
Josiah Willard, s. Josiah and Sally, Feb. 20, 1824.
Josiah Willard, s. Josiah and Sally, Oct. 15, 1826.
Josiah Willard, s. Josiah and Sally, Jan. 21, 1829.
Judith, d. Edmund, jr. and Patience [(Witham). P. R. 422.], June 23, 1738.
Letitia, d. Josiah and Letitia, June 1, 1806.
Loisa, d. John and Mary, Apr. 6, 1827.
Lucinda, d. William and Harriet, Mar. 25, 1815.
Lucy Sayward, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Sally (Tarr), Jan. 25, 1793. P. R. 426.
Lydia, d. Josiah, Sept. 26, 1740.
Margaret, d. Nehemiah and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1734.
Margaret, d. Ebenezer and Margaret (Jeffords), ——, 1761. P. R. 214.
Margaret, d. John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1828.
Marget, d. Nehemiah and Abygal, July 28, 1728.
Martha, d. Nehemiah, bp. Oct. —, 1745. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Enoch and Martha, Jan. 31, 1773.
Martha, d. Enoch, bp. Aug. 17, 1777. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Margaret [(Jeffords). P. R. 214.], Dec. 8, 1737. [Dec. 31. dup.; Nov. 20. P. R. 214.]
Mary, d. Eliezer, bp. Apr. 27, 1755. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nehemiah, jr. and Betty, Jan. 14, 1758.
Mary, d. Eben[eze]r and Mary, bp. Jan. 12, 1772. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. John and Mary, May 16, 1823.
Moses, s. Eliezer, bp. Dec. 10, 1752. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. William, bp. Sept. 26, 1784. C. R. 1.
Nabby, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 21, 1788. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Eleazer, bp. June —, 1790. C. R. 1.

GROVER, Nehemiah, s. twin, Nehemiah and Abygal, May 28, 1729.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Abygal, June 8, 1730.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Bettie, bp. Mar. 6, 1763. C. R. 5.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Betty, bp. Sept. 22, 1776. C. R. 5.
Patienc, d. Edmond and Patienc [(Witham). P. R. 422.], June 11, 1732.
Patty, d. Enoch and Martha, Aug. 11, 1777.
Peggy, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Aug. 1, 1782. C. R. 5.
Polly, d. Eben[eze]r and Mary, bp. Apr. 21, 1790. C. R. 5.
Rachel, d. Eliezer, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1792.
Rebecca, d. John, bp. Jan. 21, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Richard, bp. Jan. 6, 1750-51. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Josiah and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1722.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. Dec. 14, 1746. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah (Davis), Mar. 1, 1756.
Ruth, d. Nehemiah and Abigail, May 9, 1737.
Sally [Sarah. C. R. 1.], d. Ebenezer and Margaret (Jeffords), Aug. 12, 1753. P. R. 214.
Sally, d. Edmond and Sarah, bp. Aug. 6, 1768. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Edmund, jr. and Sally, of Sandy Bay, bp. Sept. 8, 1776. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1723-4.
Sarah, d. Edmund, jr. and Patience [(Witham). P. R. 422.], Sept. 19, 1734.
Sarah, d. Josiah, Aug. 4, 1738.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah [(Page). P. R. 423.], July 3, 1762.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Betty, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C. R. 5.
Sarah [T. P. R. 421.], d. William, jr. and Sally, June 4, 1836.
Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Margaret [(Jeffords). P. R. 214.], Feb. 15, 1746-7.
Susannah, d. Eben[eze]r and Mary, bp. May 18, 1779. C. R. 5.
Tamy, d. Ebenezer and Mary, bp. Mar. 12, 1781. C. R. 5.
Thankfull, d. Eliezer and Thankfull (Witham), Sept. 3, 1742.
Thomazine (w. Joshua Riggs), Sept. 8, 1782. P. R. 424.
Timothy Eaton, s. Joseph and Sarah [(Page). P. R. 423.], Nov. 12, 1758.
Willard, s. William, bp. Mar. 26, 1775. C. R. 5.
William, s. Josiah, bp. May 3, 1730. C. R. 1.
William, s. Eliezer and Thankfull (Witham), Oct. 19, 173-. [1739. C. R. 1.]
William, s. Ebenezer and Margaret (Jeffords), May 9, 1751. P. R. 214.
William, s. wid. Agnis, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C. R. 1.
William, s. Ebenezer and Margaret (Jeffords), Oct. 23, 1760. P. R. 214.

GROVER, William, s. William and Rachel, Mar. 30, 1767.
William, s. William, bp. June 15, 1783. C. R. 1.
William, s. Eliezer, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1788.
William, s. Eben[eze]r and Mary, bp. Apr. 21, 1790. C. R. 5.
William, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sally (Tarr), Oct. 14, 1800. P. R. 426.
William, s. William and Harriet, July 5, 1817.
William, s. John and Mary, Dec. 23, 1825.
William Thusten, s. Edmond and Sarah, bp. Oct. 10, 1779. C. R. 5.
——, ch. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 15, 1748-9. C. R. 3.

GROVES, Experience, d. John and Experience, Apr. 27, 1735.

GUARD (see also Gard), Thomas, s. Thomas, fisherman, and Lucy S., June 29, 1846.

GUIER (see also Guire), [Elizabeth. dup.], d. wid. Betty, July 16, 1787. C. R. 2.

GUIRE (see also Guier), Abigail, d. Richard, bp. Apr. 26, 1767. C. R. 1.
John, s. Richard, bp. Sept. 19, 1762. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. Aug. 31, 1760. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard, bp. Feb. 3, 1765. C. R. 1.

GULLESON (see also Gullison), Mary, d. Phillip, bp. Sept. 28, 1740. C. R. 1.

GULLISON (see also Gulleson), Abigail, d. Philip and Mary, Sept. 4, 1740.
Elisabeth, d. Philip and Mary, Sept. 7, 1735.
Mary, d. Philip and Mary, July 22, 1725.
Mary, d. Philip and Mary, July 3, 1726.

GUTRIDG (see also Gutridge), Danaill, s. Danaill and Mary, Dec. 9, 1704.
Hannah, d. Daniell and Mary, July 7, 1707.
John, s. John and Hannah, May 9, 1712.
Joseph, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1714-15.

GUTRID[G]E (see also Guttridge), Betsey Millet, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 6, 1795. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. ——, bp. Feb. —, 1798. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Nicholas, bp. Sept. 20, 1795. C. R. 1.

GUTTREDGE (see also Guttridge), Edward, s. Edward, bp. Apr. 1, 1792. C. R. 1.

GUTTRIDGE (see also Gutridg, Gutridge, Guttredge, Guttrige), Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Mar. 16, 1706-7. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 17, 1801. C. R. 1.

GUTTRIGE (see also Guttridge), Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 5, 1707. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Daniel, bp. Jan. 5, 1706-7. C. R. 1.

HACOCK (see also Haycock), Patty, d. Ralph and Martha, bp. Jan. 16, 1763. C. R. 5.
William, s. Ralph and Martha, bp. Mar. 1, 1761. C. R. 5.

HADLEY (see also Hadly), Abigail, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. —, 1745. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1745.
Abigail, d. John, 3d and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1767.
Benjamin, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1726.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Elwell), Sept. 2, 1744.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Aug. [after 1745? bp. Aug. 21, 1749. C. R. 1.]
Daniell, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1711-12.
Dorcas, d. Benjamin and Dorcas, Aug. 16, 1768.
Easter, d. John, bp. Mar. 22, 1778. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah (Gardner), Aug. 15, 1775.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1710. [1710-11. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1714.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 8, 174-. [bef. 1745? 1742. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. John, 3d and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1769.
Henry Witham, s. John, bp. May 4, 1783. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1708.
John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, ——, 1738. [bp. Oct. 1. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John, bp. June 16, 1775. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, 3d and Abigail, May 22, 1776.
Joseph, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1724.
Joseph, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 10, 1746. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1768.
Mary, d. John, 3d and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1771.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah (Gardner), Dec. 5, 1772.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1717.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Apr. 30, 1780. C. R. 1.

HADLEY, Sarah, d. John and Sarah, May 16, 17—. [bef. 1745? 1740. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah (Gardner), Oct. 24, 1766.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. June 12, 1768. C. R. 4.
Susana, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1709.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Sarah (Gardner), Nov. 3, 1770.

HADLOCK (see also Hadlocke), Abigail, d. Benjamin and Dorcas, Apr. 18, 1726.
Abigal, d. Benjamin and Dorcas, [bef. 1740?]
Ann [Wallis. C. R. 2.], d. Nathaniel and Nancy, May 25, 1808.
Benjamin, s. Nathanaell and Remembar, Mar. 16, 1699-1700.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Dorcas, July 7, 1733.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Dorcas [bef. 1740? bp. Oct. 5, 1735. C. R. 2.]
Clarissa [Courtny. C. R. 2.], d. Nathaniel and Nancy, June 29, 1821.
Daborah, d. Benjamin and Dorcis, Apr. 3, 1731.
Daborah, d. Samuel and Hannah (Toppan), Apr. 9, 1744.
Deborah, d. Nathaniell and Remembar, June 18, 1679.
Deborah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 11, 1749. C. R. 2.
Dorcis, d. Benjamin and Dorcis, June 21, 1729.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Dorcas, May —, 1737.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel, bp. July 30, 1775. C. R. 2.
James Davis, s. William and Susanna, Dec. 27, 1786. [1787. C. R. 2.]
John, s. Nathanaell and Remember, Feb. 27, 1681.
John, s. Benjamin and Dorcas, Dec. 8, 1740.
John Wallis, s. Nathaniel and Nancy, Sept. 26, 1815. [1816. P. R. 425.]
Joseph, s. Nathaniel, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Joseph W[allis. C. R. 2.], s. Nathaniel and Nancy, Feb. 26, 1815. P. R. 425.
Lucy, d. William and Penelope, Oct. 4, 1718.
Lucy, d. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 4, 1729-30. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1751.
Lucy, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 21, 1753. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1770.
Martha, d. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1748.
Mary, d. Nathanaell and Remembar, Oct. 30, 1696.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Dorcas, Aug. 7, 1735.
Mary, d. Nathan[ie]ll, bp. Nov. 13, 1763. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Nancy, Aug. 15, 1825.
Mary Marshal, d. Nathaniel, bp. Dec. 27, 1772. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 11, 1749. C. R. 2.

HADLOCK, Nancy, w. Nathaniel, Dec. 23, 1785. P. R. 425.
Nathaniel, s. William and Penelope, Sept. 28, 1722.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Aug. 29, 1756. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. May 13, 1759. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. William and Susanna, June 24, 1783.
Natha[nie]ll, s. W[illia]m, bp. Jan. 4, 1729-30. C. R. 2.
Remember, d. Benjamin and Dorcas, June 2, 1727.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah (Toppan), Aug. 16, 1746.
Samuell, s. Nathanaell and Remembar, Apr. 27, 1687.
Sam[ue]ll, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 11, 1749. C. R. 2.
William, s. Nathan[ie]ll and Remember, Aug. 3, 1692. CT. R.
[William. C. R. 2.], s. Nathaniel [after 1750? bp. Feb. 2, 1752. C. R. 2.]
William, s. William and Susanna, Feb. 14, 1780.
William, s. Nathaniel and Nancy, Feb. 24, 1812.

HADLOCKE (see also Hadlock), James, s. Nathaniell and Remembar, June 13, 1684.
Nathaniell, s. Nathanill and Remember, Apr. 12, 1677.

HADLY (see also Hadley), Dorcas, d. Benja[min], bp. June 21, 1767. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. 1.

HAIEWARDE (see also Haiward), John, s. Samuell, Dec. 24, 1643.

HAILS (see also Hale), Jeremiah, s. George, bp. June 24, 1770. C. R. 1.

HAINS (see also Haynes), William, s. Sarah Row, Nov. 16, 1725.

HAIWARD (see also Haiewarde), Samuell, s. Samuell, Jan. 4, 1642.

HALE (see also Hails, Hales), Adelia, d. William and Jane (Whalen), Nov. 20, 1840. P. R. 433.
Albert G., s. William and Betsey G. (Woodbury), Apr. 13, 1813. P. R. 432.
Alonzo Hartshorn, s. Stephen and Amelia [(Wheeler). P. R. 430.], Dec. 28, 1818.
Anna Gale Woodbury, d. Stephen and Amelia [(Wheeler). P. R. 430.], Dec. 18, 1831.

HALE, Benjamin, s. John and Elenor [(Knight). P. R. 427.], Feb. 21, 1749-50.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Martha (Woodbury), Mar. 5, 1776. P. R. 428.
Catharine Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Amelia [(Wheeler). P. R. 430.], Jan. 20, 1825.
Charles [T. P. R. 431.], s. George D. and Betsey H. (Tarr), Nov. 27, 1835.
Ebenezer, s. John and Elenor [(Knight). P. R. 427.], Apr. 24, 1752.
Edmund [Edward. P. R. 430], s. Stephen and Amelia [(Wheeler). P. R. 430.], July 22, 1820.
Eleanor, d. Benjamin and Lucy (Tarr), Aug. —, 1785. P. R. 429.
Eleanor, d. George D. and Betsey H. (Tarr), Aug. 21, 1837. P. R. 431.
Elisabeth, d. George D. and Betsey H. (Tarr), Jan. 1, 1826.
Eliza [Jane. P. R. 433.], d. William and Jane [(Whalen). P. R. 433.], May 14, 1838.
George, s. George D. and Betsey H. (Tarr), Apr. 19, 1824.
George [D. P. R. 431.], s. George D. and Betsey H. (Tarr), Feb. 19, 1829.
George D[ennison, s. Benjamin and Lucy (Tarr). P. R. 429.], h. Betsey H. (Tarr), May 10, 1797.
Hannah, d. John and Elenor [(Knight). P. R. 427.], Aug. 30, 1757.
Harriet, d. Benjamin and Lucy (Tarr), July —, 1795. P. R. 429.
Henry, s. Stephen and Amelia [(Wheeler). P. R. 430.], Mar. 4, 1829.
Jane, d. John and Elenor [(Knight). P. R. 427.], Apr. 25, 1754.
John, s. John and Elenor [(Knight). P. R. 427.], Jan. 18, 1747-8.
John, s. Benjamin and Martha (Woodbury), Mar. —, 1774. P. R. 428. [bp. Mar. 27. C. R. 3.]
Joseph, s. Stephen and Amelia [(Wheeler). P. R. 430.], Mar. 8, 1827.
Lois Cleaveland, d. Benjamin and Lucy (Tarr), June 7, 1789. P. R. 429.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Lucy (Tarr), ——, 1783. P. R. 429.
Lucy, d. George D. and Betsey H. (Tarr), Aug. 4, 1833.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lucy (Tarr), July —, 1800. P. R. 429.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Lucy (Tarr), Dec. 3, 1780. P. R. 429.
Martha, d. George D. and Betsey H. (Tarr), May 31, 1831.

HALE, Mary Olive, d. William and Jane (Whalen), Aug. 1, 1845. P. R. 433.
Sally [Sarah. C. R. 5.], d. John and Elinor [Knight), Sept. —, 1762. P. R. 427. [bp. Sept. 26, C. R. 5.]
Sally, d. Benjamin and Lucy (Tarr), Sept. —, 1792. P. R. 429.
Samuel, s. John and Elenor [(Knight). P. R. 427.], Mar. 17, 1745-6.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Martha (Woodbury), Mar. —, 1773. P. R. 428. [bp. Mar. 27. C. R. 3.]
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah (Eaton), Oct. 27, 1808. P. R. 430.
Sarah J., d. William and Jane (Whalen), May 14, 1835. P. R. 433.
Stephen, jr., s. Stephen and Sarah (Eaton), Apr. 23, 1801. P. R. 430.
Thomas, s. Stephen and Amelia [(Wheeler). P. R. 430.], Dec. 29, 1822.
Wheeler, s. Stephen and Amelia [(Wheeler). P. R. 430.], Sept. 18, 1817.
William, s. Benjamin and Lucy (Tarr), Nov. —, 1778. P. R. 429.
William, s. Benjamin and Lucy (Tarr), ——, 1787. P. R. 429. [bp. May 1. C. R. 5.]
William, jr., s. William and Betsey G. (Woodbury), Aug. 17, 1811. P. R. 432.
William, Sept. 22, 1812. P. R. 434.
William, s. William and Jane (Whalen), Feb. 4, 1848. P. R. 433.
——, d. George D. and Betsey H. (Tarr), Mar. 15, 1823.

HALES (see also Hale), George, s. George and Sarah, at Boston, Nov. 14, 1755.
John, s. George and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1764.
Mary, d. George and Sara, Aug. 23, 1767.
Sarah, d. George and Sarah, July 5, 1762.
William, s. George and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1757.

HALL, Alfred, s. Aaron, bp. Sept. 19, 1790. C. R. 1.
Constantine, s. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 22, 1736.
Edward, s. Aaron, bp. June 28, 1789. C. R. 1.
Frederic William, s. Aaron, bp. July 14, 1793. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Aaron, bp. Jan. 13, 1799. C. R. 1.
John, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 14, 1734.
John Beach, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 9, 1794.
Nancy, d. Aaron, bp. Oct. 19, 1795. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Tho[ma]s, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 1, 1797.

HAM, ——, s. Marshall, stone cutter, and Olive, Nov. 23, 1847.

HAMANS (see also Hammond), John, s. John and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1687-8. [Feb. 22. CT. R.]

HAMBLEN, Daniel, s. John and Sarah, bp. June 13, 1773. C. R. 3.

HAMBLETON (see also Hamilton), Catharine, d. John, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C. R. 1.

HAMILTON (see also Hambleton), Anna, d. John, bp. Dec. 20, 1772. C. R. 1.
Eliza Rowe (w. George Washington Tarr), Aug. 28, 1835. P. R. 435.
John, s. John, bp. Oct. 18, 1778.
Lydia, d. ——, bp. Mar. 10, 1777. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, bp. May 5, 1771. C. R. 1.
William H., s. William, baker, and Catharine M., at Boston, May 1, 1849.

HAMMANS (see also Hammond), Elizebeth, d. John and Annis, Aug. 29, 1709.
John, s. John and Anis, Jan. 2, 1699-1700.
Lydia, d. John and Annis, Oct. 24, 1712.

HAMMOND (see also Hamans, Hammans, Hammons, Hamonds, Hamons, Heman), Elias, s. Elias and Elisabeth (Clarke), Mar. 20, 1755.
Elizabeth, d. Elias, bp. Oct. 14, 1753. C. R. 2.
Ida E., d. Andrew J., mariner, and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1848.
Johanna, d. Elias, bp. June 25, 1758. C. R. 2.
Philip, s. Elias and Elisabeth (Clarke), Feb. 13, 1752.

HAMMONS (see also Hammond), Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Oct. 4, 1713. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Annis, Apr. 1, 1705.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Oct. 4, 1713. C. R. 1.

HAMONDS (see also Hammond), Mary, d. John and Mary, Feb. 23, 1665. [10: 12 m: CT. R.]

HAMONS (see also Hammond), Temothy, s. John and Mary, July 24, 1668.
William, s. John and Mary, Feb. 13, 1673.
——, d. John and Anis, Oct. 5, 1694.

HANSCOM, Samuel, s. Samuel C. and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1839.

HANSON, Charlotte, d. Peter, mariner, and Christiana, Sept. 20, 1849.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Francis, laborer, and Mary, July 25, 1846.

HARADAN (see also Haraden), Andrew, s. Benoni and Keziah, bp. July 4, 1756. C. R. 3.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Eunice, bp. Jan. 22, 1758. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. twin, third pair of twins, Daniel and Susanna, bp. June 13, 1779. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, jr. and Patience, bp. Aug. 27, 1749. C. R. 3.
Eunice, d. Caleb and Eunice, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C. R. 3.
James, s. John and Sarah, June 22, 1766. C. R. 3.
James, s. James and Amy, bp. Nov. 6, 1791. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1764. C. R. 3.
John Atkins, s. twin, third pair of twins, Daniel and Susanna, bp. June 13, 1799. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, 3d and Joanna, bp. Nov. 11, 1744. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Feb. 5, 1775. C. R. 3.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Jeane, bp. May 21, 1809. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Edward and Hannah, June 17, 1696.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, bp. Aug. 17, 1755. C. R. 3.
Lidia, d. Joseph and Lidia, bp. Nov. 14, 1796. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Benoni and Keziah, bp. July 12, 1752. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. twin, second pair of twins, Daniel and Susanna, bp. Nov. 17, 1776. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Benonini and Keziah, bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C. R. 3.
Mary, d. Andrew and Lydia, bp. Apr. 28, 1776. C. R. 3.
Mary Beale, d. twin, second pair of twins, Daniel and Susanna, bp. Nov. 17, 1776. C. R. 3.
Nancy, d. Edward and Sarah, bp. Dec. 7, 1777. C. R. 3.
Rachel, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. July 17, 1757. C. R. 3.
Robert, s. Caleb and Eunice, bp. Oct. 30, 1763. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, bp. Apr. 28, 1776. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Daniel and Susanna, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Joanna, bp. Apr. 12, 1747. C. R. 3.
Thomas, s. Benoni and Keziah, bp. May 5, 1754. C. R. 3.

HARADEN (see also Haradan, Haradin, Hardine, Haridan, Hariden, Harradain, Harradaine, Harradan, Harraden, Harradin, Harradine, Harreden, Harrendine, Harridan, Harriden), Addison, s. Jonathan and Jane (Lane), July 18, 1820. P. R. 438.

Andrew, s. Joseph and Johanna, Jan. 14, 1733-4.

Andrew, s. Andrew and Lydia, bp. May 14, 1769. C. R. 3.

Benjamin, s. Joseph, 3d and Abigail, bp. Apr. 22, 1753. C. R. 3.

Betsy, d. John and Betsy, bp. Oct. 21, 1794. C. R. 3.

Betsy, d. John and Betsey (Davis), Apr. 13, 1795. P. R. 267.

Betsy H., d. John and Betsey (Davis), Sept. 13, 1792. P. R. 267.

Caleb, Jan. 19, 1796. P. R. 439.

Charity, d. Caleb and Eunice, bp. Oct. 14, 1770. C. R. 3.

Charlotte, d. John and Betsey (Davis), June 22, 1800. P. R. 267.

David Stanwood, s. Andrew and Anna, Oct. 16, 1824.

Eben, s. James and Anna, bp. May —, 1810. C. R. 3.

[Ebenezer. dup.], s. Ebenezer, Feb. 27, 1784. C. R. 2.

Elbridge, s. Jona[than], jr., fisherman, and Nancy, July 23, 1843.

Elias, s. Jonathan and Jane (Lane), May 21, 1816. P. R. 438.

Elizabeth (w. Oliver Saville), ——, 1796. P. R. 525.

Elizabth, d. Tohomas and Elizebth, Oct. 4, 1728.

Hannah Loisa, d. Jonathan and Sarah, June 28, 1821.

John, Aug. 11, 1766. P. R. 267.

John, s. Jonathan and Jane (Lane), July 19, 1814. P. R. 438.

John, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1819.

Jonathan, Feb. 1, 1779. P. R. 438.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Jane (Lane), June 15, 1808. P. R. 438.

Joseph, s. Daniel and Susanna, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. C. R. 3.

Martha, d. Jonathan and Jane (Lane), Dec. 11, 1810. P. R. 438.

Martha Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Susannah (Marchant), Aug. 24, 1824. P. R. 439.

Mary (w. Ambrose Jones), Jan. 15, 1790. P. R. 440.

Mary, d. John and Betsey (Davis), Aug. 20, 1797. P. R. 267.

Mary Ann, d. Andrew and Anna, Oct. 22, 1826.

Mary Odell, d. John, bp. Aug. 1, 1808. C. R. 6.

Mary Sargent, d. adopted, David and Mary, bp. Jan. —, 1825. C. R. 6.

Nabby, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 4, 1782. C. R. 2.

Nathaniel, s. John and Matthew [Martha. dup.], Mar. 12, 1728.

HARADEN, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Mar. 12, 1768. C. R. 3.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Jane (Lane), June 16, 1804. P. R. 438.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Betsey (Lane), Jan. 15, 1832. P. R. 440.
Sally W., d. Dea. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 9, 1793. P. R. 440.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. July 31, 1768. C. R. 3.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah [Whipple. P. R. 444.], Dec. 3, 1825.
Sarah Whipple, d. Andrew and Anna, Oct. 22, 1821.
Simeon, s. Caleb and Susannah (Marchant), Aug. 24, 1824. P. R. 439.
[Susan J. P. R. 441.], d. Elias, fisherman, and Judith [Susan (Gott). P. R. 441.], July 9, 1845.
Susanna, d. twin, Daniel and Susanna [of Annisquam. C. R. 4.], bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 3.
Susannah, d. Caleb and Susannah (Marchant), Dec. 26, 1826. P. R. 439.
Susannah, 2d, d. Caleb and Susannah (Marchant), Jan. 2, 1829. P. R. 439.
Timothy Augustus, s. Andrew and Anna, Oct. 15, 1818.
——, s. Caleb and Susannah (Marchant), Apr. 21, 1820. P. R. 439.

HARADIN (see also Haraden), Caleb, s. Joseph, jr. and Patienc, Aug. 21, 1732.
John, s. Dea. John and Martha, June 19, 1730.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1729.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elizebeth, Mar. 12, 1731-2.

HARD, Elizabeth, d. Jacob, Esq., of Bath, N. H., bp. Dec. 21, 1788. C. R. 5.
Jacob, s. Jacob, Esq., of Bath, N. H., bp. Dec. 21, 1788. C. R. 5.
John, s. Jacob, Esq., of Bath, N. H., bp. Dec. 21, 1788. C. R. 5.

HARDEN, David, s. Josiah, bp. Sept. 6, 1787. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 6, 1787. C. R. 5.
Jams, s. Josiah, bp. Sept. 6, 1787. C. R. 5.
Judah, s. Josiah, bp. Sept. 6, 1787. C. R. 5.
Mary, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 6, 1787. C. R. 5.
Priscilla, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 6, 1787. C. R. 5.

HARDINE (see also Haraden), Nancy, d. James and Ancy, bp. [1800?] C. R. 3.
Robard, s. Robard and Poley, bp. Oct. 11, 1801. C. R. 3.

HARDY, Abigail, d. James, bp. June 7, 1772. C. R. 1.
Abigal, d. James, jr. and Elisabeth (Higgins), ——, 1741. [bp. Sept. 27. C. R. 1.]
Charlotte, d. W[illia]m, bp. June 28, 1795. C. R. 1.
Charlotte B. (w. Joseph Hillier), June 18, 1805. P. R. 437.
Edwin, s. Charles A. S. and Harriet, Oct. 15, 1838.
Elisabeth, d. James, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Wil[lia]m, bp. May 5, 1793. C. R. 1.
Eunice, d. James, bp. Sept. 13, 1767. C. R. 1.
Francis L., s. Thomas, mariner, and Almira, June 26, 1849.
Harriet, d. Charles A. S. and Harriet, Mar. 13, 1836.
James, s. James and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1718.
James, s. James, bp. Oct. 9, 1743. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. Mar. 30, 1781. C. R. 1.
John, s. James, jr., bp. June 29, 1746. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. May 15, 1785. C. R. 1.
Mary (w. Thomas J. Rowe), Aug. 3, 1798. P. R. 436.
Molly, d. John, bp. Jan. 23, 1780. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. James, bp. Oct. 27, 1775. C. R. 1.
William, s. James, bp. May 26, 1751. C. R. 1.

HARIDAN (see also Haraden), ——, ch. John, bp. [1800?] C. R. 3.

HARIDEN (see also Haraden), Lucy (w. Amos Griffin), Aug. 28, 1791. P. R. 407.
Mary, d. Edward, bp. Oct. 17, 1703. C. R. 1.
Samuell, s. Edward, bp. June 6, 1708. C. R. 1.

HARIS (see also Harris), Ann, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 31, 1742. C. R. 1.

HARKIN, Albert, s. James, bp. Aug. 9, 1807. C. R. 6.
Barnett, s. Barnett and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1770. C. R. 6.
Barnett, s. Barnett and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1792. C. R. 6.
Charles, s. Barnett and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1781. C. R. 6.
Hannah, d. Barnett and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1772. C. R. 6.
Hariet, d. Barnett and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1783. C. R. 6.
Harriot Eliza, d. James and Eliza, bp. Apr. 30, 1809. C. R. 6.
James, s. Barnett and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1773. C. R. 6.
James, s. Barnett and Hannah, June 11, 1775. C. R. 6.
Polly, d. Barnett and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1789. C. R. 6.
Sally, d. Barnett and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1790. C. R. 6.
Samuel, s. Barnett and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1777. C. R. 6.
Thomas, s. Barnett and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1779. C. R. 6.
William, s. Barnett and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1785. C. R. 6.

HARLOW, Abigail Farley, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1829.
Elisabeth Marden, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1824.
Henry, s. Balmer and Susan, Oct. 22, 1834.
James Welding, s. Balmer and Susan, Nov. 24, 1832.
John Francis, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1826.
Julia Ann, d. Balmer and Susan, Dec. 21, 1840.
Mary Potter, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1818.
Sarah Riggs, s. Balmer and Susan, Jan. 1, 1837.
Susanna Briggs, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1822.
William Pearce, s. Balmer and Susan, Nov. 26, 1838.

HARRADAIN (see also Haraden), Benjaman, s. Edward and Sarah, 11: 7 m: 1671.

HARRADAINE (see also Haraden), Joseph, s. Edward and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1668.

HARRADAN (see also Haraden), Abigail, d. Joseph, 3d and Abigail, bp. Apr. 1, 1750. C. R. 3.
Abigaill, d. Edward and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1706.
Andrew, s. Edward and Sarah, May 9, 1686.
Andrew, s. John and Sarah, July 11, 1702.
Benjamin, s. Edward and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1703-4.
Caleb, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Dec. 23, 1700.
Deborah, d. Benjamin and Deborah, July 19, 1698.
Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1689.
Edward, s. Edward and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1714.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1699-1700.
Exsperiance, d. Benjamin and Deborah, Apr. 3, 1712.
Hannah, d. Edward and Hannah, June 30, 1698.
Jean, d. Capt. John and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1706.
Job, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1708-9.
John, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1695.
John, s. Edward and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1711-12.
Jonathan, s. Capt. John and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1712.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Dec. 26, 1705.
Joseph, s. Capt. John and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1710.
Mary, d. Edward and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1690.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1699-1700.
Mary, d. Edward and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1701-2.
Patiance, d. Benjamin and Deborah, Jan. 25, 1707-8.
Rachell, d. Edward and Hannah, May 15, 1709.
Samuell, s. Edward and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1707-8.
Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1687-8.

HARRADAN, Sarah, d. John and Sarah, May 13, 1698.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigail, bp. July 21, 1751. C. R. 3.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Deborah, June 5, 1703.
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, June 27, 1704.
William, s. Edward and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1713.

HARRADEN (see also Haraden), Andrew, s. Andrew, deceased, and Mary, July 1, 1725.
Andrew, s. David and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1757.
Andrew, s. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1787.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Mar. 1, 1709-10.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Susanna (Day), Aug. 22, 1742.
Benoni, s. Edward and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1722-3.
Betty, d. Joseph and Patience, Aug. 23, 1749.
Betty, d. Andrew and Lydia, June 15, 1764.
Daniel, s. Joseph, 3d and Johanna, Apr. 22, 1740.
David, s. Capt. John and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1716.
David, s. David and Elisabeth, Dec. 18, 1744.
Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Susanna (Day), July 4, 1745.
Dorothy, d. William and Dorothy, Sept. 1, 1766.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Aug. 31, 1716.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Patience, June 27, 1754.
Edward, s. Benoni and Kezia (Sanders), Oct. 21, 1750.
[Edward. P. R. 441.], s. Elias, fisherman, and Susan [Gott. P. R. 411.], Apr. 23, 1848.
Elisabeth, d. David and Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1742.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Patience, Dec. 15, 1746. [Dec. 16. dup.]
Hannah, d. Benoni and Kezia (Saunders), July 25, 1747.
[Harriet Eliza. A. and C.], d. Jonathan, jr., fisherman, and Eliza, May 15, 1846. [May 16. A. and C.]
Ignatius, s. David and Elisabeth, July 27, 1760.
Jane, d. Joseph, 3d and Johanna, Oct. 18, 1741.
Jane, d. Andrew and Sally, Mar. 22, 1811.
Jenny [Jane. P. R. 220.], d. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 15, 1763. [Feb. 15. P. R. 220.]
Job, s. John and Martha, Aug. 10, 1724.
Job, s. Joseph, jr. and Patience, Nov. 14, 1738.
Johanna, d. Andrew and Lydia, May 4, 1748. *sic*. [1758. C. R. 3.]
John, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1734.
John, s. Joseph, 3d and Johanna, June 21, 1736.
John, s. Nathaniel and Mary, June 29, 1766.
John, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1769.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, 3d and Johanna, Dec. 7, 1744.

HARRADEN, Jonathan, s. Andrew and Lydia, June 7, 1779.[bp. June 6. C. R. 3.]
Joseph, s. Edward and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1718.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1724-5.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Catharine, Sept. 27, 1803.
Lydia, d. Andrew and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1762.
Margaret, d. Andrew and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1766.
Marssah, d. John and Martha, Apr. 19, 1721.
Martha, d. John and Martha, Apr. 26, 1726.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Sept. 1, 1729.
Mary, d. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1750.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 3, 1763.
Molley, d. wid. Molly, bp. Aug. 7, 1789. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Apr. 10, 1719.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 13, 1764.
Priscila, d. Edward and Mary, Sept. 24, 1725.
Ruell, d. Benjamin and Deborah, May 11, 1714.
Samuel, s. Andrew and Sally, Nov. 16, 1813.
Sarah, d. David and Elisabeth (Davis), July 25, 1740.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Patience, Aug. 17, 1740.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Patience, Aug. 17, 1741.
Sarah, d. Benoni and Kezia (Sanders), Jan. 8, 1748-9.
Susanna, d. Ebenezer and Susanna (Day), Jan. 7, 1743. [1743-4. C. R. 3.]
Thomas, s. Edward and Hannah, June 24, 1720.
Thomas, s. David and Elisabeth, July 6, 1753.
Timothy, s. Joseph, 3d and Johanna, June 10, 1738.
Timothy, s. Andrew and Lydia, June 25, 1771.
William, s. Joseph and Patience, July 23, 1743.
William, s. Joseph and Patience, July 23, 1744.
——, ch. Edward, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1722-3.
——, d. Ebenezer, Apr. 9, 1787. C. R. 2.
——, s. Nath[anie]l, mariner, and Matilda, July 21, 1849.

HARRADIN (see also Haraden), Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, July 30, 1670.
Sarah, d. Benjamon and Lydia, June 7, 1732.

HARRADINE (see also Haraden), Andrew, s. Edward and Sara, Feb. 13, 1658.
Ann, d. Edward and Sara, Mar. 2, 1660.
John, s. Edward and Sara, Aug. 7, 1663.
John, s. David, jr., bp. Mar. 5, 1769. C. R. 4.
Lucy Burnam, d. twin, Daniel, of Annisquam [and Susanna. C. R. 3.], bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 4.

HARRADINE, Mary, d. Nath[anie]l, Aug. 13, 1769. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. Edward and Sara, Sept. 8, 1665.
Thomas, s. David, bp. Dec. 15, 1754. C. R. 4.
Thomas, s. David, bp. Sept. 15, 1771. C. R. 4.

HARREDEN (see also Haraden), James, s. Edward and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1717.

HARRENDINE (see also Haraden), Benjamin, s. Edward and Sara, 11: 7 m: 1671. CT. R.
John, s. Capt. John, bp. May 2, 1703. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Edward and Sara, 18: 6 m: 1668. CT. R.

HARRIDAN (see also Haraden), Phil[e]m[on] Warner, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C. R. 3.

HARRIDEN (see also Haraden), Abigail, d. Edward, July 21, 1706. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary, bp. Aug. 15, 1790. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Edward, bp. May 21, 1704. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. July 10, 1726. C. R. 1.
David, s. Capt. John, bp. Apr. 22, 1716. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 9, 1707. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward, bp. Dec. 5, 1714. C. R. 1.
Ezra, s. Joseph and Lydia, bp. July 27, 1806. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. William, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. James and Anna, bp. June 28, 1806. C. R. 3.
James, s. Edward, bp. Apr. 28, 1717. C. R. 1.
Jean, d. Timothy and Mary, bp. Mar. 27, 1763. C. R. 5.
John, s. Edward, bp. June 8, 1712. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. May 5, 1723. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. Dec. 7, 1712. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Feb. 4, 1710-11. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Jane, bp. Apr. 28, 1805. C. R. 3.
Patience, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 22, 1708. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Edward, bp. May 22, 1709. C. R. 1.
Robert, s. Caleb and Eunice, bp. Oct. 30, 1763. C. R. 5.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 13, 1722.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. July 16, 1727. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 9, 1707. C. R. 1.
Susanna, d. Benoni and Keziah, bp. Sept. 26, 1762. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. John, bp. Sept. 10, 1704. C. R. 1.
William, s. Edward, bp. Dec. 3, 1721. C. R. 1.

HARRIMAN, Edward F., s. Rev. John and Julia Ann, Aug. 5, 1836.

HARRINGTON, Martha Maria, d. Charles A. and Mary Ann, Aug. 1, 1836.

HARRIS (see also Haris), Abigail, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [(Norwood). P. R. 447.], Mar. 17, 1742-3.
Abigail Bray, d. Capt. John, May —, 1822. C. R. 3.
Anne, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 8, 1720. C. R. 1.
Augusta, d. David and Lucretia (Smith), Jan. 5, 1839. P. R. 448.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Mary, June 6, 1716.
Benjamin, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [(Norwood). P. R. 447.], Aug. 1, 1731.
David, s. James, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
David, s. David and Lucretia (Smith), Feb. 11, 1838. P. R. 448.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Dec. 3, 1738.
Elizabeth, d. Jams and Elizabeth, bp. June 15, 1787. C. R. 5
Elizabeth, d. James, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
Freeman, s. James and Betsy, bp. Apr. 27, 1808. C. R. 6.
Freeman, s. James, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [(Norwood). P. R. 447.], Apr. 8, 1735.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Experience, bp. Apr. 15, 1733. C. R. 3.
Jabez, s. James, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
James, Nov. 8, 1805. G. R. 14.
James, s. James and Betsy, bp. Apr. 27, 1808. C. R. 6.
James, s. James, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
John, s. John and Susanna, Nov. 29, 1702.
John, s. Jams and Elizabeth, bp. June 15, 1787. C. R. 5.
John, s. Capt. John, May —, 1816. C. R. 3.
Joseph Stephen, s. Capt. John, Oct. —, 1819. C. R. 3.
Judith, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 22, 1751. C. R. 1.
Kezia, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Dec. 27, 1747. C. R. 3.
Lydia Kendal, d. James, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
Martha, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [(Norwood). P. R. 447.], June 16, 1745.
Martha [d. James. C. R. 2.], June 17, 1822. P. R. 446.
Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 8, 1720. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [(Norwood). P. R. 447.], June 29, 1738.
Mary W., Mar. 21, 1846. P. R. 334.
Naomi, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [(Norwood). P. R. 447.], Feb. 1, 1752.
Patience, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [(Norwood). P. R. 447.], Mar. 31, 1740.
Patty, d. Francis and Martha, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C. R. 5.

HARRIS, Rebecca, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [(Norwood). P. R. 447.], July 7, 1747.
Ruth, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [(Norwood). P. R. 447.], June 14, 1749.
Sally, d. James, bp. Dec. 30, 1824. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 8, 1720. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 22, 1751. C. R. 1.
Samuel P., ——, 1844. G. R. 14.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [(Norwood). P. R. 447.], June 30, 1728.
Susanna, d. John and Mary, Sept. 20, 1734.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Rachel, bp. Aug. 21, 1763. C. R. 5.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah [(Norwood). P. R. 447.], Dec. 19, 1733.
William, s. John and Susanna, Jan. 10, 1704-5.
——, ch. James and Betsy, bp. Mar. 31, 1817. C. R. 3.

HARRISON, Esther Augusta, d. Henry, fisherman, and Esther, Mar. 7, 1847.
George, s. Henry, mariner, and Esther, Sept. 11, 1849.
[Mary Ann. in pencil], d. Henry, fisherman, and Esther, Sept. 7, 1844.

HART, Moses, s. John and Rachel, Sept. 9, 1783.
Rachel, d. John and Rachel, Dec. 9, 1779.

HARTLEY (see also Harty, Heartly), Benjamin Davis, s. Samuel and Lydia, May 17, 1811.
Benja[min] Franklin, s. Davis and Rebecca, Aug. 22, 1834.
Betsy W., s. John and Betsy, May 5, 1830.
Daniel D[avis. P. R. 449.], s. Samuel and Lydia [(Davis). P. R. 449.], Sept. 26, 1803.
Daniel Davis, s. Davis and Rebecca, July 19, 1832.
Dolley Davis, d. Samuel and Lydia [(Davis). P. R. 449.], Nov. 13, 1819.
George R., s. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1813.
Jane S[teel. P. R. 449.], d. Samuel and Lydia [(Davis). P. R. 449.], June 13, 1805.
John, s. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1795.
John, jr., s. John an Betsy, Dec. 18, 1823.
Lucy P., d. John and Betsy, Oct. 13, 1835.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1798.
Martha J., d. Michael, mariner, and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1848.
Mary, d. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1808.
Mary Davis, d. William, mariner, and Mary A., Oct. 23, 1848.

HARTLEY, Nancy, d. Robert, bp. June —, 1784. C. R. 1.
Nancy Gamage, 2d w. Samuel, Aug. 30, 1798. P. R. 449.
Patty, d. Robert, bp. June —, 1784. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Robert, bp. June —, 1784. C. R. 1.
Samuel Steele, s. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1800.
William W., s. John and Betsy, Aug. 17, 1825.
William W., s. John and Betsy, Dec. 6, 1827.

HARTSHORN, Edward, s. Rev. Levi and Hannah, June 29, 1817.
Samuel Elliot, s. Rev. Levi and Hannah, June 26, 1819.

HARTY (see also Hartley), Alice F., d. William, fisherman, and Mary A., Oct. 26, 1845.
Elisabeth, d. William and Mary Ann, at Guysboro, N. S., Feb. 1, 1836.
James, s. William and Mary Ann, Dec. 5, 1838.
Michael, s. Michael and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1840.
Samuel Brown, s. Michael and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1842.
Samuel W. B., s. Michael, fisherman, and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1846.
William, s. William and Mary Ann, at Guysboro, N. S., Mar. 22, 1832.
——, d. Michael, fisherman, and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1844.

HARVEY (see also Harvy), Abby W., d. Edward H., mariner, and Mary, May 21, 1849.
Abigail, d. George and Patience, Apr. 16, 1725.
Abigail, d. Nehemiah and Abigal (Hodgkins), Sept. 9, 1742.
Benjamin, s. George and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1697.
Benjamin, s. George, bp. July 8, 1722. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. George and Patience, July 15, 1722.
Benjamin, s. Nehemiah and Abigal (Hodgkins), Sept. 29, 1753.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, May 1, 1780.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Betsy, Nov. 25, 1820.
Franklin, May 23, 1831. P. R. 450.
[George E. P. R. 454.], s. David, fisherman, and Mary E. [(Oakes). P. R. 454.], June 26, 1844.
Gilman, s. Jos[eph] and Charlotte, 3d w., June 20, 1837.
Hannah, d. George and Patience, Feb. —, 1720-21. [bp. Feb. 5. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Abigal (Hodgkins), Mar. 22, 1746-7.
Isaac, s. John, cordwainer, and Mary Eliza, Sept. 22, 1847.

HARVEY, John F., s. John F., yeoman, and Mary E., July 18, 1845.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Betsy, Aug. 31, 1824.
Joseph Henry, s. David, fisherman and Mary Elizabeth [(Oakes). P. R. 454.], July 23, 1847.
Lucy (w. James Thurston), Mar. 12, 1820. P. R. 450.
Martha (w. Aaron Wheeler, jr.), Dec. 10, 1784. P. R. 451.
Mary E., d. William, laborer, and Rachel, June 26, 1848.
Mary Whitney, d. Edward H., cordwainer, and Mary, Mar. 22, 1846.
Nahamiah, s. George and Sarah, at Salem, Sept. 30, 1680.
Nehemiah, s. George and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1716.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Abigal (Hodgkins), Nov. 28, 1751.
Nehemiah, s. Benja[min] and Sarah, June 24, 1782.
Patty, d. Benja[min], and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1784.
Rhoda Eldora, d. Thomas, fisherman, and Rhoda, Jan. 5, 1847.
Rose, d. George and Sarah, at Salem, Jan. 11, 1683-4.
Sally, d. Benja[min] and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1778.
Sarah, d. George and Sarah, at Salem, Oct. 11, 1678.
Sarah, d. George and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1714.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Abigal (Hodgkins), May 6, 1744.
Sargent, s. Jos[eph] and Nancy, 2d w., Nov. 17, 1830.
Warren, s. Jos[eph] and Nancy, 2d w., Mar. 19, 1832.
York, ch. Jos[eph] and Charlotte, 3d w., Dec. 28, 1835.
——, s. Thomas, fisherman and Rhoda, Aug. 28, 1844.
——, s. Joseph, yeoman, and Charlotte, Mar. 3, 1845.

HARVY (see also Harvey), Sarah, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. Mar. 15, 1778. C. R. 4.

HASCAL (see also Haskell), Nehemiah, s. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1726-7.

HASCALL (see also Haskell), Abigail, d. Mark and Jemima, Apr. 14, 1732.
Ann, d. Abraham and Amy, Nov. 25, 1729.
Anna, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 25, 1731.
Elizebth, d. Benjamin [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elizebth, Nov. 8, 1727.
Enoch, s. Eben[eze]r and Elizebth, July 1, 1730.
George, s. Lt. William and Jemima, Feb. 10, 1728-9. [bp. Feb. 9. C. R. 2.]
Hester, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1731-2.
Joseph, s. Will[iam] and Marie, June 2, 1646.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, Sept. 17, 1730.

HASCALL, Judith, d. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1729-30.
Keturah, d. William, 3d and Jarusha, May 2, 1732.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1731.
Sollomon, s. twin, Mark and Jemima, July 16, 1729.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 28, 1730.
Will[iam], s. Will[iam] and Marie, Aug. 26, 1644.

HASKAL (see also Haskell), Amas, s. twin, Jacob and Abagil, Oct. 30, 1729.
Benjamin Davis, s. Joshua, bp. June 22, 1806. C. R. 5.
Hannah, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Feb. 29, 1727-8.
Huldah, d. Henrey [jr. C. R. 2.] and Huldah, Oct. 21, 1732.
Isral, s. twin, Jacob and Abagiel, Oct. 30, 1729.
Solomon, s. Mark and Jaminah, Dec. 4, 1734.

HASKALL (see also Haskell), Abigaill, d. William, jr. and Abigaill, Aug. 16, 1699.
Abigall, d. William and Mary, Mar. 2, 1675-6.
Abraham, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rachall, Mar. 8, 1700-1701.
Adoniram, s. Josiah [Joseph. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 14, 1737-8.
Andrew, s. William and Mary, July 27, 1680.
Benjamen, s. Benjamen and Mary, Mar. 13, 1682-3.
Daniell, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 16, 1688.
David, s. Joseph [3d. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1715.
Dorcas, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 7, 1685-6.
Edee, d. John and Mary, May 22, 1687.
Elener, d. Benjamen and Mary, Aug. 26, 1678.
Elezabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 24, 1679.
Elezabeth, d. William and Mary, Apr. 5, 1686.
Elinar, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. William and Abigaill, Nov. 29, 1696.
Georg, s. Marke and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1686.
Hanah, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 30, 1683.
Hannah, d. Benjamen and Mary, Dec. 7, 1679.
Hannah, d. William and Mary, Oct. 30, 1688.
Hannah, d. twin, John and Mary, Dec. 21, 1690.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Rachall, June 28, 1703.
Henry, s. William, sr. and Mary, Apr. 2, 1678.
James, s. William and Abigaill, June 4, 1703.
Jacob, s. William [sr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 15, 1690.
Jeminah, d. William and Abigaill, Dec. 1, 1704.
Jidediah, s. William and Abigaill, July 31, 1708.
John, s. Benjamen and Mary, Apr. 1, 1685.

HASKALL, John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 3, 1686.
John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 8, 1695.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 27, 1681.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rechall, Dec. 16, 1698.
Lediah, d. Willi[am] sr. and Mary, Sept. 4, 1681.
[M]arke, s. Marke and Elezabeth, Sept. 16, 1687.
Marke, s. William and Abigaill, Aug. 10, 1695.
Mary, d. William, jr. and Mary, Apr. 29, 1668.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 24, 1688.
Mary, d. Henry and Ruth, Nov. 13, 1704.
Naomi, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 26, 1696.
Patiance, d. Benjamen and Mary, June 1, 1681.
Rachall, d. Joseph and Rachall, Mar. 13, 1696-7.
Ruth, d. Henry and Ruth, Oct. 7, 1703.
Sarah, d. William [sr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Feb. 26, 1683.
Sarah, d. twin, John and Mary, Dec. 21, 1690.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Rachell, July 7, 1708. [Aug. 7. dup.]
Thomas, s. Benjam[in] and Mary, Jan. 1, 1689-90.
Walter, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 18, 1677.
William, s. William [sr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Nov. 6, 1670
William, s. Mark and Elezabeth, Jan. 1, 1689-90.
William, s. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 6, 1695.

HASKEL (see also Haskell), Abigail, d. Joshua, bp. Mar. 16, 1755. C. R. 1.
Abimelech, s. William [3d. C. R. 2.] and Jerusha, May 9, 1733.
Benjeman, s. Willam [4th. C. R. 2.] and Jerush, Oct. 28, 1730.
Betty, d. Philemon, bp. Jan. 14, 1770. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. May 9, 1724. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Hubbard, jr., bp. Dec. 5, 1773. C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. Enoch and Dorcas, Nov. 21, 1765.
Ebenazer, s. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 22, 1690.
Ele— Putnam, ch. Joshua, bp. Dec. 26, 1779. C. R. 1.
Eli, s. Elias, ——, 1776. P. R. 456. [bp. June 30. C. R. 2.]
Elias Elwell, s. Levi, bp. June 11, 1780. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Feb. 10, 1727-8.
Elisabeth, d. Eunice, bp. Nov. 2, 1740. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. William, jr., bp. June 10, 1792. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Josiah, bp. Jan. 31, 1802. C. R. 1.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1757.
Esther, d. Israel and Abigal, Dec. 20, 1758.
Esther, d. Joshua, bp. Dec. 27, 1772. C. R. 1.
Ezekiel, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, May 21, 1733.
George, s. Daniel, jr., bp. May 10, 1795. C. R. 2.

HASKEL, Hannah, d. Joseph, jr., bp. July 4, 1703. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Hubbard and Anna [bet. 1754 and 1761? bp. Aug. 27, 1758. C. R. 1.]
Hannah, d. [Dea. C. R. 2.] Nathaniel and Hannah [(White). P. R. 453.], Jan. 11, 1759.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel, bp. Dec. 16, 1770. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Eunice, Sept. —, 1756. [bp. Sept. 19. C. R. 2.]
Joel, s. Daniel and Sary, July 9, 1733.
Jonathan, s. Joseph, 3d, bp. Oct. 8, 1710. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 17, 1738. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Dec. 11, 1768. C. R. 1.
Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Sept. 1, 1771. C. R. 1.
Jos[h]ua, s. Joshua, bp. July 28, 1775. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Aug. 31, 1777. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Nathaniel and Hannah [(White). P. R. 453.], Dec. 31, 1762.
Keziah, d. William and Abigaill, Feb. 28, 1710-11.
Lucy, d. Levi, bp. Aug. 18, 1782. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1719.
Mary, d. [twin. dup.] Marke and Jemime, July 16, 1729.
Mary, d. Isaac and Eunice, Nov. 29, 1758.
Molley, d. Josiah, bp. Aug. 31, 1777. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. [Dea. C. R. 2.] Nathaniel and Hannah [(White). P. R. 453.], Apr. 20, 1765.
Nabby, d. Josiah, bp. July 15, 1787. C. R. 1.
Pheneas, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 18, 1732.
Sally, d. Josiah, bp. Nov. 21, 1789. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Hubbard and Anna, Oct. 16, 1754.
Sarah, d. Aaron, bp. Sept. 28, 1783. C. R. 2.
Solomon, s. Nat[hanie]l, bp. Apr. 6, 1783. C. R. 1.
Susannah Freeman, d. Philemon, bp. Nov. 24, 1771. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1717-18.
William, s. Phil[emo]n, bp. Jan. 25, 1767. C. R. 1.
William, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Dec. 20, 1772. C. R. 1.
——, twin, chn. Nathaniel and Hannah [(White). P. R. 453.], Aug. —, 1760.

HASKELL (see also Hascal, Hascall, Haskal, Haskall, Haskel, Haskill, Hauscall), Aaron, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1717.
Aaron, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1721.
Aaron, s. David and Elisabeth (Pope), May 18, 1751.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Sarah [(Burnham). P. R. 457.], June 3, 1779.

HASKELL, Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Mar. 17, 1805. C. R. 2.
Abel, s. Aaron and Sarah [(Burnham). P. R. 457.], Apr. 10, 1785.
Abigail, d. William and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1720-21.
Abigail, d. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1723-4.
Abigail, d. William, jr. and Abigail, July 31, 1724.
Abigail, d. William, 4th and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1747.
[A]bigail, d. William, jr. and Susanna, Dec. 16, 17— [after 1747? 1748. C. R. 2.]
Abigail, d. Joshua and Elenor (Bray), Mar. 15, 1755.
Abigail, d. Jacob, jr., bp. Mar. —, 1767. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Dea. Zebulon and Elizabeth, Jan. 20, 1778. P. R. 455.
Abigail, d. Amos, bp. Nov. 10, 1782. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. John and Sally, Mar. 29, 1820.
Abigail, d. William and Susan, Aug. 29, 1834.
Abigail Hall, d. Nath[anie]ll, 3d and Sally, Mar. 8, 1799.
Abig[ai]ll, d. Mark, bp. Apr. 23, 1732. C. R. 2.
Abig[ai]ll, d. Alexand[e]r, bp. Jan. 7, 1749-50. C. R. 2.
Abig[ai]ll, d. Josiah, bp. Feb. 29, 1756. C. R. 2.
Abigal, d. Mark, jr. and Abigal (Bray), Nov. 1, 1747.
Abigal, d. Mark, jr. and Abigal (Bray), Aug. 4, 1755.
Abigal, d. Israel and Abigal (Davis), Feb. 27, 1756.
Abijah Wheeler, s. Francis and Elisabeth, Mar. 19, 1754.
Abner, s. Jacob and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1721.
Abner, s. Henry and Huldah, Jan. 22, 1735. [1735-6. C. R. 2.]
Abraham, s. twin, Abraham, bp. Apr. 17, 1726. C. R. 2.
Abrah[a]m, s. Abraham, bp. Oct. 17, 1731. C. R. 2.
Abraham, s. Stephen and Sarah, June 6, 1771.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Betsey, Aug. 17, 1799.
Abram, s. Ezra and Jerusha, July —, 1836.
Addison, s. Edward and Nancy (Marshall), Jan. 17, 1824. P. R. 459.
Adelaid [Susan Adelaide. A. and C.], d. Sydney and Ruth [A. A. and C.], May 9, 1842.
Adoniram, s. Isaac, bp. Dec. 6, 1761. C. R. 2.
Albert Payson, s. Ebenezer and Lucy L. [(Choate). P. R. 462.], June 17, 1830.
Alexander, s. Jacob and Abigail, Mar. 4, 1725-6.
Alexand[e]r, s. Alexand[e]r, July 26, 1752. C. R. 2.
Alexander, s. Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr), Jan. 3, 1816. P. R. 339.
Almira, d. Jacob, yeoman, and Adeline, Mar. 15, 1848.
Amelia Beach, d. William F. and Nancy [after June 1817?]
Amos, s. Amos and Mary, Aug. 9, 1752.
Amos, s. Amos, bp. Feb. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.

HASKELL, Amos, s. Amos, jr., bp. May 20, 1800. C. R. 2.
Amos, jr., s. Amos and Catharine, Nov. 26, 1802. A. and C.
Amy, d. [twin. C. R. 2.] Abraham and Amy, Apr. 12, 1726.
Andrew, s. Joseph and Rachall, Dec. 6, 1711.
Ann, d. Elias [bef. 1774?] P. R. 456.
Anna, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Nov. 8, 1731. C. R. 2.
[Anna. C. R. 2.], d. William, jr. and Susanna, Aug. 18, 1743.
Anna, d. Hubbard and Anna (Millet), Feb. 22, 1747-8.
Anna, d. Hubbard, jr. and Anna, Aug. 16, 1769.
Anna Denison, d. ——, bp. Sept. 11, 1796. C. R. 1.
Anna Mary, d. Nath[anie]l, jr., bp. Mar. 29, 1812. C. R. 1.
[Asa. C. R. 2.], s. James and Anne, Mar. 30, 1753.
Asa, s. Amos, bp. Feb. 26, 1792. C. R. 2.
Asa, jr., s. Amos [jr. C. R. 2.] and Catharine, Sept. 1, 1809. A. and C.]
Asaph S., s. William, ——, 1842. P. R. 463.
Azor, s. Azor Cole and Charlotte, Feb. 27, 1837.
Azor Cole, s. Amos and Catharine, Mar. 30, 1805. A. and C.
Azur, d. Amos, bp. Aug. 7, 1777. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benj[a]min [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1717-18.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Mary, May 3, 1726.
Benjamin, s. William, 5th and Elisabeth (Haskell), Aug. 20, 1747.
Benjamin, s. Moses, bp. Sept. 11, 1785. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr), Jan. 9, 1806. P. R. 339.
Benjamin, 2d, s. Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr), Oct. 22, 1810. P. R. 339.
Benjamin, s. Charles and Ann (Witham), July 4, 1830. P. R. 461.
Benjamin, 2d, s. Charles and Ann (Witham), July 22, 1832. P. R. 461.
Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Mary B., Mar. 7, 1840.
Benjamin Franklin, s. John W. and Ruthy, May 22, 1838.
[Bethulah Day. C. R. 2.], d. Jacob, jr. and Tabitha (Day), Mar. 7, 1759.
Betsey, d. Moses, Nov. 3, 1788.
Betsey, d. Ezra and Jerusha, Feb. 28, 1834.
Betty, d. W[illia]m, 4th, bp. May 28, 1749. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. Josiah, jr. and Elisabeth, June 14, 1762.
Caleb, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 24, 1723.
Calvin, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 14, 1821. C. R. 2.
Caroline, d. Amos [jr. C. R. 2.] and Catharine [bef. 1802. A. and C.; bp. Nov. 11, 1798. C. R. 2.]
Caroline Augusta, d. John W. and Ruthy, Apr. 1, 1830.

HASKELL, Catharine, d. Elias and Mary, May 31, 1786.
Charles, s. Aaron and Sarah [(Burnham). P. R. 457.], Apr. 4, 1783.
Charles, s. twin, William, jr. and Rebecca, Apr. 5, 1792.
Charles, s. Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr), Oct. 20, 1800. P. R. 339.
Charles, s. Charles and Ann (Witham), Sept. 22, 1828. P. R. 461.
Charles, 3d, s. Holton Putnam and Olive (Tarr), Dec. 31, 1839. P. R. 467.
Charles A., s. William H., trader, and Mary S., June 13, 1848.
Charles Augustus, s. Charles W. and Charlotte, Mar. 13, 1849.
Charles William, s. twin, Charles and Diana, May 30, 1817.
Clara E., d. Lemuel, cordwainer, and Clarissa, Sept. 13, 1848.
Comfort, d. William [jr. C. R. 2.] and Jemima, May 28, 1717.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1717.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1718.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1725.
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1758. [bp. Sept. 17. C. R. 2.]
Daniel, s. Hubbard, jr. and Anna (Davis), Dec. 26, 1776. [bp. Dec. 28, 1775. C. R. 1.]
Daniel, s. Daniel, jr., bp. Aug. 15, 1784. C R. 2.
Daniel Fitz, s. George and Lucy (Emmons), Oct. 13, 1833.
David, s. David and Elisabeth (Pope), Oct. 21, 1741.
David, s. Enoch and Dorcas, Nov. 30, 1760.
David, s. Aaron and Sarah [(Burnham). P. R. 457.], Nov. 20, 1775.
David, s. Aaron, bp. Sept. 28, 1783. C. R. 2.
David, s. Edward and Nancy (Marshall) [after 1828?] P. R. 459.
Deliverance, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 1, 1709.
Dorcas, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1713.
Dorothy, d. Isaac and Dorothy, Oct. 24, 1744.
Dorrothy, see surnames missing.
Easter, d. Isaac, bp. Feb. —, 1765. C. R. 2.
Eben [Ebenezer. C. R. 2.], s. Stephen, jr. and Hannah [(Haskell). P. R. 458.], Feb. 11, 1—9. [1799. P. R. 458.]
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 28, 1726.
Ebenezer, s. Enoch and Dorcas, Aug. 25, 1762.
Edward, s. John, jr. and Mary (Bray), June 17, 1747. [bp. June 14. C. R. 2.]
Edward, s. Levi and Lucy, Oct. 7, 1771. [bp. Oct. 6. C. R. 1.]
Edward, s. Levi and Lucy, Nov. 7, 1774.
Edward [s. Josiah. C. R. 1.], Mar. 5, 1780. P. R. 459.

HASKELL, Edward, s. Edward and Nancy (Marshall), Dec. 16, 1806. P. R. 459.
Edward Augustine, s. Philip, cordwainer,and Emily A., Jan. 22, 1847.
Edward H., s. William H., shoe dealer, and Mary S., Oct. 5, 1845.
Elenor, d. Joshua and Elenor (Bray), Apr. 5, 1753.
Eli, s. ——, Oct. ——, 1808. C. R. 2.
Elias, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, Dec. 3, 1734.
Elias, s. Nathaniel and Hannah [(White). P. R. 453.], July 22, 1747.
Elias, s. William, 5th [4th. C. R. 2.] and Elisabeth (Haskell), July 31, 1752.
Elias, s. Elias, ——, 1783. P. R. 456.
Elias, s. Elias and Mary, Dec. 28, 1791.
Elias Elwell, s. Levi and Lucy, July 3, 1784.
Eliezer, s. Isaac and Dorothy, Oct. 20, 1743.
Elijah, s. Ebenezer and Elisebeth, Oct. 20, 1734.
Elijah, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 15, 1792. C. R. 2.
[Eli]phalet, s. Jacob, jr. and Tabitha (Day), June 4, 1753.
Elisabeth, d. William, jr. and Jemimah, Nov. 8, 1723.
Elisabeth, d. Andrew and Elenor, June 24, 1738.
Elisabeth, d. Francis and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1748.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Anna, Dec. 25, 1785.
Elisabeth [Elizabeth Ann. C. R. 2.], d. Abraham and Betsey, Apr. 25, 1811.
Elisabeth Hayes, d. Leonidas, trader, and Sarah E., Jan. 5, 1847.
Eliza, d. John and Polly, Aug. 15, 1797.
Eliza Ann, d. wid. Nancy, bp. Sept. 17, 1809. C. R. 2.
Eliza Baldwin, d. John and Harriet E. (Gilbert), Dec. 19, 1817. P. R. 460.
Eliza Patridge, d. Nat[hanie]l, jr., bp. June —, 1803. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. William, sr., bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1706.
Elizabeth, d. Mark and Martha, Dec. 23, 1710.
Elizabeth, d. Andrew, bp. June 5, 1738. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, w. Dea. Zebulon, Sept. 29, 1740. P. R. 455.
Elizabeth, d. David and Elisabeth (Pope), Apr. 19, 1744.
[Eliza[beth]. C. R. 2.], d. James and Anne, Oct. 4, 1744.
Elizabeth, d. William, 5th and Elisabeth (Haskell), July 30, 1750.
[Eliza[beth]. C. R. 2.], d. James and Anne, Aug. 27, 1755.
Elizabeth, d. Dea. Zebulon and Elizabeth, June 14, 1762. P. R. 455.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Enoch, bp. Oct. 9, 1803. C. R. 2.

HASKELL, Elizabeth Davis, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. —, 1819. C. R. 2.
Ellen [Helen. A. and C.] Victoria, d. Asa, jr. and Ann [J. A. and C.], May 28, 1838.
Ellen Minerva, d. Epes B. and Minerva, Aug. 23, 1840.
Ellenar, d. William and Mary, May 28, 1663.
Elmira, d. Zebulon, jr., bp. Sept. 19, 1811. C. R. 2.
Emily, d. John and Polly, Aug. 10, 1792.
Emily, d. Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr), Apr. 15, 1813. P. R. 339.
Emme, d. David, bp. July 27, 1746. C. R. 2.
Enoch, s. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 14, 1778.
Enoch, s. Enoch, bp. Oct. 25, 1801. C. R. 2.
Epes Walter, s. Epes B., mariner, and Minerva, Oct. 26, 1847.
Ephraim, s. Gideon, bp. Dec. 25, 1774. C. R. 4.
Ephraim Choate, s. Ebenezer and Lucy L. [(Choate). P. R. 462.], Aug. 8, 1828.
Eps, s. Elias, ——, 1774. P. R. 456. [bp. Dec. 18. C. R. 2.]
Esther, d. Dea. Jacob, bp. Jan. 23, 1731-2. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. Isaac, bp. Dec. 24, 1758. C. R. 2.
[Esther. dup], d. [Dea. P. R. 455.] Zebulon and [Elizabeth. P. R. 455.], Dec. 13, 1784. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. John and Sally, Dec. 21, 1814.
Eunice, d. Josiah and Mary, Apr. 30, 1722.
Experience, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1711.
Ezra, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1724-5.
Ezra, s. Caleb and Elisabeth (Haskell), Oct. 12, 1751.
Ezra, s. Abraham and Betsey, July 14, 1807.
Fanny, d. Nathaniel, 3d and Sally, Mar. 22, 1795.
Forbes P., s. Henry, shoemaker, Apr. 6, 1844.
Francis, s. Mark and Jemima, June 18, 1722.
Francis, s. Francis, bp. Mar. 29, 1747. C. R. 2.
Francis, s. Francis and Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1752.
Francis, ch. Henry and Sarah C., Nov. 3, 1834.
Franklin, s. James and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1822.
Frederick, s. James and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1832.
George, s. Mark [sr. C. R. 2.] and Martha, Aug. 3, 1726.
George, s. twin, William, jr. and Rebecca, Apr. 5, 1792.
George, s. John and Sally, Mar. 9, 1817.
George, s. George and Lucy (Emmons), May 9, 1828.
George Sharp, jr., s. Lucy, July 2, 1827.
George W., s. Phillip, cordwainer, and Emily A., Apr. 11, 1849.
[Gideon. C. R. 2.], s. Jacob, jr. and Tabitha (Day), Oct. 19, 1749.

HASKELL, Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 26, 1720.
Hannah, d. Hubbard and Anna (Millet), Dec. 14, 1752.
Hannah, d. Daniel, jr. and Hannah (Johnson), June 20, 1754.
Hannah, d. Israel, bp. July 18, 1757. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. twin, Francis, bp. Apr. 5, 1761. C. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Stephen, Mar 12, 1773. P. R. 453.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Anna, June 19, 1792.
Hannah, d. Charles and Diana, Feb. 21, 1826.
Hannah Bowers, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 20, 1811. C. R. 2.
Harriet Pool, d. James and Mary [(Poole). P. R. 464.], Sept. 3, 1835.
Harriet Pool, d. James and Mary [(Poole). P. R. 464.], Oct. 6, 1837.
Henery, s. Henery and Ruth, June 5, 1706.
Henry, s. Henry, jr. and Huldah, Apr. 15, 1734.
Henry, s. John and Polly, July 19, 1795.
Henry, s. Abraham and Betsey, Sept. 7, 1800.
Henry Leonard [Henry Leonard Codman. A. and C.], s. Asa, jr. and Ann [J. A. and C.; Annie E. (Tucker). P. R. 466.], Nov. 10, 1842.
Henry Lyman, s. George and Lucy (Emmons), June 28, 1837.
Hitte, d. David and Elizabeth [(Pope). P. R. 452.], Aug. 4, 1762.
Hitty [Mehetabel. P. R. 457.], d. Aaron and Sarah [(Burnham). P. R. 457.], Apr. 22, 1789.
Hobart, s. William, jr., bp. May 8, 1720. C. R. 2.
Holten Putnam, s. John and Sally, June 23, 1812.
Howard, s. Benja[min], blacksmith, and Mary, Nov. 10, 1843.
Hubbard, s. William and Jemima, May 3, 1720.
Hubbard, s. Hubbard and Anna (Millet), Sept. 10, 1741.
Hubbard, s. Hubbard and Anna (Millet), Feb. 2, 1744-5.
Hubbard, s. Hubbard, jr. and Anna (Davis), May 25, 1771.
Humphry Bray, s. Amos, bp. June 4, 1780. C. R. 2.
Ignatius, s. Mark, jr. and Abigal (Bray), Oct. 15, 1751.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 30, 1716.
Isaac, s. William and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1755.
Isaac, s. Dea. Zebulon and Elizabeth, Feb. 30, 1781. P. R. 455.
Isaac Franklin, s. Sidney and Ruth A[very (Herrick). P. R. 465.], Nov. 27, 1837. A. and C.
Jacob, s. William, sr., bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 27, 1718.
Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C. R. 2.
[Ja]cob, s. Jacob, jr. and Tabitha (Day), Aug. 12, 1745.
Jacob, s. [Dea. P. R. 455.], Zebulun and Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1773.

HASKELL, Jacob, s. Moses, bp. Apr. 20, 1794. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. William E., bp. Mar. 2, 1809. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. William E., bp. Aug. 24, 1811. C. R. 2.
James, s. William and Abigaill, Sept. 24, 1712.
James, s. James and Anne, Mar. 13, 1740-41.
James, s. Stephen and Anna, Apr. 13, 1787.
James, s. Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr), Feb. 1, 1804.
James, 2d, s. Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr), Apr. 22, 1808. P. R. 339.
James Davis, s. Charles and Diana, Nov. 29, 1818.
Jane, d. Mark [jr. C. R. 2.] and Martha, June 22, 1722. [June 24. C. R. 2.]
Jane, d. Mark [sr. C. R. 2.] and Martha, May 31, 1723.
Jane, d. Mark and Jemima, Sept. 26, 1730.
Jane [M. P. R. 471.], d. John and Sally, May 30, 1823.
Jeanna [Johanna. C. R. 2.], d. Mark [sr. C. R. 2.] and Martha, Sept. 27, 1724.
Jemima, d. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jemima, Mar. 2, 1712-13.
Jemima, d. Hubbard and Anna (Millet), May 9, 1743.
Jemima, d. Francis and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1750.
Jemima, d. William, 5th [4th. C. R. 2.] and Elisabeth (Haskell), Nov. 17, 1754.
Jemima, d. Nathaniel and Hannah (White), Feb. 7, 1775. P. R. 453.
Jeramiah, s. Joseph and Rachell, Oct. 23, 1714.
Jerusha, d. William [3d. C. R. 2.] and Jerusha, Dec. 25, 1737.
Joanna, d. Joel and Joanna, Aug. 3, 1758.
Job, s. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jemima, Apr. 27, 1716.
John, s. Josiah and Mary, Oct. 12, 1716.
John, s. Nathaniel and Hannah [(White). P. R. 453.], Jan. 7, 1744-5.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary (Bray), Aug. 15, 1758.
John, s. Joshua and Elenor, Aug. 9, 1760.
John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Mar. 19, 1764.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 7, 1782. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Polly, May 8, 1786.
John, s. Elias, bp. June 13, 1796. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Sally, July 14, 1803.
John, s. John and Sally, Dec. 8, 1809.
John, s. John and Harriet E. (Gilbert), Feb. 11, 1819. P. R. 460.
John, s. John and Sally, Apr. 2, 1829.
John, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1838.
John, bp. Apr. 28, 1839. C. R. 8.
John Avery, s. Zebulon, jr., bp. Feb. 26, 1804. C. R. 2.

HASKELL, John Calvin, s. George and Lucy (Emmons), June 12, 1835.
John Mason, s. Jonathan, bp. ——, 1824. C. R. 2.
John Smith, s. Hubbard, jr. and Anna (Davis), Feb. 26, 1781. [bp. Feb. 25. C. R. 1.]
John Warren, s. John W. and Ruthy, Apr. 8, 1825.
John White, s. Nat[hanie]l, bp. Feb. 18, 1781. C. R. 1.
John Witt, s. William, jr. and Rebecca, Nov. 12, 1789.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1710.
Jonathan, s. James and Anne, Nov. 11, 1739.
Jonathan, s. David and Elisabeth (Pope), Dec. 16, 1748.
Jonath[a]n, s. Francis, bp. Dec. 28, 1755. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Amos and Mary, Nov. 18, 1756.
Jonathan, s. Joel and Joanna, Jan. 1, 1766.
Jonathan, s. Aaron and Sarah (Burnham), Jan. 11, 1777. P. R. 457.
Jonathan, s. Nat, bp. Oct. 11, 1778. C. R. 1.
[Jonathan. dup.], s. Amos, June 7, 1786. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. June 8, 1806. C. R. 2.
Jonathan Fellows, s. Nathaniel, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sally, Feb. 22, 1801.
Joseph, s. Will[iam], sr. and Mary, Apr. 21, 1673.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1720.
Joseph, s. David and Elisabeth (Pope), Apr. 23, 1754. [bp. Apr. 21. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, s. Aaron and Sarah [(Burnham). P. R. 457.], Mar. 17, 1787. [Mar. 18. C. R. 2.; Mar. 17. P. R. 457.]
Joseph [Josh. C. R. 1.] Hubbard, s. Nath[anie]ll, 3d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sally, Mar. 25, 1797.
Joshua, s. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 20, 1718.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Elenor (Bray), June 19, 1743.
Josiah, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 25, 1687. [Sept. 26. dup.]
Josiah, s. John, jr. and Mary (Bray), June 21, 1754.
Josiah, June 16, 1755. P. R. 339.
Josiah, s. [Dea. P. R. 455.] Zebulon and Elisabeth, June 7, 1766.
Josiah, June 18, 1772. P. R. 339.
Josiah, s. Elias, ——, 1778. P. R. 456.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr), Oct. 10, 1798. P. R. 339.
[Judith. C. R. 2.], d. Jacob, jr. and Tabitha (Day), Nov. 29, 1739.
Judith, d. William, 3d and Jerusha, July 29, 1746.
Judith, d. Dea. Nathan[ie]ll, bp. Nov. 21, 1762. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1774.

HASKELL, Judith, d. wid. Judith, bp. June 26, 1796. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Zebulon, jr., bp. June 3, 1798. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. John and Sally, July 24, 1807.
Judith, d. Abraham and Betsey, Mar. 9, 1809.
Judith Ann, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1829.
Judith Goldsmith, d. William H. and Sarah Ann, Feb. 22, 1836.
Katharine Parsons, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Sept. 22, 1805. C. R. 1.
Laura, d. Holton Putnam and Olive (Tarr), Oct. 31, 1847. P R. 467.
Laura A., d. William and Lois Colby, June 26, 1841. P. R. 468.
Laura Ann, d. Charles and Ann (Witham), Nov. 1, 1835. P. R. 461.
Lemuel, s. Zebulon, jr. bp. Aug. 31, 1806. C. R. 2.
Levi, s. Joshua and Elenor (Bray), Mar. 23, 1744-5.
Levi, s. Levi and Lucy, Nov. 28, 1769.
Levi, s. Josiah, bp. June 18, 1793. C. R. 1.
Llewellyn, s. Jacob and Adeline, Oct. 22, 1841. P. R. 472.
Lois, d. Daniel, jr., bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C. R. 2.
Lucinda Haven, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. —, 1818. C. R. 2.
[Lucretia. T. C.], d. [Capt. C. R. 2.] William, jr. and Susanna, Aug. 20 [after 1739?]
Lucy, d. Mark and Martha, May 21, 1715.
Lucy, d. Mark, bp. June 5, 1727. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. William, 3d and Jerusha, May 31, 1742.
[Lucy. C. R. 2.], d. James and Anne, Nov. 12, 1747.
Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Hannah [(White). P. R. 453.], Apr. 16, 1750.
Lucy, d. Alexander, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. twin, Francis, bp. Apr. 5, 1761. C. R. 2.
Lucy (w. Capt. Elias Davis), ——, 1762. P. R. 261.
Lucy, d. Enoch and Dorcas, May 26, 1766.
Lucy, d. Elias and Mary, June 25, 1784. [June 26. C. R. 2.]
Lucy [d. Amos. C. R. 2.], Dec. 2, 1793. P. R. 469.
Lucy, d. Charles and Diana, Feb. 14, 1820.
Lucy Ann Richards [Lucy Ann Witridge. A. and c.], d. Sydney and Ruth [A. A. and c.; Ruth Avery (Herrick). P. R. 465.], Oct. 3, 1839.
Lucy Emmons, d. George and Lucy (Emmons), Dec. 26, 1830.
Lucy L., d. Stephen and Hannah (Haskell), Sept. 4, 1804. P. R. 458.
Lucy Mary, d. Ezra and Jerusha, Mar. —, 1838.
Lucy Tucker, d. Elijah, bp. Jan. 28, 1798. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Henry and Ruth, June 28, 1718.
Lydia, d. Daniel, jr. and Hannah (Johnson), Sept. 9, 1755.

HASKELL, Lydia, d. Amos and Catharine, Feb. 10, 1812. A. and C.
Lydia (w. Prentiss Choate), May 6, 1817. P. R. 164.
Lydia Woodbury, d. Eli, bp. July 19, 1807. C. R. 2.
Maria, d. wid. Nancy, bp. Sept. 17, 1809. C. R. 2.
Maria, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 29, 1814. C. R. 2.
Maria, d. John W. and Ruthy, Apr. 18, 1834.
Marilda Marion, d. Azor Cole and Charlotte, Oct. 21, 1833.
Mark, s. Mark and Martha, Aug. 19, 1713.
Mark, s. Mark [jr. C. R. 2.] and Jemima, Oct. 20, 1723.
Mark, s. Mark, jr., bp. Oct. 12, 1746. C. R. 2.
Mark, s. Mark, jr. and Abigal (Bray), Jan. 17, 1749. [1749-50. C. R. 2.]
Marke, s. William and Mary, Apr. 8, 1658.
Martha, d. Mark and Martha, Feb. 18, 1711-12.
Martha, d. Isaac and Dorothy, June 30, 1748.
Martha Hubbard, d. Moses, bp. May 18, 1806. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, 29: 2 m: 1676.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 21, 1722.
Mary, d. Joseph, 3d and Mary, Mar. 4, 1723-4.
Mary, d. Mark and Jemima, Aug. 13, 1725.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 28, 1736. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 20, 1736.
Mary, d. Stephen and Anna, Aug. 8, 1788.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 12, 182[1?]. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, d. Jacob and Sarah Ann, Dec. 27, 1838.
Mary Ann Fuller, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 22, 1814. C. R. 2.
Mary D., d. Edward and Nancy (Marshall), Mar. 17, 1828. P. R. 459.
Mary Eaton, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 16, 1794. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John W. and Ruthy, May 23, 1828.
Mary Emily, d. James and Mary [(Poole). P. R. 464.], May 29, 1833.
Mary Fuller, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 6, 1809. C. R. 2.
Mary Jane, d. Moses, July 31, 1803. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1709.
Mercy, d. twin, Benjamin and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1719.
Micajah, s. Moses, bp. May 17, 1801. C. R. 2.
Molla, d. John, jr., bp. Dec. 8, 1745. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Amos and Mary, Sept. 13, 1754.
Moody, s. Enoch and Dorcas, June 10, 1770.
Moses, s. Joseph and Rachell, Dec. 25, 1705.
Moses, s. Joseph and Mary, May 25, 1726.
Moses, s. Daniel and Sarah, May 15, 1736.
Moses, s. William, 5th [4th. C. R. 2.] and Elisabeth, Mar. 23, 1761.

HASKELL, [Moses. dup.], s. Moses, Oct. 8, 1787. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. Moses, bp. Mar. 28, 1796. C. R. 2.
Nabby Dennison, d. William, jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1787.
Nabby Hall, d. Nat[hanie]l, jr., bp. May 19, 1799. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Zebulon, bp. June 6, 1802. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Edward and Nancy (Marshall), Sept. 17, 1816. P. R. 459.
Naomi, d. David and Elisabeth (Pope), July 22, 1746.
Nathan, s. Hubbard and Anna (Millet), Sept. 21, 1749.
Nathan, s. Hubbard and Anna (Millet), June 25, 1751.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Judith, Feb. 1, 1772.
Nathan, s. Hubbard, jr. and Anna (Davis), Apr. 28, 1785.
Nathaniel, s. William [jr. C. R. 2.] and Jemima, Jan. 16, 1718-19.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah [(White). P. R. 453.], Aug. 26, 1742.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Comfort, May 1, 1767.
Nathaniel, s. twin, Nath[anie]l, bp. May 15, 1808. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, jr., s. Nathaniel and Lucy, May 7, 1841.
[Nathaniell. C. R. 2.], s. William, jr. and Susanna, July 27, 1747.
Noah Davis, s. Hubbard, jr. and Anna (Davis), Jan. 26, 1783.
Pamela, d. John, jr. and Mary (Bray), Sept. 3, 1756.
Patience, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, July 29, 1722.
Patty, d. William, 3d, bp. Feb. 20, 1757. C. R. 2.
Patty, d. W[illia]m, 3d, Nov. 9, 1760. C. R. 2.
Patty Rogers, d. Elias, Oct. 27, 1789.
Peter, s. Jacob, jr., bp. Oct. —, 1768. C. R. 2.
Phebe, d. Israel, bp. Jan. —, 1767. C. R. 2.
Phebe Ann, d. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 12, 182[1?] C. R. 2.
[Philemon. C. R. 2.], s. William, jr. and Susanna, Oct. 13, 1745.
Phineas, s. Henry and Sarah C., May 11, 1830.
Phinehas, s. Abraham and Betsey, Aug. 28, 1813.
Polly, d. John and Polly, Sept. 4, 1788.
Priscilla, d. Mark and Martha, Oct. 18, 1718
Prudence, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1713.
Rachel, d. Joseph, 3d and Mary, May 6, 1722.
Rachel, d. Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr), May 30, 1819. P. R. 339.
Rachel Barber, d. Josiah and Rachel Barber (Tarr), Nov. 16, 1796. P. R. 339.
Rebecca, d. William, jr. and Rebecca, July 20, 1785.
Rebecca, d. John W. and Ruthy, Aug. 23, 1822.
Rebecca Elwell, d. twin, Charles and Diana, May 29, 1817.

HASKELL, Rhinaldo Bannister, ch. George and Lucy (Emmons), Sept. 23, 1831.
Rhoda M., d. Edward and Nancy (Marshall), Dec. 17, 1820. P. R. 459.
Ruth, d. Henery and Ruth, Aug. 27, 1709.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1718-19.
Ruth, d. twin, Isaac, bp. Jan. 28, 1749-50. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. David and Elisabeth [(Pope). P. R. 452.], July 28, 1757.
Ruth, d. John, bp. Jan. —, 1768. C. R. 2.
Ruth Herrick, d. Zebulon, bp. Aug. 13, 1809. C. R. 2.
Ruthy Ann, d. John W. and Ruthy, Nov. 2, 1817.
Sally, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Comfort, Mar. 8, 1769.
Sally, d. Nathan and Judith, Feb. —, 1773. [bp. Feb. 28. C. R. 1.]
Sally, d. Elias, bp. Jan. 25, 1778. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Nat[hanie]l, jr., bp. Apr. 28, 1793. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. John and Sally, May 5, 1805.
Sally C., d. Edward and Nancy (Marshall), Mar. 10, 1822. P. R. 459.
Sally [Sarah. P. R. 458.] Ring, d. Stephen, jr. and Hannah [(Haskell). P. R. 458.], Apr. 21, 1797.
Samuel, s. Henry and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1715.
Samuel, s. Daniel, June 6, 1788.
Samuel, s. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 9, 1800. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Charles and Diana, Mar. 21, 1822.
Sam[ue]l Hodgkins, s. Josiah, bp. Nov. 9, 1806. C. R. 1.
Samuel Hubbard, s. Nathan and Judith [after 1773? bp. Nov. 27, 1774. C. R. 1.]
Samuel Moesley, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 1, 1824. C. R. 2.
Samuel Procter, s. James and Sarah, May 17, 1826.
Sara, d. Willia[m] and Mary, June 28, 1660.
Sarah, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1707.
Sarah, d. Henery and Rachell, Aug. 19, 1713. [bp. Aug. 16. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Joseph, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1722-3.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Mary, Oct. 10, 1726.
Sarah, d. Ebenez[e]r, bp. Mar. 11, 1738-9. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William, 3d and Jerusha, Sept. 11, 1739.
Sarah, d. David and Elizabeth (Pope), July 22, 1746. P. R. 452.
Sarah, d. Joel and Joanna, Feb. 21, 1764.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1767.
Sarah, d. Elias [after 1776?] P. R. 456.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah [(Burnham). P. R. 457.], Apr. 5, 1781.

HASKELL, Sarah, d. W[illia]m, bp. May 14, 1797. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. twin, Nath[anie]l, bp. May 15, 1808. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Charles and Diana, May 17, 1824.
Sarah, d. Holton Putnam and Olive (Tarr), Oct. 13, 1836. P. R. 467.
Sarah Ann Frances, d. William H. and Sarah Ann, Sept. 28, 1832.
Sarah Ashton, d. John W. and Ruthy, Nov. 27, 1819.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Henry and Sarah C., June 13,, 1827.
Sewall, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 4, 1809. C. R. 2.
Sidney, s. Amos [jr. C. R. 2.] and Catharine, June 21, 1807. A. and C.
Sidney, s. Sidney and Ruth A[very (Herrick). P. R. 465.], Aug. 19, 1835. A. and C.
Simeon, s. Joshua and Elenor (Bray), June 26, 1748.
Simeon, s. Levi and Lucy, Dec. 26, 1767.
Solomon, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 5, 1723-4.
Solomon, s. Mark and Jemime, July 16, 1731.
[Solomon. C. R. 2.], s. James and Anne, Jan. —, 1742-3. [bp. Jan. 9. C. R. 2.]
[Solomon. C. R. 2.], s. James and Anne, Nov. 26, 1750.
Solomon, s. Mark, jr. and Abigal (Bray), Nov. 9, 1753.
Solomon, s. Francis, bp. Nov. 12, 1758. C. R. 2.
Solomon, s. Edward and Nancy (Marshall), Oct. 11, 1810. P. R. 459.
Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1736.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1765.
Stephen, s. James and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1825.
Susa, d. Moses, bp. Apr. 1, 1792. C. R. 2.
Susan Adelaide, d. Sidney and Ruth Avery (Herrick), May 9, 1842. P. R. 465.
Susan Ann, d. Maj. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 26, 1815. C. R. 2.
Susan Bartlet (w. Benjamin Giles), Apr. 22, 1820. P. R. 470.
Susan E., d. Leonidas, clerk, and Sarah E., Jan. 12, 1849.
Susana, d. Joseph and Sarah, Feb. 20, 1711-12.
Susanna, d. twin, Isaac, bp. Jan. 28, 1749-50. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Joel and Joanna, Sept. 20, 1761.
Susanna, d. [Dea. P. R. 455.] Zebulun and Elisabeth, Mar. 9, 1768.
Susanna, d. Elias and Mary, Sept. 29, 1782.
Susanna, d. Abraham and Betsey, Apr. 14, 1806.
Susanna, d. John and Sally, Dec. 2, 1824.
Susannah, d. William, jr. and Abigail, June 3, 1736.
Sydney F[ranklin. P. R. 473.], s. Sydney, trader, and Ruth A[very (Herrick). P. R. 465.], May 6, 1848.

HASKELL, Tamma, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Apr. 14, 1776. C. R. 4.
Thankfull, d. twin, Benjamin and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1719.
Thankfull, d. Isaac and Eunice, Apr. 10, 1754.
Thomas, s. Joshua and Elenor (Bray), July 26, 1750.
Thomas, s. Josiah and Abigail, July 14, 1774.
Thomas, s. Aaron and Sarah [(Burnham). P. R. 457.], Aug. 25, 1791.
Walter Aswell, s. Henry, cordwainer, and Sarah C., Jan. 26, 1846.
Ward, s. William, jr. and Abigail, June 27, 1734.
Ward, s. Capt. William, bp. Nov. 29, 1741. C. R. 2.
Ward, s. William, 3d, bp. May 6, 1753. C. R. 2.
Ward, s. William and Ruth, July 2, 1753.
William, s. William, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1719.
William, s. William and Jemima, Jan. 27, 1725-6.
William, s. William [4th. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, June 8, 1751.
William, s. Nathaniel and Hannah [(White). P. R. 453.], Apr. 8, 1753.
William, s. Hubard, bp. May 9, 1756. C. R. 1.
W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m, 4th, bp. May 1, 1757. C. R. 2.
William, s. William, 5th [4th. C. R. 2.] and Elisabeth, Nov. 2, 1758.
William, s. Hubbard and Anna, Mar. 20, 1761.
William, s. Elias, ——, 1780. P. R. 456. [bp. Apr. 2. C. R. 2.]
William, s. William, jr. and Rebecca, July 25, 1783.
William, s. Moses, bp. June 17, 1798. C. R. 2.
William, s. Edward and Nancy (Marshall), July 9, 1809. P. R. 459.
William Alphonso, s. William E. P. and Deborah, July 10, 1838.
William Babson, s. Benjamin and Mary B., Nov. 7, 1841.
William Choate, s. William E., bp. Nov. 8, 1807. C. R. 2.
William Edmund Pearson, s. William F. and Nancy, June 24, 1817.
William [Ellery. C. R. 2.], s. Dea. Zebulon and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1775. P. R. 455.
William F[ellows. C. R. 1.], s. Josiah and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1784.
William Garrison, s. William H., May 17, 1839. *sic.*
William Henry, s. William and Susan, Mar. 29, 1830.
William Henry, s. Henry and Sarah C., Aug. 26, 1831.
William [Humphry, s. Eli. C. R. 2.], July 9, 1809. P. R. 468.
William Pitts, s. Albert, farmer, and Lucy, Mar. 5, 1844.
Willobee, s. Wililiam, bp. Mar. 11, 1759. C. R. 2.
Zebulon, s. Zebulon, jr., bp. May 25, 1800. C. R. 2.

HASKELL, Zebulun, s. Jacob and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1734.
Zebulun, s. Amos and Mary, Aug. 2, 1759.
Zebulun, s. [Dea. P. R. 455.] Zebulun and Elisabeth, May 29, 1770.
——nos East, s. Ruth, Sept. 15, 17—. [after 1730?]
——, s. Edward and Nancy (Marshall) [after 1828?] P. R. 459.
——, ch. Edward and Nancy (Marshall) [after 1828?] P. R. 459.
——, d. John M., fisherman, and Betsy, Oct. 15, 1843.
——, s. Jacob, yeoman, and Adeline, Feb. —, 1844.
——, s. John M., fisherman, and Betsy, Sept. 26, 1844.
——, ch. Epes B., mariner, and Minerva, Nov. 3, 1844.
——, s. Jacob, yeoman, and Adeline, Mar. 20, 1845.
——, s. Benjamin, blacksmith, and Mary, Jan. 8, 1848.
——, s. Epes, mariner, and Minerva, Oct. 19, 1849.

HASKES, Susannah, d. William, bp. Aug. 8, 1772. C. R. 5.

HASKILL (see also Haskell), Jacob, s. Zebulon, bp. Apr. 19, 1816. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Benja[min] and Mary, Nov. 11. 1692. CT. R.

HASKINS (see also Hoskins), Barnabas D., s. John and Sally (Dodge), Sept. 11, 1807. P. R. 299.
Barnabas D., Sept. 15, 1816. P. R. 481.
Betsey, d. Edmund and Mary [(Sargent). P. R. 478.], Mar. 25, 1810.
Clary A., d. William and Mary (Davis), July 16, 1847. P. R. 299.
Ebenezer, s. William and Susanna, bp. Oct. 19, 1776. C. R. 5.
Edmund [s. Wilim. C. R. 5.], Dec. —, 1784. P. R. 478. [bp. Dec. 5. C. R. 5.]
Edmund, s. Edmund and Mary [(Sargent). P. R. 478.], Aug. 10, 1818.
Elizabeth, d. William and Susanna, bp. July 31, 1774. C. R. 5.
Esther, d. William B. and Esther [(Tarr). P. R. 479.], Feb. 11, 1818.
George Ross, s. Samuel French and Nancy (Haskell), Nov. 6, 1839. P. R. 481.
James, s. William, bp. Dec. 23, 1787. C. R. 5.
John, s. William and Susanna, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. C. R. 5.
John, Jan. 15, 1772. P. R. 299.
John D., s. John and Sally (Dodge), Sept. 15, 1800. P. R. 299.

HASKINS, Joseph Torrey, s. Moses and Betsy [D. (Clark). P. R. 480.], Aug. 4, 1838.
Lucy Redding, d. Edmund and Mary [(Sargent). P. R. 478.], Feb. 24, 1824.
Lydia D., d. John and Sally (Dodge), June 8, 1794. P. R. 299.
Lydia D. (w. Joshua Webster), June 8, 1797. P. R. 483.
Martha Davis, d. William and Mary (Davis), Mar. 22, 1846. P. R. 271.
Martha Woodberry, d. Moses and Betsey D. (Clark), July 10, 1826. P. R. 480.
Martha Woodbury [3d. P. R. 480.], d. Moses and Betsy [D. (Clark). P. R. 480.], Mar. 29, 1835.
Mary, d. Edmund and Mary [(Sargent). P. R. 478.], Sept. 4, 1806.
Mary, d. William B. and Esther [(Tarr). P. R. 479.], Sept. 5, 1823.
Mary Bates, d. wid. Sally, bp. Sept. 5, 1819, a. 4 y. C. R. 6.
Mary D[odge. P. R. 5.], d. John and Sally (Dodge), Sept. 30, 1796. P. R. 299.
Mary Odell, d. William and Mary (Davis), Nov. 17, 1841. P. R. 271.
Molly, d. Benit and Ruth, bp. May 15, 1790. C. R. 5.
Moses, jr., s. Moses and Betsey D. (Clark), Aug. 30, 1828. P. R. 480.
Moses William, s. Moses and Betsy [D. (Clark). P. R. 480.], Feb. 15, 1830.
Nancy, d. Edmund and Mary [(Sargent). P. R. 478.], Jan. 1, 1815.
Patty, d. Benit and Ruth, bp. May 15, 1790. C. R. 5.
Pege, d. Willuem and Susenah, bp. Sept. 5, 1780. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. wid. Sally, bp. Oct. 10. 1819. C. R. 6.
Samuel F[rench. P. R. 481.], s. John and Sally (Dodge), May 30, 1810. P. R. 299.
Samuel French, s. Samuel T. [French. P. R. 481.] and Nancy [(Haskell). P. R. 481.], May 10, 1827.
Sarah T., d. William B. and Betsey, 2d w., Jan. 21, 1833. P. R. 479.
Susan, d. Edmund and Mary [(Sargent). P. R. 478.], Dec. 15, 1811.
Thomas, s. William and Susanna, bp. May 3, 1793. C. R. 5.
Thomas Sargent, s. Edmund and Mary [(Sargent). P. R. 478.], Aug. 2, 1821.
William, s. William and Susannah, bp. Aug. 6, 1768. C. R. 5.
William, s. William and Susanna, bp. June 20, 1779. C. R. 5.
William, s. John and Sally (Dodge), Aug. 19, 1813. P. R. 299.

HASKINS, William [B., jr. P. R. 479.], s. William B. and Esther [(Tarr). P. R. 479.], Nov. 9, 1813.
William [B., jr. P. R. 479.], s. William B. and Betsy, 2d w., May 9, 1835.
William B[oynton. C. R. 5.], s. Bennet and Ruth (Boynton), June 20, 1790. P. R. 479.
William L., s. William and Mary (Davis), Dec. 4, 1839. P. R. 271.

HAUSCALL (see also Haskell), Mary, d. William and Mary, June 28, 1660. CT. R.

HAVENS, Eliza Ann, d. Henry and Betsey [Elizabeth. C. R. 6.], Apr. 11, 1807.

HAWES, Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 21, 1735.

HAYCOCK (see also Hacock), George, s. Joseph and Patty, Aug. 21, 1796.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Patty, May 16, 1798.
Martha, d. Joseph and Patty, Oct. 11, 180[illegible].
Sally, d. Joseph and Patty, Feb. 10, 1793.

HAYDON (see also Heydon), Molley, d. Samuel and Dorcas, June 5, 1736.

HAYES (see also Hayse), Abigail, d. James, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C. R. 1.
Abigail Sargent, d. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1819.
Abigail Warner, d. E. W., bp. Dec. 8, 1811. C. R. 1.
Amelia, d. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 21, 1805.
Augusta [d. James, jr. C. R. 1.], ——, 1807.
Augusta, d. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1809.
Caroline Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Abigail, June 21, 1825.
Clarissa, d. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1803.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1801.
Elias Warren, s. James, bp. Nov. 16, 1783. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. James, bp. Apr. 24, 1791. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Daniel and Abigail, at Salem, Jan. 18, 1812.
Eliza[be]th, d. Dan[ie]l, bp. Mar. 11, 1808. C. R. 1.
Harrison [s. James, jr. C. R. 1.], Sept. 1, 1803.
James, s. Daniel and Abigail, July 22, 1821.
James Anthony, s. James, jr., bp. Sept. 2, 1798. C. R. 1.
James Harrison, s. wid. A., bp. May 2, 1833. C. R. 1.
John Tucker, s. Elias W. and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1806.

HAYES, Lucy Eliza[be]th, d. Elias, bp. Oct. 22, 1809. C. R. 1.
Mary Eliza, d. James, jr., bp. May 3, 1801. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane, d. Daniel and Abigail, at Salem, Dec. 27, 1813.
Polly, d. James, bp. Sept. 10, 1786. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. James, bp. Aug. 10, 1788. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ann, d. Daniel and Abigail, at Salem, Dec. 17, 1815.
W[illia]m Orne, s. James, bp. Nov. 26, 1809. C. R. 1.

HAYNES (see also Hains), Anne, d. William, bp. Sept. 10, 1775. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. William, bp. May 26, 1782. C. R. 1.

HAYSE (see also Hayes), David, s. James, bp. May 31, 1778. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, bp. May 31, 1778. C. R. 1.

HAYWARD, see Haiewarde.

HAZEL, Edwin, s. Peter and Mary, Sept. 9, 1837.
Ellen, d. Peter and Mary, Sept. 20, 1835.
Martha A. (w. John P. Hodgkins), Jan. 22, 1840. P. R. 484.
——, s. Peter and Mary, Apr. 27, 1843.

HEALEY, Thomas, s. Morris, mariner, and Hannah, July 6, 1848.

HEARD, Mary Griffin, d. Calvin and Matilda, June —, 1839.

HEARTLY (see also Hartley), Jane Steal, d. John, bp. June 29, 1806. C. R. 5.

HEATH, Mehitabel, d. Richard, bp. Sept. 9, 1787. C. R. 5.
Tho[ma]s Herrick, s. Richard, bp. Sept. 9, 1787. C. R. 5.

HEELS, Peter, s. Peter, bp. Sept. 18, 1733. C. R. 1.

HEMAN (see also Hammond), Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, last of Dec., 1661. [30: 10 m: CT. R.]
John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 5, 1663.

HENDERSON (see also Hinderson), Abigail Cleaveland, d. Jams and Abigail, bp. Feb. 3, 1782. C. R. 5.

HERBON, Caroline Diskell, d. Michael L. and Frances Almira, Sept. 8, 1842.

HERBON, Edward, s. Michael L. and Frances Almira, July 7, 1840.
Ellen Augusta, d. Michael L. and Frances Almira, Apr. 12, 1831.
Francis Almira, d. Michael L. and Frances Almira, July 3, 1833.
Mary Farnham, d. Michael L. and Frances Almira, Jan. 11, 1836.
Michael, jr., s. Michael L. and Frances Almira, June 18, 1838.

HERECK (see also Herrick), Israel, s. Joseph and Mary, May 13, 1732.

HEREK (see also Herrick), Molly, d. Zachariah, bp. Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 1.

HERICK (see also Herrick), Betsey, d. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 1, 1790. C. R. 5.
Isaac, s. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1790. C. R. 5.
Joanna, d. Zechori and Anne, ' p, Mar. 20, 1774. C. R. 5.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 15, 1729.
Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 1, 1790. C. R. 5.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. May 4, 1800. C. R. 1.
Katharine, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 21, 1770. C. R. 2.
Martha, d. Zacke, bp. July 13, 1777. C. R. 1.
William, s. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1790. C. R. 5.

HERING (see also Herring), Benjamin, s. Robard and Experine, Sept. 1, 1727.

HERLING, Andrew, s. Andrew, mariner, and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1848.

HERRECK (see also Herrick), Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigal, Feb. 8, 1732-3.

HERREN (see also Herring), Sarah, d. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 17, 1766. C. R. 1.

HERRIAN, Edward, s. Edward, mariner, and Bridget, Mar. 11, 1849.

HERRIC (see also Herrick), Caleb, s. Zech, bp. Apr. 22, 1780. C. R. 1.

HERRICK (see also Hereck, Herek, Herick, Herreck, Herric), Abby, d. Josiah and Caroline, Nov. 19, 1840.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1734.
Abigail, d. Capt. Thomas, bp. Mar. 15, 1778. C. R. 2.
Abigail Lufkin, d. Joseph and Thankful, June 17, 1805.
Andrew, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 22, 1742. C. R. 2.
Ann [d. Josiah. C. R. 1.], May 12, 1805. P. R. 487.
Ann, d. Josiah, jr. and Caroline, Feb. 23, 1835.
Anna, d. Zechariah, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Josiah and Rachel, May 12, 1805.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, jr. and Prudence, Mar. 26, 1734.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 9, 1775. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Samuel, bp. at Herrick's Bay, Me., Oct. 7, 1787. C. R. 5.
Benjamin Friend, s. Joseph, fisherman, and Eliza, Aug. 20, 1847.
Betsy, d. Josiah and Rachel, Nov. 10, 1785.
Betsy, d. William Haskell, bp. Nov. 16, 1794. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Capt. Richard, bp. June 23, 1799. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. Zechariah, bp. July 1, 1770. C. R. 1.
Caleb, s. Zechariah, bp. May 30, 1772. C. R. 1.
Caroline, d. Josiah, jr. and Caroline, Apr. 28, 1833.
Catharine, d. twin, Benjamin and Emma, Apr. 9, 1768.
Charles Fitz, s. William and Augusta, June 26, 1838.
Charles G., s. Gardner W., yeoman, and Abby A., Aug. 5, 1849.
Daniel, Oct. 16, 1742. P. R. 24.
Daniel, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 3, 1751. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruth [(Avery). P. R. 24.], Sept. 23, 1782. [Aug. 23. P. R. 24.]
Daniel, s. John, bp. at Herrick's Bay, Me., July 30, 1787. C. R. 5.
David, s. Zachariah, bp. May 11, 1766. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel, jr. and Prudence, Feb. 23, 1739-40.
Ebenezer, s. John, bp. at Herrick's Bay, Me., July 30, 1787. C. R. 5.
Edward Henry Pearce, s. Theophilus and Dolly (Bray), July 4, 1825.
Eliza, d. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Richard and Betsy, Nov. 10, 1802.
Eliza Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Eliza [(Friend). P. R. 486.], Oct. 15, 1835.
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Samuel, grand d. Dea. Zebulon Haskell, bp. Oct. 20, 1816. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth Vose, d. Capt. Thomas, bp. Jan. 21, 1776. C. R. 2.
Emeline Friend, d. Joseph, jr. and Eliza, Feb. 21, 1838.

Herrick, Emma, d. Benjamin and Emma, Apr. 10, 1770.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 31, 1725.
Gardner Wilson, s. Theophilus and Dolly (Bray), Nov. 25, 1822.
George Holmes, s. William and Augusta, Dec. 22, 1836.
Grace, d. Josiah, trader and Caroline, Jan. 3, 1848.
Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Prudence, Oct. 6, 1735.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. c. r. 2.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, bp. June 22, 1777. c. r. 2.
Harriet, d. Josiah and Rachel, Jan. 9, 1798.
Howard [F. p. r. 485.], s. Samuel, trader, and Almira [(Parsons). p. r. 485.], Nov. 4, 1845.
Isaac Allen, s. Joseph and Thankful, June 21, 1810.
Isaac Franklin, s. Theophilus and Dolly (Bray), July 10, 1814.
Israel Allen, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 5, 1811. c. r. 2.
Jere Perkins, s. Joanna, at the workhouse, Mar. 12, 1812.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 26, 1747. c. r. 2.
John, s. Joseph, jr. and Tryphosa (Groves), Nov. 17, 1750.
John, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 18, 1757. c. r. 2.
John, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Oct. 1, 1760. c. r. 2.
John, s. Samuel, bp. June 23, 1771. c. r. 2.
John, s. William, bp. June 9, 1782. c. r. 2.
John, s. Daniel and Ruth [(Avery). p. r. 24.], July 22, 1784.
John G., s. Isaac A., fisherman, and Mary, Apr. 11, 1846.
John Groves, s. Joseph and Thankful, Nov. 23, 1814.
John Groves, s. Richard and Betsy, May 4, 1815.
John Groves, s. Isaac F., fisherman, and Mary, Aug. 22, 1847.
John Quincy, s. Josiah and Caroline, Jan. 26, 1839.
John Warren, s. Thomas, jr. and Jerusha, Oct. 10, 1760.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. June 18, 1764. c. r. 2.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Apr. 18, 1773. c. r. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 22, 1776. c. r. 2.
Joseph, s. [Capt. c. r. 2.] Richard and Betsy, Aug. 12, 1800.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Thankful, Feb. 27, 1807.
Joseph Franklin, s. Joseph, jr. and Eliza, July 6, 1833.
Josephine, d. Isaac A. and Mary Friend, May 19, 1840.
Josiah, s. Zachary and Anna, June 22, 1762.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Feb. 24, 1788. c. r. 1.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Rachel, Apr. 23, 1800.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Caroline, Apr. 28, 1837.
Josiah, s. William, mariner, and Augusta, May 8, 1843.
Judith, d. Benjamin and Emma, June 10, 1772.
Judith, d. Daniel and Ruth [(Avery). p. r. 24.], Jan. 8, 1776.
Katharine, d. twin, Benjamin, bp. Apr. —, 1768. c. r. 2.
Katherine, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Mar. 30, 1760. c. r. 2.

HERRICK, L'Orient, d. William, shipmaster, and Augusta, Jan. 2, 1846.
Lucy, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 5, 1737-8. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Eunice (Haskell), Aug. 18, 1748.
Lucy Groves, d. Benjamin and Emma, Sept. 27, 1766.
Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. May 9, 1731. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 3, 1738. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. twin, Joseph, jr., bp. May 30, 1762. C. R. 2.
[Lydia. dup.], d. Capt. Tho[ma]s, Aug. 13, 1784. C. R. 2.
Lydia Ann, d. Joseph and Thankful, July 20, 1817.
Maria E., d. Samuel, trader, and Almira [(Parsons). P. R. 485.], June 30, 1848.
Maria Haskell, d. Theophilus and Dolly (Bray), Apr. 25, 1828.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 31, 1727.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 13, 1744-5.
Mary, d. twin, Thomas and Mary, Oct. 4, 1749.
Mary, d. John, bp. Mar. 12, 1775. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Capt. Richard, bp. Oct. 4, 1807. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Joanna, at the work house, Sept. 20, 1815.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Isaac A. and Mary Friend, Sept. 27, 1835.
Mary Robinson, d. Richard and Betsy, Sept. 21, 1807.
Matilda Cole, d. Richard and Betsy, June 8, 1812.
Molly, d. Samuel, bp. June 10, 1770. C. R. 2.
Morton, s. Josiah and Caroline, Sept. 6, 1842.
Moses Steel, s. William, bp. Nov. 2, 1788. C. R. 2.
Nancy, d. Daniel and Ruth [(Avery). P. R. 24.], Jan. 23, 1780.
Nancy H., d. Theophilus and Dolly Bray [Dolly (Bray). P. R. 488.], Dec. 17, 1832. A. and C.
Orestes, ——, 1844. G. R. 5.
Patty Steel, d. William, bp. Dec. 25, 1796. C. R. 2.
Phebe, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 2.
Phebe, d. William, bp. May 19, 1793. C. R. 2.
Prudence, d. twin, Benjamin and Emma, Apr. 9, 1768.
Rachel, d. Josiah, bp. Jan. 20, 1793. C. R. 1.
Rachel, d. Josiah and Rachel, Feb. 22, 1796.
Rachel Steele, d. William and Augusta, Aug. 3, 1830.
Rachel Steele, d. William and Augusta, Nov. 6, 1833.
Rebecca, d. Ebenezer, bp. at Herrick's Bay, Me., July 30, 1787. C. R. 5.
Rich[ar]d, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 8, 1758. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. Capt. Richard, bp. Aug. 4, 1794. C. R. 2.
Richard, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Richard and Betsy, Aug. 25, 1797.
Ruth, d. Thomas and Mary, July 13, 1743.

HERRICK, Ruth, d. twin, Joseph, jr., bp. May 30, 1762. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Ruth (Avery), May 23, 1796. P. R. 24.
Ruth Avery, d. Theophilus and Dolly (Bray), Oct. 14, 1816.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Ruth [(Avery). P. R. 24.], Jan. 24, 1778.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. at Herrick's Bay, Me., July 30, 1787. C. R. 5.
Samuel, s. Theophilus and Dolly (Bray), July 19, 1820.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 10, 1740. C. R. 2.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 30, 1744. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 18, 1736.
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Jerusha, Apr. 1, 1757.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Ruth (Avery), Sept. 16, 1791. P. R. 24.
Shadrach, s. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 2, 1772. C. R. 2.
Solomon, s. Capt. Thomas, bp. Oct. 31, 1780. C. R. 2.
Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 18, 1741-2. C R. 2.
Susanna, d. Capt. Richard, bp. Apr. 4, 1811. C. R. 2.
Susanna Choate, d. Richard and Betsy, Feb. 28, 1810.
Thankful, d. Richard and Betsy, Apr. 4, 1799.
Thankful, d. Joseph and Thankful, July 24, 1803.
Thankful, d. Isaac A. and Mary Friend [bef. 1840?]
Theophilus [s. Dan[ie]ll. C. R. 2; and Ruth (Avery). P. R. 24.], h. Dolly (Bray), Oct. 9, 1787.
Theophilus [jr. P. R. 488.], s. Theophilus and Dolly Bray [Dolly (Bray). P. R. 488.], May [17 in pencil], 1830. A. and C. [May 15. P. R. 488.]
Thomas, s. William, bp. Sept. 13, 1789. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Capt. Richard, bp. Aug. 4, 1794. C. R. 2.
Tryphon [Tryphosa. C. R. 2.], d. Richard and Betsy, Mar. 28, 1805.
Tryphosa, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 29, 1747. C. R. 2.
Tryphosa, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 18, 1757. C. R. 2.
William, s. twin, Thomas and Mary, Oct. 4, 1749.
William, s. William and Augusta, Aug. 2, 1828.
William E[lwell. C. R. 1.], s. Josiah and Rachel, Aug. 31, 1802.
William Haskel, s. Thomas, jr. and Jerusha, Nov. 26, 1758.
[William Haskell. C. R. 2.], s. William, June 13, 1784. C. R. 2.
Wilson, s. Gardner H. P., laborer, and Abba Ann, Mar. 18, 1848.
Zachariah, s. Zachariah, bp. May 20, 1764. C. R. 1.
——, s. Capt., bp. Mar. 22, 1814. C. R. 6.
——, d. Isaac, fisherman, and Mary, Sept. 14, 1844.
——, s. Josiah, jr., trader, and Caroline, Dec. 17, 1844.
——, d. Joseph, trader, and Eliza, Apr. 1, 1845.

HERRICK, ——, d. William E., mariner, and Augusta, Dec. 4, 1847.

HERRIN (see also Herring), Experience, d. Robert and Experience, Mar. 29, 1721.

HERRING (see also Hering, Herren, Herrin), Benjamin, s. Robert, bp. Sept. 3, 1727. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Experience, Sept. 3, 1761.
Experience, d. Benjamin and Experience (Annis), Mar. 28, 1755.
Horatio Gates, s. Thomas and Thomasine, Apr. 7, 1799.
Lydia, d. Robert and Experience, Oct. 31, 1722.
Lydia, d. Robert, bp. Sept. 21, 1729. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Experience, Apr. 3, 1759.
Robert, s. Robert and Experience, Aug. 24, 1725.
Robert, s. Benjamin and Experience, June 1, 1764.

HEWLING, Hannah, d. John, jr. and Mary, Dec. 7, 1766.
Samuel, s. John, jr. and Mary, Nov. 6, 1768.

HEYDON (see also Haydon, Hidden), Benjamin, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Dec. 3, 1751.
Dorcas, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Aug. 27, 1740.
Dorcas, d. Samuel and Dorcas, May 11, 1755.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Feb. 13, 1749.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Dorcas [bef. 1740? bp. May 21, 1738.]
Robinson, s. Samuel and Dorcas, June 21, 1743.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Apr. 18, 1746.

HIBBARD (see also Hibberd, Hibbert, Hiberd, Hibert), Elisabeth E., d. William P., fisherman, and Elisabeth, July 23, 1843.
George, s. Joseph and Sally, at Saco, Oct. 10, 1825.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Rachel (Benet), Dec. 21, 1750.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Rachel (Benet), Sept. 19, 1754.
James Jones, s. Joseph and Sally, Oct. 16, 1815.
James William, s. James and Eliza, July 25, 1837.
John Newman, s. James and Eliza, July 4, 1839.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Rachel (Benet), Aug. 28, 1756.
Joseph, jr., s. Joseph and Sally, June 27, 1819.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary A. [1842 or 1843?]
Mary, d. Jacob and Rachel (Benet), Jan. 12, 1748.
Mary Eliza, d. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 23, 1833.
Moses, s. Jacob and Rachel, July 20, 1760.

HIBBARD, Noah, s. Joseph and Sally, at Saco, May 22, 1823.
Rachel, d. Jacob and Rachel (Benet), May 11, 1752.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sally, Aug. 6, 1831.
William Parkhurst, s. Joseph and Sally, Oct. 16, 1820.

HIBBERD (see also Hibbard), David, s. Jacob and Rachel, July 14, 1766.
Esther, d. Jacob, bp. Nov. 1, 1772. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jacob and Rachel, Nov. 13, 1762.
Peter, s. Jacob and Rachel, Sept. 5, 1764.

HIBBERT (see also Hibbard), Betsey, d. ——, bp. Aug. 30, 1795. C. R. 1.
Charles C., s. Joseph, fisherman, and Mary P., June 14, 1845.
Charles E., s. Noah, mariner, and Deborah, Mar. 30, 1849.
Charles Edwin, s. Noah, fisherman, and Deborah Jane, Oct. 12, 1847.
[George William. in pencil], s. James, fisherman, and Eliza D., Apr. 5, 1846.
Henrietta P., d. William P., fisherman, and Elisabeth, June 24, 1846.
[James William. T. C.], s. James, fisherman, and Eliza, Mar. 7, 1848.
Joseph, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 1, 1786. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jacob, bp. Mar. 19, 1769. C. R. 1.
Mary E., d. George P., mariner, and Nancy, Nov. 10, 1848.
Mary Frances, d. James, fisherman, and Eliza, Sept. 29, 1843.
Nabby, d. Jacob, jr., bp. Sept. 5, 1790. C. R. 1.
Nansey, d. Jacob, bp. Oct. 1, 1786. C. R. 1.
Sally, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 9, 1789. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. —, 1794. C. R. 1.
William, s. ——, bp. Aug. 22, 1802. C. R. 1.
William Franklin, s. Joseph, fisherman, and Mary P., Nov. 7, 1847.
William W., s. William P., mariner, and Elizabeth, May 31, 1849.

HIBERD (see also Hibbard), Samuel, s. Jacob and Rachel, June 5, 1758.

HIBERT (see also Hibbard), Abial, s. Timothy, bp. Oct. 17, 1788. C. R. 5.
Molly, d. Timothy, bp. Oct. 17, 1788. C. R. 5.

HICKES (see also Hicks), ——, two chn. James, bp. Dec. 9, 1839. C. R. 8.

HICKS (see also Hickes), Adelaide, d. Moses, fisherman, and Julia, June 15, 1843.
Albert Henry, s. Moses P. and Julia Maria, Oct. 10, 1840.
Charles, s. Moses P. and Julia Maria, Aug. 31, 1832.
Charles Stevens, s. Joseph and Susanna, Mar. 19, 1812.
Eliza Allen, d. Joseph and Susanna, Apr. 11, 1804.
Eliza Allen, d. Joseph and Susanna, Aug. 11, 1809.
Emma Frances, d. Moses, fisherman, and Julia, Nov. 12, 1846.
Eunice Ann Bowen, d. Charles S. and Elisabeth, Oct. 11, 1838.
Francis Eliza, d. James A. and Judith Eliza, Nov. 4, 1836.
George Washington, s. Joseph and Susanna, Mar. 1, 1818.
James Edwin, s. James A. and Judith Eliza, Nov. 6, 1835.
James Madison, s. Joseph and Susanna, Sept. 1, 1816.
John, s. Joseph and Susanna, Mar. 23, 1823.
Joseph Allen, s. Joseph and Susanna, Oct. 3, 1805.
Julia Maria, d. twin, James A. and Judith Eliza, Dec. 20, 1838.
Lucy Davis, d. Charles S. and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1836.
Lucy Davis, d. Charles S. and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1837.
Mary Parsons, d. Joseph and Susanna, July 17, 1807.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. twin, James A. and Judith Eliza, Dec. 20, 1838.
Sarah Eliza, d. John, fisherman, and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1848.
Susan Milbury, d. Joseph and Susanna, Oct. 26, 1813.
William, s. Moses P. and Julia Maria, Aug. 1, 1834.

HIDDEN (see also Heydon), Benjamin, s. Robinson and Judith, Sept. 10, 1771.
Robinson, s. Robinson and Judith, May 12, 1766.
Samuel, s. Robinson, bp. Oct. 2, 1768. C. R. 1.
William, s. Samuel, bp. June 28, 1741. C. R. 1.

HIGGENS (see also Higgins), Catey, d. Edward and Elisabeth, July 5, 1781.
Elisabeth, d. twin, Edward and Elisabeth, May 23, 1777.
John, s. Edward and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1784.
Lucius Manlius, s. Rachel, Sept. 26, 1797.
Martha, d. Edward and Elisabeth, June 25, 1787.
Mary, d. twin, Edward and Elisabeth, May 23, 1777.
Rachel, d. Edward and Elesabeth, Mar. 5, 1780.
Sally, d. John and Sally, bp. July 10, 1809. C. R. 3.
William, s. Edward and Elisabeth, June 21, 1789.

HIGGIN (see also Higgins), Timothy, s. Timothy and Elizebeth, ——, 1732. [bp. Oct. 8. C. R. 1.]

HIGGINS (see also Higgens, Higgin), Betsey, d. Edward, bp. July 19, 1789. C. R. 5.
Edw[ar]d, s. Edward, bp. Dec. 4, 1768. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Mary, Apr. 28, 1761.
John, s. Timothy and Mary, Aug. 29, 1763.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Tamma, bp. July 23, 1809. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. Edward, bp. Jan. 27, 1771. C. R. 4.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 3, 1759.
Willard Sears, s. Eben, mariner, and Lydia, May 23, 1847.
——, ch. John and Sally, bp. June —, 1806. C. R. 3.
——, s. Eben, mariner, Mar. 30, 1845.
——, d. Eben, mariner, and Lydia, Nov. 29, 1849.

HILAND (see also Hyland), ——, d. Isiah, yeoman, Sept. 11, 1847.

HILDRETH, Charles Hosea, s. Rev. Hosea and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1825.

HILIARD (see also Hillier), Georgiana, d. Charlotte, July 28, 1843.

HILL, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, Apr .10, 1775.
Charles Edward, s. Edward, fisherman, and Eveline, Mar. 10, 1847.
Dorothy, d. Jonathan and Eleanor (Allen), Jan. 22, 1816. P. R. 26.
Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, July 1, 1773.
George W., s. Edward, yeoman, and Emeline, Jan. 11, 1849.
Mary Sawyer, d. Maria Antonette, at the poorhouse, Jan. 12, 1832.

HILLER (see also Hillier), Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 11, 1773. C. R. 1.

HILLIER (see also Hiliard, Hiller), Abby [Abigail. P. R. 437.], d. Joseph and Charlotte [B. (Hardy). P. R. 437.], Jan. 8, 1830.
Abby, d. Joseph and Charlotte [B. (Hardy). P. R. 437.], July 2, 1835.
Charlotte, d. Joseph and Charlotte [B. (Hardy). P. R. 437.], Aug. 19, 1822.
Daniel, s. James and Sally, Nov. 17, 1826.
Daniel Edna, s. Daniel W., Jan. 12, 1842.
Edwin, s. James and Sally, July 27, 1834.

HILLIER, Frances [Francis. P. R. 437.], ch. Joseph and Charlotte [B. (Hardy). P. R. 437.], Apr. 9, 1843.
Frederick, s. Joseph and Charlotte B. (Hardy), July 2, 1834. P. R. 437.
Harriet, d. James and Sally, Nov. 27, 1831.
Harriet Eliza, d. Joshua, fisherman, and Annette D., Mar. 16, 1848.
Helen Felicia, d. Daniel W., Mar. 1, 1838.
Henrietta, d. James and Sally, Dec. 13, 1821.
James, s. James and Sally, Sept. 11, 1829.
James Henry, s. William, fisherman, and Nancy, Mar. 2, 1848.
James Melville, s. Joshua, fisherman, and Annette, July 3, 1846.
Joseph, at Portsmouth, Eng., Apr. 15, 1783.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Charlotte B. (Hardy), Nov. 2, 1820. P. R. 437.
Joseph, s. Joseph, fisherman, and Charlotte [B. (Hardy). P. R. 437.], June 30, 1845.
Joshua, s. James and Sally, Oct. 17, 1824.
Mary Ann, d. James and Sally, Feb. 17, 1836.
Nancy, d. James and Sally, Oct. 30, 1817.
Sally, d. James and Sally, Sept. 20, 1819.
Sarah E., d. James, mariner, and Mary E., Apr. 13, 1849.
Sarah Edna, d. Joseph and Charlotte [B. (Hardy). P. R. 437.], June 8, 1825.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Charlotte [B. (Story). P. R. 437.], Oct. 23, 1827.
William Hardy, s. Joseph and Charlotte [B. (Hardy). P. R. 437.], May 10, 1832.
William Wonson, s. James and Sally, Feb. 4, 1814.
Zerra [Lora. P. R. 437.], ch. Joseph and Charlotte [B. (Hardy). P. R. 437.], Apr. 25, 1840.

HILTON, David Mellen, s. Francis and Mary Eliza, Nov. 2, 1836.
Elisabeth, d. Willia[m] and Mary, May 29, 1720.
Eliza Ann, d. Francis and Mary Eliza, Nov. —, 1830.
Esther A., d. Francis, laborer, and Eliza A., Apr. 11, 1849.
Francis, s. Francis, bp. July 17, 1774. C. R. 1.
George, Nov. —, 1841. P. R. 489.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Rhoda, Dec. 7, 1837. [Dec. 26. dup.]
Mary, d. William and Mary, Aug. 30, 1712.
Mary Jane, d. Francis and Mary Eliza, Nov. 3, 1839.
Otis Stanfield, s. Isaac and Rhoda, Jan. 7, 1834.

HILTON, Rachel, d. Francis [truckman. dup.] and Mary Eliza, Sept. 24, 1843.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, Apr. 4, 1715.
Sarah, d. William, jr. and Mary (Wharfe), Aug. 7, 1747.
Sarah, d. Francis, bp. May 29, 1774. C. R. 1.
Sarah Mellen, d. Francis and Mary Eliza, Dec. 24, 1841.
William, s. William and Mary, Aug. 4, 1717.
William Francis, s. Francis and Mary Eliza, July —, 1833.

HINCKLEY (see also Hinckly, Hinkley), Abigail Amanda, d. Pettingale and Mary, Apr. 3, 1838.
Fitz James, s. William and Polly, Mar. 3, 1834.
Fitz W. B., d. Pettingale, shipwright, and Mary E., July 27, 1845.
Maria Jane, d. Pettingale and Mary, June 8, 1840.
Mary Eliza, d. Pettingale and Mary Eliza, Dec. 29, 1835.
Pettingale, h. Mary Eliza, at Maine, Apr. 3, 1810. A. and C.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. William and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1836.
William, s. William and Polly, Jan. 22, 1833.

HINCKLY (see also Hinckley), Hephzibah, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. at Blue Hill, Sept. 1, 1787. C. R. 5.

HINDERSON (see also Henderson), Sarah, d. Dunbar, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C. R. 1.

HINKLEY (see also Hinckley), Frederick Parsons, s. Pettingill, shipwright, and Mary Eliza, June 1, 1847.

HITCHCOCK, Henry Austin, s. Daniel, cordwainer, and Mary, Feb. 20, 1846.

HOBART (see also Hubbard), Joseph, s. Joseph Lawrence and Sarah, June 26, 1773.
Sara, d. Joseph Lawrence and Sarah, Oct. —, 1770.

HOBBS, Alexander, s. Abraham and Sally, Dec. 4, 1832.
Almira P., d. Abner, laborer, and Lucy, Aug. 27, 1849.
Caroline Foster, d. Abner, laborer, and Lucy, Sept. 23, 1846.
Ebenezer, s. Abraham and Sally, May 18, 1835.
Edward Francis, s. Abraham and Sally, Feb. 24, 1838.

HOBERD (see also Hubbard), Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 21, 1728.

HOBSON, Susannah, d. John and Martha, bp. Mar. 20, 1757. C. R. 5.

HODDKINS (see also Hodgkins), Benjamin Hough, s. Jacob and Charlotte, Sept. 17, 1798.

HODGEKINS (see also Hodgkins), Benja[min], s. Sam, bp. June —, 1803. C. R. 1.
James, s. James, jr., bp. June —, 1803. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]l Green, s. wid., bp. July 1, 1787. C. R. 1.
William [s. William. C. R. 1.], ——, 1786. P. R. 491.

HODGKING (see also Hodgkins), Henery, s. James, bp. Nov. 12, 1780. C. R. 4.

HODGKINS (see also Hoddkins), Hodgekins, Hodgking, Hodgskings, Hodskins, Hogskins), Aaron, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, Dec. 9, 1798.
Aaron, s. Henry and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1817.
Aaron, s. twin, Aaron and Sarah G., June 29, 1825.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1722.
Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, June 23, 1757.
Abigail, d. Henry and Abigail, Apr. 17, 1828.
Abigaill, d. Samuell and Hannah, June 11, 1699.
Abraham D., Apr. 3, 1804. P. R. 341.
[Abram. in pencil.], s. Abram, fisherman and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1848.
Ada, d. Henry and Charlotte (Cummings), Feb. 24, 1839. P. R. 500.
Albert, s. Moses and Nancy [(Rowe). P. R. 490.], Sept. 23, 1835.
Ambrose, s. James and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1784.
Amory [Emery. A. and C.], s. Morris, [fisherman. A. and C.], and Lydia [(Parsons). A. and C.; Lydia P. (Tarr). P. R. 494.], May 22, 1836.
Andrew Elliot, s. James and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1785.
Anna, d. Samuell and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1705.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1750.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Mary, July 7, 1741.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan, jr. and Betty, Feb. 5, 1771.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Jemima, July 31, 1801.
Benjamin, s. Moses and Nancy [(Rowe). P. R. 490.], Feb. 1, 1824.
Benj[amin], jr. s. Benjamin and Mary (Low), Jan. 11, 1826. P. R. 495.

HODGKINS, Betsey Jones, d. James and Betsey, Mar. 10, 1827.
Betsy, d. Samuel and Jemima, June 28, 1790.
Betsy, d. Moses and Betsy, bp. July 22, 1792. C. R. 3.
Betsy, d. Henry and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1800.
Bettey, d. Nat[hanie]l, bp. Apr. 16, 1797. C. R. 1.
Betty, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 1.
Caroline (w. Ambrose Sargent), Feb. 29, 1836. P. R. 503.
Caroline, d. Eben and Sarah [Eliza (Merchant). P. R. 496.], Dec. 19, 1837.
Charles, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 28, 1795. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. Henry and Abigail [(Jumper). P. R. 493.], Nov. 30, 1821.
Charles, s. Henry and Charlotte (Cummings) Dec. 20, 1837. P. R. 500.
Charles, s. John, housewright, and Betsey, July 23, 1849.
Daniel Brotten, s. William and Thankful [(Rowe). P. R. 491.], Sept. 20, 1818.
Daniel Greenleaf, s. Daniel B. and Abigail (Lane), Aug. 24, 1844. P. R. 502.
David, s. David and Abigal, Oct. 25, 1737.
David, s. William, bp. Sept. 16, 1793. C. R. 1.
David, s. Daniel B. and Abigail (Lane), May 25, 1846. P. R. 502.
David Plummer, s. Jacob and Charlotte, Aug. 1, 1801.
Deborah, d. Jonathan and Sara, Nov. 6, 175-. [after 1755? 1757. C. R. 4.]
Deborah, d. Moses and Nancy (Rowe), ——, 1810. P. R. 490.
Deborah [Davis. P. R. 490.], d. Moses and Nancy [(Rowe). P. R. 490.], June 8, 1821.
Dolly [Rowe. P. R. 490.], d. Moses and Nancy [(Rowe). P. R. 490.], Jan. 6, 1814.
Dorcas, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1764.
Eben, s. Eben and Sarah [Eliza (Merchant). P. R. 496.], Apr. 6, 1830.
Eben Tarr [Ebenezer. T. P. R. 494.], s. Morris and Lydia [P. (Tarr). P. R. 494.], Feb. 9, 1817.
Ebenezer, s. James and Mary, Oct. 18, 1763.
Ebenezer, Feb. 13, 1805. P. R. 496.
Edmund Pearson, s. Jacob and Charlotte, Mar. 20, 1797.
Edward, s. Samuel, mariner, and Martha, June 4, 1845.
Edward F., s. Morris and Lydia P. (Tarr), July 5, 1838. P. R. 494.
Edward Tarr, s. Samuel and Martha L. (Boynton), June 4, 1845. P. R. 76.

HODGKINS, Edwin W., s. Morris and Lydia P. (Tarr), Nov. 13, 1833. P. R. 494.
Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1752.
Elisabeth, d. John and Betsy, Dec. 31, 1816.
Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel, carpenter, and Elisabeth, Feb. 12, 1847.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, mariner, and Martha, Apr. 15, 1847.
Elisabeth Marshall, d. Jacob and Charlotte, July 6, 1808.
Elizabeth [w. Abraham Day), Dec. 31, 1816. P. R. 273.
Elizabeth A[bba. P. R. 502.], d. Daniel B., mariner, and Abigail [(Lane). P. R. 502.], Dec. 9, 1848. [Dec. 10. dup; Dec. 2, 1849. P. R. 502.
Emeline Marchent, d. Eben and Sarah [Eliza (Merchant). P. R. 496.], July 1, 1834.
Emeline Marchent, d. Eben and Sarah [Eliza (Merchant). P. R. 496.], Oct. 10, 1835.
Emily A., d. Abraham D. and Judith D. (Figgies), Dec. 18, 1842. P. R. 341.
Emily Beach, d. Aaron and Sarah G., June 25, 1834.
Emmy, d. Henry and Charlotte (Cummings), Dec. 9, 1835. P. R. 500.
Eunice Ann, d. Morris and Lydia P. (Tarr), Oct. 26, 1841. P. R. 494.
Experiance, d. Samuell and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1707-8.
[Fitz. in pencil.], s. Aaron, fisherman [and Sarah. in pencil.], July 18, 1843.
Frederick Tarr, s. Samuel and Martha L. (Boynton), Mar. 28, 1842. P. R. 76.
George, s. Henry and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1819.
Gorham Marchent, s. Eben and Sarah [Eliza (Merchant). P. R. 496.], July 29, 1838.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Hanna, May 18, 1686.
Hannah, d. Samuell, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1711-12.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1714.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 30, 1734.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1783.
Hannah, d. Timothy and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1821.
Hannah Jumper, d. Morris and Lydia [P. (Tarr). P. R. 494.], Nov. 15, 1821.
Harry [Henry. C. R. 1.], s. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, June 1, 1783.
Harvey M[ansfield. P. R. 76.], s. Samuel, mariner, and Martha L. [(Boynton). P. R. 76.], Feb. 29, 1849. [Feb. 21. dup.]
Henry, s. Henry and Abigail, June 12, 1812.

Hodgkins, Hezakiah, s. Christopher and Tabbethy, July 3, 1699.
Isaac, s. James and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1792.
Isaac, 3d, Feb. 7, 1820. p. r. 112.
Isaac D., s. George, laborer, and Mary A., Jan. 15, 1849.
Isaac [H. p. r. 112.] 4th, s. Isaac [3d. p. r. 112.], mariner, and Sarah [E. (Brown). p. r. 112.], Sept. 15, 1848.
Isaiah, s. Isaiah, Sept. 15, 1848.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 27, 1768.
James, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigal (Seyword), Nov. 30, 1754.
James, s. James and Mary, Dec. 9, 1759.
James, s. James and Hannah, May 15, 1778.
James, jr., Dec. 14, 1828. p. r. 498.
James Henry, s. James and Betsey, Nov. 1, 1828.
Jedidiah, s. Samuell and Anna, Mar. 8, 1695-6.
Jemima, d. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, Mar. 16, 1777.
Jemima, d. Henry and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1808.
John, s. Samuell and Anna, June 6, 1688.
John, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1755.
John, s. John and Mary (Knowles), July 4, 1756.
John, s. John and Mary, Oct. 25, 1787.
John, s. James and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1789.
John, s. John and Betsy, Feb. 3, 1814.
John, s. James, bp. July 31, 1816. c. r. 1.
John Blatchford, s. Henry and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1814.
John Blatchford, s. John Blatchford and Mary B. (Pool), Oct. 23, 1846. p. r. 501.
John Pool, s. Morris and Lydia [P. (Tarr). p. r. 494.], July 23, 1827.
John Tucker, s. Aaron and Sarah G., Dec. 14, 1829.
John Tucker, s. Aaron and Sarah G., Aug. 16, 1836.
Jonathan, s. Samuell and Hannah, July 1, 1706.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 18, 1736-7.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Betty, Aug. 22, 1766.
Joseph, s. James, bp. July —, 1767. c. r. 2.
Judith, d. Jedediah and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1725.
Judith [Witham. c. r. 1.], d. Jacob and Mary, Nov. 2, 1773.
Julia A., d. John Blatchford and Mary B. (Pool), June 27, 1849. p. r. 501.
Juliann, d. Henry and Abigail, July 7, 1826.
Leafy, ch. Moses and Nancy [(Rowe). p. r. 490.], Apr. 27, 1830.
Loisa [Louisa P. p. r. 497.], d. Moses and Nancy, May 7, 1825.
Lucey Davis, d. Moses and Betsey, bp. [1800?]. c. r. 3.
Lucretia Rowe, d. William and Thankful [(Rowe). p. r. 491], Aug. 6, 1824.

Hodgkins, Lucy, d. Samuell, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1715-16.
Lucy Ann, d. Moses and Nancy [(Rowe). p. r. 490.], Dec. 5, 1826.
Lucy Lowe, d. Morris and Lydia [P. (Tarr). p. r. 494.], July 13, 1831.
Lucy P., d. John Blatchford and Mary B. (Pool), Feb. 22, 1843. p. r. 501.
Luther Dana, s. Aaron and Sarah G., July 22, 1838.
Lydia, d. James, bp. July 13, 1788. c. r. 1.
Lydia, w. Morris, Apr. 23, 1795. p. r. 76.
Lydia Parsons, d. Morris and Lydia [P. (Tarr). p. r. 494.], Sept. 22, 1819.
Marietta, d. John Blatchford and Mary B. (Pool), Mar. 30, 1838. p. r. 501.
Martha, d. Samuell and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1703-4.
Martha, Mrs., 1757. p. r. 491.
Martha, d. Henry and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1803.
Martha, d. William and Thankful (Rowe), Nov. 29, 1820. p. r. 491.
Martha, d. William and Thankful [(Rowe). p. r. 491.], Oct. 11, 1822.
Martha Ann, d. Abraham D., fisherman, and Judith A. [D. (Figgies). p. r. 341.], Aug. 8, 1845.
Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 13, 1720.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 22, 1739.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Jan. 8, 1758.
Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 27, 1770.
Mary, d. wid. Martha, bp. Oct. 21, 1787. c. r. 2.
Mary, d. Timothy and Hannah, ——, 1819.
Mary B., d. John and Betsey, ——, 1839. g. r. 7.
Mary Day, d. James, bp. July 31, 1816. c. r. 1.
[Mary E. p. r. 237.], d. John, fisherman, and Betsy [(Wharf). p. r. 237.], Feb. 11, 1845. [Feb. 22. p. r. 237.]
Mary Elisabeth, d. George, yeoman, and Mary Ann, Mar. 5, 1846.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary (Low), Feb. 7, 1828. p. r. 495.
Mercy, d. Samuell and Hannah, July 28, 1700.
Morris, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, Sept. 30, 1785.
Morris, s. Samuel and Jemima, May 28, 1792.
Morris [jr. p. r. 494.], s. Morris and Lydia [P. (Tarr). p. r. 494.], May 9, 1823.
Moses, s. John and Mary, bp. July 13, 1766. c. r. 3.
Moses, s. Samuel and Jemima, May 4, 1788.

HODGKINS, Moses, s. Aaron and Sarah G., Sept. 17, 1822.
Nancy, d. Moses and Nancy [(Rowe). P. R. 490.], Dec. 25, 1811.
Nancy, d. John and Betsy, Feb. 7, 1819.
Nancy, d. twin, Morris and Lydia P. (Tarr), July 20, 1825. P. R. 494.
Nancy Gee, d. Benjamin and Nancy (Low), Dec. 2, 1832. P. R. 495.
Nathanel, s. William, bp. Mar. 29, 1789. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel, bp. May 14, 1769. C. R. 4.
Nathaniel D., s. Nath[anie]l D., houeswright, and Elizabeth, June 2, 1848.
Patiance, d. Samuell and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1697.
Phebe A., d. Eben and Sarah [Eliza (Merchant). P. R. 496.], Feb. 12, 1842.
Phillep, s. Samuell and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1689-90.
Poiza, ch. Moses and Nancy (Rowe), May 7, 1825. P. R. 490.
Rachel, d. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 3, 1743.
Rebecca, d. twin, Morris and Lydia P. (Tarr), July 20, 1825. P. R. 494.
Robert Morris, s. Samuel and Martha L. (Boynton), Apr. 14, 1847. P. R. 76.
Rozela, d. William and Thankful (Rowe), Sept. 19, 1813. P. R. 491.
Rozella, d. William and Thankful, Sept. 9, 1834.
Sally [Sarah. C. R. 4.], d. Sam[ue]ll [jr. C. R. 4.] and Jemima, July 7, 1781.
Sally, d. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, Feb. 5, 1796.
Salomon, s. Salomon and Hannah, July 30, 1692. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigal (Sayward), May 16, 1753.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Jemima, Mar. 14, 1779.
Samuel, s. Morris and Lydia [P. (Tarr). P. R. 494.], Sept. 23, 1814.
Samuel, s. twin, Aaron and Sarah G., June 29, 1825.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha L. (Boynton), July 18, 1838. P. R. 76.
Samuel Gee, s. Benjamin and Mary (Low), [after 1832?] P. R. 495.
Samuel Sylvester, s. Sally, Aug. 1, 1785.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Anna, Oct. 24, 1684.
Sarah, d. Jedediah and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1723.
Sarah, d. adopted, Christ[ophe]r, bp. Sept. 18, 1757. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 13, 1769. C. R. 1.
Sarah E., d. Aaron and Sarah G., Sept. 27, 1827.

HODGKINS, Sarah Elisabeth, d. Moses and Nancy [(Rowe). P. R. 490.], Apr. 29, 1817.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Aaron and Sarah G., Mar. 13, 1832.
Sarah Eliza, d. Eben and Sarah [Eliza (Merchant). P. R. 496.], Mar. 8, 1827.
Sophia, d. James and Betsey, Feb. 9, 1833.
Susan Brown, d. James and Betsey, Dec. 31, 1830.
Susanna, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1726.
Thomasin, d. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 6, 1768. C. R. 3.
Timothy, s. John and Mary, Apr. 4, 1759.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1827.
Wesley, s. Morris and Lydia, Nov. 13, 1833.
Wilkes, s. wid. Martha, bp. Oct. 21, 1787. C. R. 2.
Wilks, s. James and Mary, May 23, 1757.
William, s. Samuell and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1690.
William, s. David and Abigal, Apr. 20, 1740.
William, s. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 12, 1775.
William jr., s. William and Thankful [(Rowe). P. R. 491.], Sept. 17, 1816.
William, s. William, jr. and Mary A. (Tucker), Oct. 2, 1836. P. R. 499.
William A., s. Abraham D. and Judith D. (Figgies), Mar. 20, 1849. P. R. 341.
William Low, s. Benjamin and Mary (Low), Feb. 24, 1830. P. R. 495.
——, ch. James and Betsey, Feb. 27, 1836.
——, s. George, yeoman, Jan. —, 1844.
——, s. Daniel, miller, and Abba, Aug. 24, 1844.
——, .s Nath[anie]l, June 2, 1848.
——, d. Benjamin, fisherman, Aug. 22, 1848.
——, d. Benja[min], mariner, and Charlotte, Aug. 25, 1848.
——, s. Andrew, mariner, and Mehitable, Oct. 26, 1849.

HODGSKINGS (see also Hodgkins), Benjamin, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 8, 1767. C. R. 4.
Mary Sargent, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 16, 1762. C. R. 4.
William, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C. R. 4.

HODGSKINS (see also Hodgkins), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 28, 1771. C. R. 4.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 22, 1774. C. R. 4.
James, s. Samuell and Hannah, June 2, 1732. [June 1. dup.]
Jemima, d. Samuell [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, May 21, 1710.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1729.

HODSKINS (see also Hodgkins), Jedediah, s. John and Mary, bp. Dec. 14, 1760. C. R. 3.
Lucy, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 4, 1715-16. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Moses, bp. Apr. 28, 1805. C. R. 3.

HOFFAINE (see also Hoffaines), Daniel, s. Adam, bp. May 24, 1767. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Adam, bp. May 2, 1762. C. R. 1.
Shubael, ch. Adam, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 1.
William, s. Adam, bp. May 2, 1762. C. R. 1.

HOFFAINES (see also Hoffaine, Hoffains, Hoffines), John Conrade, s. Adam and Martha, Dec. 27, 1759.
Martha, d. Adam and Martha [bef. 1759? bp. Dec. 10, 1758. C. R. 1.]

HOFFAINS (see also Hoffaines), Catharine, d. Adam, bp. July 22, 1764. C. R. 1.

HOFFINES (see also Hoffaines), Adam, s. Adam and Martha (Milberry), Dec. 15, 1756.

HOGSKINS (see also Hodgkins), David, s. Samuell and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1702.
Martha, d. John and Mary, bp. June 30, 1765. C. R. 3.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, bp. June 30, 1765. C. R. 3.

HOLBROOK, Abigail, d. David Saunders and Abigail Cleveland (Parsons), ——, 1831. P. R. 505.
Adin, s. David Saunders and Abigail Cleveland (Parsons), Sept. 23, 1836. P. R. 505.
David, s. David Saunders and Abigail Cleveland (Parsons), May 1, 1835. P. R. 505.
David Saunders, Jan. 5, 1805. P. R. 505.
James, s. David Saunders and Abigail Cleveland (Parsons), Jan. 12, 1838. P. R. 505.
Selina Dodge, d. David Saunders and Abigail Cleveland (Parsons), June 2, 1833. P. R. 505.
Viana Boyd, d. David Saunders and Abigail Cleveland (Parsons), May 12, 1832. P. R. 505.

HOLEMAN, William, s. Thomas and Jemima Elwell, Sept. 12, 1722.

HOLLAND, Abigail, d. Richard, bp. Dec. 15, 1771. C. R. 4.
Betsey [Tucker. C. R. 1.], d. James and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1778.
Charles, s. James and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1791.
Elisabeth, d. Richard and Sarah, July 16, 1760.
James, s. James and Lydia, Mar. 15, 1787.
Job, s. Richard, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. C. R. 4.
John, s. Michael and Susanna, May 15, 1772.
Lucy, d. James, bp. July 20, 1795. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Richard and Sarah (Cunningham), July 13, 1750.
Lydia, d. James and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1781.
Mary, d. Richard and Sarah (Cunningham), July 7, 1756.
Mary, d. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1758.
Michael, s. Richard and Sarah (Cunningham), Oct. 10, 1748.
Michael, s. Michael and Susanna, Sept. 2, 1776.
Polly Giddings, d. James and Lydia, Feb. 29, 1784.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah (Cunningham), Sept. 2, 1752.
Richard, s. Michael and Susanna, May 14, 1775.
Sally, d. Michael and Susanna, Oct. 26, 1780.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah (Cunningham), July 2, 1754.
Susanna, d. Michael and Susy, Nov. 19, 1769.
Susanna, d. Richard, bp. Apr. 29, 1770. C. R. 4.

HOLLY, Betsy, d. Daniel and Dolly, Apr. 2, 1838.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Dolly, Feb. —, 1833. [Feb. 13. P. R. 506.]
Daniel, s. Daniel and Dolly, Sept. 5, 1836.
Dolly Rowe, w. Daniel, Mar. 17, 1801. P. R. 506.
Edward Henry, s. Daniel and Dolly, Aug. 5, 1834.
John James, s. Daniel and Dolly, Oct. 14, 1841.
[John James. different ink.], s. Daniel J., fisherman, and Dolly, Oct. 14, 1844.
Rachel, d. Daniel and Dolly, Aug. 1, 1840.

HOLMES, Anna, Oct. 30, 1785. P. R. 508.
E. C., bp. Dec. 31, 1826. C. R. 1.
Eliza Ann, d. Robert and Hannah (Witham), Oct. 1, 1822. P. R. 507.
George R., s. Rufus, laborer, and Ann M., Oct. 30, 1849.
Hannah T., d. Robert and Hannah (Witham), Jan. 10, 1828. P. R. 508.
Henry, Nov. 8, 1799. P. R. 508.
John, Nov. 22, 1796. P. R. 508.
Lydia, Dec. 19, 1801. P. R. 508.
Martha Jane, d. Alexander, laborer, and Margaret, Apr. 20, 1847.

HOLMES, Nehemiah, Jan. 25, 1804. P. R. 508.
Robert, at Essex, June 8, 1792. P. R. 507.
Sarah Ann, d. Rufus, carpenter, and Ann M., Nov. 20, 1847.
William, Oct. 18, 1792. P. R. 508.

HOLT, John Harries, s. ——, bp. Dec. 14, 1806. C. R. 6.
Jonathan, s. Nicholas, bp. at Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 14, 1787. C. R. 5.
Mary Harris, d. Loammi, bp. Aug. 3, 1800. C. R. 1.
William Harris, s. Loami, bp. Aug. 22, 1802. C. R. 11.
William Harris, s. Loamia B., July 9, 1809. C. R. 6.

HOLTEN, Lydia, d. Dr. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 11, 1759. C. R. 1.

HOMANS, Phoebe (w. Daniel Rogers, jr.), Aug. 20, 1779. P. R. 833.

HONNERS (see also Honnoors, Honnours, Honors, Honours), Anna Maria, d. John, bp. Dec. 21, 1802. C. R. 2.
George Brown, s. John and Abigail Buffum, Apr. 17, 1831.
George Brown, s. John and Abigail Buffum, June 30, 1834.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Dec. 21, 1802. C. R. 2.
John, s. John, bp. Aug. 15, 1805. C. R. 2.
John Pearce, s. John and Abigail Buffum, Dec. 21, 1828.
John Rogers, s. Oliver and Mehitable, Aug. 9, 1811.
Lucy, d. John, bp. Aug. 15, 1805. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Oliver, bp. Apr. 11, 1813. C. R. 2.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Mehitable, Nov. 22, 1809.
Robert, s. Roberts, bp. Aug. 15, 1805. C. R. 2.
Sally, d. Roberts, bp. Aug. 15, 1805. C. R. 2.
Samuel Gilbert, s. Oliver and Nancy, 2d w., Apr. 11, 1827.
Sarah, d. Oliver and Nancy, 2d w., Sept. 29, 1828.

HONNOORS (see also Honners), Epes, s. Rob[er]t, bp. June 30, 1775. C. R. 1.

HONNORS (see also Honners), William, s. Robert, bp. Apr. 28, 1771. C. R. 1.

HONNOURS (see also Honners), Martha, d. Robert and Naomi, Nov. 6, 1734. [Nov. 26. dup.]

HONORS (see also Honners), John, s. Robert, bp. Apr. 3, 1774. C. R. 1.
Moses, s. Robert, bp. Oct. 18, 1772. C. R. 1.

HONOURS (see also Honners), Mary, d. Robert and Naomi, Mar. 11, 175-. [1753. C. R. 1.]
Robert, s. Robert and Naomi, July 1, 1745.

HOOK, William, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Sept. 18, 1743. C. R. 3.

HOOPER, Dennison, s. Robert and Susan Peaceful (Goday), Dec. 11, 1841. P. R. 364.
Elizabeth, d. Robert and Sally (Dennison), Apr. 7, 1815. P. R. 510.
George Robert, s. Robert and Susan Peaceful (Goday), Oct. 16, 1837. P. R. 364.
James Dennison, s. Robert and Sally (Dennison), Apr. 12, 1810. P. R. 510.
John, Mar. 15, 1822. P. R. 511.
John, s. Robert and Sally (Dennison), Mar. 25, 1822. P. R. 510.
Rhoda Dennison, d. Robert and Sally (Dennison), Nov. 25, 1819. P. R. 510.
Robert, Mar. 25, 1759. P. R. 509.
Robert, s. Robert and Patience (Pool), Feb. 25, 1778. P. R. 509.
Robert, s. Robert and Sally (Dennison), Jan. 31, 1813. P. R. 510.
Sally, d. Robert and Sally (Dennison), Aug. 18, 1807. P. R. 510.
Sally, d. Robert and Sally (Dennison), Apr. 13, 1817. P. R. 510.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Robert and Susan Peaceful (Goday), Nov. 11, 1839. P. R. 364.
Susan Eliza, d. Robert and Susan Peaceful (Goday), Oct. 20, 1848. P. R. 364.
William, s. Robert and Susan Peaceful (Goday), Nov. 12, 1843. P. R. 364.

HOOSTEN (see also Huston), Sally, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 18, 1792. C. R. 5.

HOPING (see also Hoppin), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Apr. 12, 1703.
John, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1707.

HOPPIN (see also Hoping), Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 28, 1706. C. R. 1.
Hannah [Anna. C. R. 1.], d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1705.

HORTON, John, s. Capt., bp. at Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 14, 1787. C. R. 5.

HOSKINS (see also Haskins), Lydia, d. Jacob, bp. Oct. 11, 1778.

HOTCHKISS, Caroline, w. Levi J., ——, 1818. G. R. 5.
Edward G., s. Levi J., mariner, and Caroline, Sept. 6, 1845.

HOUGH (see also Huff), Abyah, d. Will[iam] and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1648.
Anna Watts, d. Eben and Mary, Mar. 8, 1780.
Ben, ——, 1837. G. R. 5.
Benjamin K., s. Benja[min] K., merchant, and Elisabeth, Sept. 26, 1845.
Benjamin Kent, s. Benjamin K. and Lucy, bp. Dec. 1, 1805. C. R. 6.
Clara, ——, 1835. G. R. 5.
Hanna, d. Will[iam] and Sarah, July 31, 1646.
Mary S., d. Benja[min] K., merchant, and Elisabeth, May 7, 1844.
Sarah Anderson, d. Benjamin K. and Lucy, Dec. 25, 1803. C. R. 6.
Sary, d. Will[iam] and Seary, 23: 1 m: 1651.
——, d. Benja[min], merchant, and Elisabeth, May 20, 1848.

HOVEY, Frances Eliza, d. Theron and Eliza, Feb. 13, 1835.
Phineas, s. Theron and Eliza, June 25, 1833.
Sarah Stacy, d. Theron and Eliza, Nov. 27, 1839.
Theron, jr., s. Theron and Eliza, Jan. 7, 1832.

HOW (see also Howe), Molley, d. wid. Rachel, bp. Jan. 5, 1772. C. R. 1.

HOWARD, Anna, d. Solomon and Esther, Oct. 9, 1733.
Darius F., s. Darius, mariner, and Roxana, Jan. 23, 1849.
Emma F., d. Oliver F., mariner, and Elizabeth, July 22, 1848.
Esther, d. Solomon and Esther, July 1, 1735.
Jerusha, d. John and Abigal, July 22, 1737.
John, s. John and Abagial, June 4, 1727.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 1, 1764.
Joseph, s. John and Abigail, July 20, 1740.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, July 29, 1759.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 3, 1761. C. R. 1.
Molly, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 23, 1761.

HOWARD, Solomon, s. Solomon and Esther, Feb. 28, 1736-7.
Solomon, s. Sollomon, jr., bp. Nov. 6, 1757. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. John, bp. Aug. 31, 1733. [1734?] C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1735.

HOWE (see also How), Augustus Erving, s. Augustus M. and Mary, Mar. 9, 1840.
Lucy K., d. Augustus, blacksmith, and Mary, Nov. 20, 1845.
Mary Garland, d. Augustus M., blacksmith, and Mary W., Jan. 6, 1848.

HOYT, Clarissa (w. James Grimes), Jan. 6, 1806. P. R. 420.
Eben F., s. Gorham, mariner, and Elisabeth, June 17, 1845.
[Edward. T. C.], s. Edward, carpenter, and Elisabeth, Apr. 7, 1846.
John, Oct. 22, 1811. P. R. 512.
John Newell, s. John and Polly (Low), Apr. 19, 1845. P. R. 512.
Mary Emily, d. John and Mary [(Low). P. R. 512.], Feb. 28, 1838.
Mary L. (w. Thomas Grimes), Jan. 15, 1825. P. R. 230.
Nancy (w. James Duley), Sept. 9, 1828. P. R. 314.
Nancy Butman, d. John and Mary [(Low). P. R. 512.], Oct. 4, 1836.
——, ch. John and Polly (Low), Feb. 27, 1839. P. R. 512.

HUBBARD (see also Hobart, Hoberd, Hubbert), Chris[tophe]r Parsons, s. J. Ray, bp. Apr. 6, 1806. C. R. 1.
Eliza Allen, d. John R., bp. May 6, 1810. C. R. 1.
Lucy Allen, d. John R., bp. July 4, 1813. C. R. 1.
Walter, s. William, mariner, and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1849.
William, s. William, fisherman, and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1847.

HUBBERT (see also Hubbard), Mary Allen, d. John Rea, bp. Feb. 13, 1803. C. R. 1.

HUFF (see also Hough), Benjamin Augustus, s. Leander and Esther, Nov. 28, 1838. [Apr. 25, 1839. P. R. 513.]
Elisabeth Pearce, d. Leander and Esther [(Griffin). P. R. 513.], Feb. 18, 1835.
Leander, July 16, 1807. P. R. 513. [July 14, 1809. P. R. 408.]
Leander B. [Bradbury C. P. R. 513.], s. Leander, joiner, and Esther [(Griffin). P. R. 513.], Mar. 5, 1846.
Leander F[rancis. dup.], s. Leander, housewright, and Esther [(Griffin). P. R. 513.], Aug. 6, 1848.

HUFF, [Lizzie. P. R. 513.], d. Leander, carpenter, and Esther [(Griffin). P. R. 513.], June 28, 1844.
Oliver Griffin, s. Leander and Esther [(Griffin). P. R. 513.], Nov. 23, 1841.
Sarah Mohena, d. Leander and Esther [(Griffin). P. R. 513.], Nov. 18, 1836.

HUGH (see also Hughes), Jonathan, s. James and Elezabath, Oct. 25, 1672.

HUGHES (see also Hugh, Huse), Elezabath, d. James and Elezabath, 28: 7 m: 1670.
James, s. Paul and Sarah (Foster), Aug. 3, 1754.
Paul, s. Paul and Sarah (Foster), Mar. 19, 1750.
Sarah, d. Paul and Sarah (Foster), Aug. 28, 1752.

HUGHIE, Mary, d. Joseph, from Ireland bound to New York, bp. Dec. 2, 1821. C. R. 6.

HULL, Charles Somerville, s. David and Rachel [bef. 1835?]
Harriet, d. Mrs. Nancy, bp. July 2, 1803. C. R. 2.
Porter, s. David and Rachel, May 8, 1835.

HUMPHERY (see also Humphreys), Humphery Woodbury, bp. Dec. 3, 182[4 or 5?] C. R. 2.
Lucy Bray, d. ——, bp. Dec. 3, 182[4 or 5?] C. R. 2.
Mary Davis, d. ——, bp. Dec. 3, 182[4 or 5-] C. R. 2.
Sally Woodbury, d. ——, bp. Dec. 3, 182[4 or 5?] C. R. 2.

HUMPHREYS (see also Humphery, Humphries, Humphrys, Umphry), Lydia, d. William and Mary, June 17, 1790.
Sally, d. William and Mary, Nov. 11, 1787.

HUMPHRIES (see also Humphreys), Nancy, d. William, bp. Dec. 29, 1782. C. R. 1.

HUMPHRYS (see also Humphreys), William, s. William and Mary, Nov. 3, 1772.

HUNNEWELL, Charlotte Augusta, d. Edward, apothecary, and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1847.

HUNT, Sarah, d. William, bp. Mar. 20, 1774. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Feb. 16, 1772. C. R. 1.

HUNTER, Abigail, d. Jabez and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1723.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1738.
John, s. Jabez and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1721.
Mary, d. Jabez and Abigal, Apr. 5, 1733.
Mary, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1748.
Rebacah, d. Jabez and Abigail, June 14, 1729.
Sarah, d. Jabez and Abigail, June 17, 1726.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1746.
Thomazin, d. Thomazin, bp. Oct. 19, 1766. C. R. 4.
William, s. Jabez and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1718.
William, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1744.

HUNTOON, Jacob C., s. Jacob C., physician, and Mary J., May 28, 1848.

HUNTRESS, Caroline M., d. J. F. and Sally D., ——, 1834. G. R. 5.
Joseph, s. J. F. and Sally D., ——, 1827. G. R. 5.
Jos[ia]h Luf[ki]n Fedrix, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 24, 1802. C. R. 1.

HURLEY, Joanna, d. John, laborer, and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1846.

HURRY, Christiana, d. James and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1786.

HUSE (see also Hughes), Abigail, d. Susan, Oct. 19, 1828.
Abigail Pulcifer, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1794.
Easter Allen, d. John, bp. Aug. 20, 1797. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer Pulcifer, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1790.
Eunice Allen, d. John and Sarah, June 8, 1797.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 1, 1765. C. R. 4.
John Allen, s. John and Sarah, June 9, 1792.
Pulsepher, s. John, bp. Nov. 8, 1795. C. R. 1.

HUSTEN (see also Huston), Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. July 31, 1791. C. R. 5.

HUSTON (see also Hoosten, Husten), Emily A., d. John R., fisherman, and Mary, June 3, 1845.
Emily Elwell, d. Samuel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 515.], Apr. 14, 1809.
Horatio Nelson, s. Samuel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 515.], July 27, 1812.

HUSTON, John, s. Samuel and Lydia [(Clark). P. R. 514.], Aug. 22, 1769.
John Rollins, s. Samuel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 515.], Oct. 25, 1800.
Judith, d. Samuel and Lydia [(Clark). P. R. 514.], Nov. 16, 1764.
Lucinda, d. Samuel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 515.], Nov. 12, 1806.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia (Clarke), Jan. 5, 1756.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia (Clarke), Aug. 24, 1757.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 515.], June 15, 1798.
Martha, d. Samuel and Lydia [(Clark). P. R. 514.], May 24, 1760.
Martha Rollins, d. Samuel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 515.], Apr. 20, 1794.
Nathaniel Lewis Damon, s. Horatio and Caroline, Dec. 11, 1838.
Sally, d. Samuel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 515.], Nov. 9, 1792.
Samuel, s.Samuel and Lydia [(Clark). P. R. 514.], Sept. 25, 1766.
Samuel [C. P. R. 515.], s. Samuel and Sally [(Rowe). P. R. 515.], May 6, 1796.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Lydia [(Clark). P. R. 514.], Sept. 19, 1762.
Sarah Howard, d. John R. and Mary, July 11, 1833.
Sarah Howard, bp. Aug. 5, 1838. C. R. 8.

HUTCHENS (see also Hutchings), Benjamin, s. William, bp. June 25, 1766. C. R. 1.

HUTCHINGS (see also Hutchens, Hutchins), Alexander, s. Alexander and Susan, Oct. 10, 1833.
Andrew, s. Alexander and Susan, Nov. 5, 1839.
Charles H., s. Alexander, mariner, and Susan, Apr. 5, 1849.
Ellen, d. Alexander, fisherman, and Susan, May 28, 1847.
George, s. Alexander and Susan, Sept. 4, 1835.
John, s. William, bp. Oct. 16, 1774. C. R. 1.
Susan, d. Alexander and Susan, Sept. 9, 1837.
Sydney, s. Alexander and Susan, Aug. 15, 1842.
William, s. William and Hannah G., Dec. 3, 1824.
William, s. Capt. William, deceased, bp. July 29, 1827. C. R. 6.
——, s. Alexander, fisherman, and Susan, Nov. 3, 1844.

HUTCHINS (see also Hutchings), Ellen (w. Charles Moulton), May 28, 1847. P. R. 516.

HUTCHINS, Molly, d. William and Rachel, May 8, 1760.
Rachel, d. William and Rachel, May 3, 1758.
Thomas, s. William and Rachel, July 11, 1764.
William Vinson [Vincent. C. R. 1.], s. William and Rachel, Sept. 28, 1762.

HYLAND (see also Hiland), Isaiah James, s. Isaiah, cordwainer, and Deborah Ann, Oct. 28, 1845.

ILERY (see also Ellery), William, s. William and Hana, 15: 7 m: 1664. CT. R.

INGALLS (see also Ingals), Joseph, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1744.
Nancy, d. William, fisherman, and Eliza, Feb. 13, 1847.
——, s. William, fisherman, and Eliza, Oct. 31, 1844.
——, d. William, mariner, and Eliza, Feb. 22, 1849.

INGALS (see also Ingalls), Hannah, d. John and Hannah, July 22, 1748.
John, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1746.
Nathaniel, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1755.
Ruth, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1751.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1753.

INGALSALL (see also Ingersoll), Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mary, July 27, 1712.
James, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 17, 1714.
Joell, s. Samuell and Judee, June 29, 1709.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, July 12, 1708.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, July 29, 1710. [bp. July 23. C. R. 1.]
Martha, d. Joseph and Sarah, at Casco Bay, Nov. 5, 1670.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 7, 1713.
Nehemiah, s. Samuell and Judey, Sept. 18, 1705.
Sarah, d. Samuell and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1708.

INGALSON (see also Ingersoll), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 25, 1715. [bp. Sept. 18. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Samuell and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1714.
Samuell, s. Samuell [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1710.

INGARSALL (see also Ingersoll), Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 6, 1713.

INGARSON (see also Ingersoll), Hanah, d. Joseph and Hanah, July 15, 1733.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hanah, July 15, 1753.

INGERSAL (see also Ingersoll), John Parsons, s. Joshua, bp. Aug. 14, 1825. C. R. 6.
Mary, d. David and Mary Feb, 9, 1719-20.

INGERSALL (see also Ingersoll), Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, July 21, 1716. [bp. July 15. C. R. 1.]
Rebecca, d. David and Mary, July 21, 1722.

INGERSELL (see also Ingersoll), Abigail, d. Joseph and Mary, July 12, 1716.
Ann, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, July 13, 1735.
David, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, June 18, 1735.
John, s. Samuell and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1733.
John, s. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 7, 1736.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Mary, May 3, 1737.
Judith, d. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, July 5, 1736.
Medifear, s. David and Mary, Aug. 3, 1729.
Simion, s. Jonathan and Elizebth, Nov. 2, 1727.
Soloman, s. Samuell and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1729.
Susanna, d. Josiah and Mary, Dec. —, 1734.

INGERSOL (see also Ingersoll), Abigail, d. John, bp. Jan. 10, 1768. C. R. 1.
Amos Mann, s. wid. Fanny, bp. July 23, 1837, a. 8 y. C. R. 6.
Andrew, s. Andrew, bp. Dec. 9, 1753. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Apr. 18, 1756. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Samuel and Lucy, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 3.
Betty, d. Sargent and Esther, May 25, 1758.
Daniel, s. David, bp. June 20, 1762. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. John S., bp. May 19, 1782. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Sally, bp. Feb. 1, 1835. C. R. 7.
Dorcas, d. Sargent, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 2, 1733. C. R. 1.
Fanny Parsons, d. Joshua, bp. May 23, 1824. C. R. 6.
George Marshall, s. David and Sally, bp. Feb. 1, 1835. C. R. 7.
Herbert, s. D. and Sally, bp. ——, 1848. C. R. 7.
Isaac Procter, s. W[illia]m, bp. Oct. 30, 1796. C. R. 1.
James, s. Sargent, bp. Nov. 21, 1762. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel, bp. May 27, 1733. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. Sept. 23, 1770. C. R. 1.
Joseph M., s. David and Sally, bp. ——, 1839. C. R. 7.

INGERSOL, Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. May 23, 1824. C. R. 6.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. Feb. 26, 1758. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Josiah, jr., bp. Jan. 28, 1770. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. David, bp. Jan. 18, 1756. C. R. 1.
July Ann Hastings, d. wid. Fanny, bp. July 23, 1837, a. 6 y. C. R. 6.
Lydia, d. twin, ——, bp. May 12, 1777. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Josiah, bp. Apr. 25, 1790. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Josiah, jr., bp. Aug. 5, 1753. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William, bp. Sept. 28, 1760. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. David, bp. Feb. 25, 1770. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. twin, ——, bp. May 12, 1777. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisa, d. David and Sally, bp. ——, 1839. C. R. 7.
Molle, d. Andrew, bp. Mar. 15, 1751-2. C. R. 1.
Molle, d. Sargent, bp. Mar. 28, 1756. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Josiah, bp. Aug. 12, 1792. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. David, bp. May 16, 1773. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. John Sarg[en]t, bp. Dec. 8, 1783. C. R. 1.
Sam Millet, s. Josiah, bp. Mar. 1, 1789. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr., bp. May 22, 1715. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. David, bp. May 20, 1753. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Josiah, bp. Aug. 3, 1766. C. R. 1.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. David and Sally, bp. ——, 1839. C. R. 7.
Sargent, s. Sargent, bp. Mar. 25, 1750. C. R. 1.
Suse, d. John, bp. Nov. 22, 1772. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, bp. Jan. 14, 1753. C. R. 1.
William, s. Wil[lia]m, bp. Aug. 3, 1800. C. R. 1.
Zebulon, s. Madifer, bp. Nov. 6, 1757. C. R. 1.

INGERSOLE (see also Ingersoll), Mary, d. George and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1657.

INGERSOLL (see also Ingalsall, Ingalson, Ingarsall, Ingarsol, Ingarson, Ingersal, Ingersall, Ingersel, Ingersell, Ingersol, Ingersole, Ingerson), Abby [F. P. R. 517.], d. David, fisherman and Fanny [P. (Ingersoll). P. R. 517.], Sept. 16, 1843.
Abigail, d. Josiah and Mary, July 3, 1721.
Abigal, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1741.
Abigal, d. William and Abigal (Stevens), Apr. 17, 1745.
Abigal, d. Josiah, jr. and Bethiah (Sargent), June 29, 1757.
Albert, s. David, seaman, and Sarah, July 3, 1845.
Anna, d. Josiah, jr. and Anna, Jan. 10, 1768.
Anna, d. Samuel and Lucy, Apr. 8, 1787.
Anna Arvilla, d. David and Fanny P. (Ingersoll), Nov. 4, 1849. P. R. 517.

INGERSOLL, Anne, d. John and Anna (Stockbridge), [Apr. 25, 1742. T. C.]
Anne, d. John and Anna (Stockbridge), ——, 1745.
Augusta, d. John, bp. Apr. 30, 1809. C. R. 1.
Augusta, d. John and Anna, Jan. 19, 1810.
Bekky, d. Medifor and Dorothy, Aug. 5, 1759.
Benjamin, s. Joel and Mary, Dec. 11, 1735.
Benjamin Adams, s. David and Sally, Aug. 2, 1828.
Benjamin Harden, s. John and Anna (Stockbridge), Sept. 18, 1758.
Bethiah, d. Josiah, jr. and Bethiah (Sargent), Jan. 28, 1740.
Caroline, d. John and Anna, July 2, 1812.
Caroline Woodbudy, d. wid., bp. Oct. 4, 1818. C. R. 1.
Catharine, d. Sargent, bp. May 19, 1765. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. David and Sally, May 31, 1826.
Clare W., d. Samuel, yeoman, and Mary [(Hadlock). P. R. 518.], July 17, 1848.
Daniel Ellery, s. William, bp. July 22, 1759. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Sarah (Sargent), May 25, 1750.
David, s. David, bp. Feb. 14, 1762. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Nabby, Dec. 2, 1796.
David, jr., s. David and Sally, July 2, 1820.
David, Aug. 6, 1822. P. R. 517.
David, jr., s. David and Sally, Aug. 3, 1823.
David Smith, s. John Sargent and Lydia (Smith), [bet. 1772 and 1779? bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C. R. 1.]
Dolly, d. Medifor and Dorothy, Jan. 1, 1755.
Elezebeath, d. George and Elezebeath, 19 : 1 m : 1650.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, bp. June 10, 1739. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth A., d. John and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1821.
Eliza, d. twin, Sam[ue]ll and Lucy, July 2, 1800.
Eliza Ann, d. John, bp. Mar. —, 1807. C. R. 1.
Eliza Ann, d. John and Anna, Dec. 2, 1807.
Elizabeth, d. George and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1648.
Esther, d. Sargent and Esther (Broome), Oct. 16, 1753.
Garland Boles, s. Joshua, fisherman, and Ann C., June 19, 1847.
George Marshall, s. David and Sally, Apr. 28, 1824.
Georgianna, d. David and Fanny P. (Ingersoll), Aug. 16, 1845. P. R. 517.
Hannah, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah [bef. 1737?]
Harriet, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1830.
Henry, s. John and Anna, May 23, 1760.
Henry, s. Henry and Lucy, Sept. 15, 1785.
Isaac, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, July 26, 1744.

INGERSOLL, Isaac Procter, s. William and Betsy, Oct. 26, 1780.
James, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, July 14, 1746.
[James. C. R. 1.], s. Sargent and Esther (Broome), [bef. 1753? bp. Aug. 16, 1752. C. R. 1.]
James, s. David and Sally, Oct. 27, 1835.
James H., s. John and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1834.
Joel, s. Joel and Mary, Sept. 27, 1737.
John, s. John and Anna (Stockbridge), Dec. 5, 1746.
John, s. John Sargent and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1779.
John, s. Andrew and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1786.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lucy, June 10, 1791.
John D., s. John and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1819.
John Sargent, s. Josiah, jr. and Bethiah (Sargent), July 6, 1751.
Jonathan, .s Joel and Mary, June 29, 1742.
Joseph, s. George and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1646.
Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, May 4, 1737.
Joseph, s. John and Anna (Stockbridge), June 3, 1749.
Joseph, s. David, bp. Dec. 30, 1759. C. R. 1.
Joseph Meades, s. David and Sally, Jan. 28, 1831.
Joshua, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lucy, June 14, 1793.
Josiah, s. Josiah, jr. and Bethiah (Sargent), Jan. 10, 1743.
Josiah, s. Josiah, jr. and Anna, Sept. 17, 1772.
Judith, d. David and Sarah (Sargent), Jan. 12, 1756.
Lucy R., d. John and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1828.
Lydia, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1742.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia, Nov. 22, 1755.
Lydia, d. John Sargent and Lydia (Smith) [bet. 1772 and 1779? bp. Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 4.]
Mary, d. Solomon and Mary, Jan. 22, 1738-9.
Mary, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, July 27, 1739.
Mary, d. Josiah, jr. and Bethiah (Sargent), May 1, 1746.
Mary, d. twin, Sam[ue]ll and Lucy, July 2, 1800.
Mary A., d. John and Hannah, July 9, 1824.
Mary B., d. Samuel, farmer, and Mary [(Hadlock). P. R. 518.], Aug. 30, 1846.
Mary Eliza, d. David, fisherman, and Fanny P. [(Ingersoll). P. R. 517.], Oct. 15, 1847.
Mary Foster, d. William and Betsy, June 29, 1806.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 8, 1722 [bp. Oct. 7. C. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, s. Medifor and Dorothy (Low), Mar. 23, 1753.
Nehemiah, s. Josiah, jr. and Bethia, Aug. 5, 1763.
Oliver W., s. John and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1826.

INGERSOLL, Perkins, s. David, bp. Feb. 6, 1757. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Andrew and Rebecca (Broome), Sept. 30, 1749.
Sally (w. David Sawyer), May 25, 1753. P. R. 519.
Sally Lufkin, d. David, bp. June 14, 1807. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joel and Mary, May 22, 1740.
Samuel, s. John and Anna (Stockbridge), Dec. 15, 1753.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Lucy, Feb. 19, 1789.
Samuel, s. Betsey and Samuel, bp. Mar. 9, 1815. C. R. 3.
Samuel, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1832.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr., deceased, ——, 1739.
Sarah, d. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, June 5, 1740.
Sarah, d. Joel, bp. May 10, 1741. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John and Anna (Stockbridge), June 12, 1743.
Sarah, d. John and Abigal, June 25, 1763.
Sargent, s. Andrew and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1719.
Simeon, s. Sargent and Esther, Oct. 24, 1760. [bp. Oct. 19. C. R. 1.]
Solomon, s. Solomon, bp. July 20, 1740. C. R. 1.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Mary, Nov. 17, 1741.
Susanna, d. John and Anna Stockbridge, Aug. 28, 1751.
William, s. David and Mary, Apr. 12, 1768.
William, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] William and Betsy, Sept. 12, 1803.
William Henry, s. David and Sally, Apr. 6, 1833.
——, s. Joshua, fisherman [and Ann. diifferent ink.], June 19, 1847.
——, twin daughters, David, mariner, and Fanny P., Nov. 5, 1849.

INGERSON (see also Ingersoll), Abigail, d. Josiah, bp. Apr. 16, 1727. C. R. 1.
Andrew, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 25, 1725.
Benjamin Hurden, s. John, bp. Sept. 25, 1757. C. R. 4.
Danil, s. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 23, 1723.
David, s. David and Mary, Oct. 4, 1724.
Dorcas, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1722.
Francis, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, July 4, 1721.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 27, 1724.
James, s. Solomon, bp. Mar. —, 1744. C. R. 1.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, July 14, 1719.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Aug. 3, 1719.
Joseph, s. Benjamin, bp. May 1, 1726. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. July 22, 1733. C. R. 1.
Judith [Judah. C. R. 1.], d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1716-17.
Lois, d. Josiah and Mary, June 27, 1725.

INGERSON, Lucy, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, June 26, 1725.
Martha, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 2, 1719.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 12, 1721.
Nehemiah, s. Josiah, bp. July 16, 1732. C. R. 1.
Perkins, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Sept. 14, 1723.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 27, 1726.
Sargeant, s. David and Mary, Dec. 6, 1726.
William, s. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 8, 1717.
William, s. Josiah and Mary, May 3, 1719.
Zebulun, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 28, 1719.

INGRAHAM, Elisabeth, d. John, Nov. 27, 1757. C. R. 4.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Aug. 5, 1764. C. R. 1.
Job, s. John, bp. Sept. 21, 1755. C. R. 4.
John, s. John, Apr. 29, 1753.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Aug. 5, 1759. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. John, bp. Sept. 6, 1761. C. R. 1.

IRELAND, Alfred, s. Thomas and Sarah [(Frye). P. R. 486.], May 14, 1830.
Isaac Mallet, s. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1826.
John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1835.
Sarah Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 28, 1822.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. —, 1824.
Thomas Gardner, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1819.

JACKSON, Daniel, s. Daniel, of Newbury, and Lucy Burnam, Feb. 26, 1755.
John, s. John and Susana, June 3, 1660.
Lucy A., w. Daniel, ——, 1836. G. R. 14.
Mary, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. June 16, 1776. C. R. 4.
Polly (w. Jabez Rowe, jr.), Mar. 13, 1774. P. R. 521.
Rachel, d. William and Rachel, Nov. 2, 1735.
[Sam]uel, s. Lucy Burnam, Feb. 26, 1755.

JACOBS (see also Jakups), Isaac, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 25, 1757. C. R. 5.
Lois, d. Isaac and Lois Cleaveland [(Hale). P. R. 522.], Mar. 24, 1808.
——, s. Davenport, at Wells, Me., July 14, 1848.

JAKUPS (see also Jacobs), Molly, d. Issek and Molly, bp. Jan. 3 [1781?] C. R. 5.

JAMES, Charles, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1705.
Charls, s. Charls and Anna, July 12, 1674.
Dudley, s. Francis, bp. Oct. 26, 1712. C. R. 1.
Dudley, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1713.
Eliza, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 4, 1812.
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, yeoman, and Caroline, Sept. 18, 1848.
Frances, s. Charls and Anna, May 22, 1677.
Francis, s. Francis and Elizabeth, July 16, 1707.
Francis, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1714.
George, s. Ebenezer and Mary, May 1, 1817.
Hannah M., d. George, laborer, and Fanny, Mar. 22, 1849.
John, s. Ebenezer and Mary, July 10, 1814.
John Mason, s. George, laborer, and Tammy, Jan. 29, 1847.
Josephine, d. Samuel, laborer, and Caroline, May 30, 1846.
Kinsley, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1708-9.
Parker Whipple, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 19, 1821.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 28, 1819.
Thomas, s. Francis and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1704.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, Apr. 30, 1752.
——, s. George, yeoman, and Fanny, Jan. 22, 1845.

JAMESON (see also Gemeson, Jamison), Mary, d. twin, Wil-[lia]m, bp. July 15, 1781. C. R. 1.
William, s. twin, Wil[lia]m, bp. July 15, 1781. C. R. 1.

JAMISON (see also Jameson), Hannah, d. William, bp. July 15, 1787. C. R. 1.

JAQUES, Charles, s. Richard, bp. May 3, 1789. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. Thomas and Sarah (Haskell), Feb. 17, 1746. [1745-6. C. R. 2.]
Mary, d. Thomas and Sarah (Haskell), July 5, 1751.
Richard, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 9, 1761.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1766.
Theophilus, s. Thomas and Sara, Aug. 31, 1764.

JAQUITH, Polly (w. Dr. James Goss), Jan. 4, 1771. P. R. 399.

JEFFORD (see also Jeffords), Mary, d. William and Ann, Feb. —, 1723-4.

JEFFORDS (see also Jefford), Margaret (w. Ebenezer Grover), Aug. 5, 1717. P. R. 214.

JEFFRIES, Benjamin, s. Benja[min], bp. Aug. 20, 1758. C. R. 1.

JEFFS, Abigail Millet, d. Joseph, bp. May 27, 1792. C. R. 1.
Dolly, d. Joseph, bp. July 17, 1796. C. R. 1.
Harry, s. James, bp. Aug. 24, 1788. C. R. 1.
James, s. Thomas and Abigail, May 25, 1766.
James, s. James and Mary, May 9, 1790.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Abigail, June 5, 1763.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Nov. 15, 1789.
Susanna, d. Thomas, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1786.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1758.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1761.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 4, 1792.
William Howard, s. William, fisherman, and Julia, Nov. 18, 1845.

JENKINS, Matthew, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 10, 1720-21.

JERAL, George, s. Israel, fisherman, Jan. 11, 1844.
George, s. Israel, fisherman, and Susan, June 26, 1846.

JEWET (see also Jewett), David, s. Josiah, bp. Aug. 7, 1737. C. R. 1.

JEWETT (see also Jewet), Alice Wood, d. Isaiah and Martha, Sept. 28, 1834.
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Diadama [(York). P. R. 524.], Sept. 6, 1835.
Charles H., s. Charles S., cordwainer, and Judith A., Feb. 13, 1849.
David Brainerd, s. Rev. David and Rebecca [(Reed). P. R. 520.], Mar. 4, 1816.
Eben, s. Ebenezer and Diadama [(York). P. R. 524.], Sept. 10, 1830.
Elisabeth Cummings, d. Rev. David and Rebecca [(Reed). P. R. 520.], July 1, 1822.
Francis, ch. Ebenezer and Clara (Hadlock-Williams), 3d w., May 7, 1845. P. R. 524.
Hannah Belknap (w. Jabez Richardson Gott), at Pembroke, N. H., Jan. 23, 1795. P. R. 395.
Henry, s. Ebenezer and Diadama [(York). P. R. 524.], Oct. 20, 1833.
James Saville, s. Isaiah and Martha, at Bradford, Nov. 10, 1830.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mercy, Nov. 4, 1735.
Martha Ann, d. Isaiah and Martha, at Bradford, May 30, 1829.

JEWETT, Mary Appleton, d. Rev. David and Rebecca [(Reed). P. R. 520.], at Marblehead, Nov. 28, 1808.
Mary Eliza, d. Purchase and Eliza, at Salem, May 13, 1833.
Mercy, d. Josiah, bp. Nov. 11, 1739. C. R. 1.
William, s. Ebenezer and Almira (Parsons), 2d w., Dec. 15, 1840. P. R. 524.
W[illia]m H. Harrison, s. Isaiah and Martha, Feb. 13, 1841.
William Henry, s. Purchase and Eliza, Dec. 16, 1823.
William Reed, s. Rev. David and Rebecca [(Reed). P. R. 520.], Sept. 12, 1811.

JOHNSON, Hannah Knights, d. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1802. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, cordwainer, and Amelia, Sept. 23, 1849.

JOHNSTON, Anna Knight, d. John and Mary, Mar. 17, 1802.
Betsy, d. John, bp. Apr. 13, 1806. C. R. 6.
Clarissa, d. John and Anna [P. G. R. 5.], June 19, 1825.
Edward Ayers, s. John Stickney and Harriet, June 24, 1833.
Frances Augustus, s. John Stickney and Harriet, May 5, 1826.
George Henry, s. John Stickney and Harriet, Nov. 3, 1838.
John, jr., s. John Stickney and Harriet, Sept. 7, 1828.
John Stickney, s. John and Mary, Sept. 7, 1799.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John and Anna [P. G. R. 5.], Apr. 27, 1821.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John and Anna, Jan. 22, 1823.
Mary Elisabeth, d. John Stickney, and Harriet, Aug. 9, 1823.
Mary H., w. John, ——, 1775. G. R. 5.
Moses, s. George, bp. June 13, 1773. C. R. 1.
William, s. John Stickney and Harriet, Sept. 2, 1841.

JONES, Abigail (w. Joseph Davis), Apr. 14, 1781. P. R. 253.
Addison, s. Ambrose and Mary (Haraden), Feb. 20, 1826. P. R. 442.
Adeline, d. Samuel and Adeline, Mar. 1, 1830.
Adeline, d. John, mariner, and Loisa, Dec. 3, 1845.
Agnes, d. James and Agnes, July 15, 1760.
Ambrose, s. Ambrose and Susanna ,Feb. 26, 1779.
Ambrose, s. Samuel Y. and Mary (Baker), Nov. 23, 1815.
Ambrose A., s. Ambrose and Mary (Haraden), July 21, 1814. P. R. 442.
Austin, s. Ambrose and Mary (Haraden), Oct. 14, 1816. P. R. 442.
Benjamin, s. Thom[as] and Mary, July 31, 1651.
Benjamin, s. Samuel Y. and Mary (Baker), Jan. 27, 1821.
Caroline Augusta, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1834.

Jones, Charlotte, d. Samuel Y[ork. c. r. 3.] and Mary (Baker), July 8, 1806.
Charlotte Osgood, d. Thomas C., of Charlestown, bp. July 16, 1826. c. r. 6.
Charlotte Osgood, d. Thomas Charles [s. Rev. Thomas. c. r. 6.], and Charlotte Osgood, Nov. 27, 1828.
David, s. Edward and Mary, Jan. 8, 1843.
Easther, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. c. r. 1.
Ebeneazer, s. Benjamen and Elezabeth, Apr. 17, 1684.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Sept. 18, 1837.
Edward, s. John, mariner, and Louisa, May 26, 1848.
Edward, s. John, June 6, 1848.
Edward Storer, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 29, 1837.
Elezabath, d. Benjamin and Elezabath, 26: 11 m: 1685.
Elisabeth, d. James, bp. Aug. 11, 1765. c. r. 1.
Elisabeth Patch, d. Samuel Y. and Mary (Baker), Mar. 1, 1812.
Eliza, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 29, 1816. c. r. 1.
Ellen Maria, d. Edward and Mary, May 12, 1841.
Emeline, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 29, 1816. c. r. 1.
Emeline, d. John and Nancy (Jones), July 5, 1846. p. r. 526.
Ep[h]rai[m], s. Ephraim, bp. Feb. 2, 1728-9. c. r. 2.
Ephrhim, s. Thom[as] and Mary, Apr. 1, 1649.
Frances Maria, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 10, 1832.
George, s. Samuel Y. and Mary (Baker), Dec. 27, 1817.
George Norris, s. John and Nancy [(Jones). p. r. 526.], Feb. 12, 1832.
Helen A., d. Stephen H. and Sally (Lane), Dec. 25, 1846. p. r. 523.
James, s. James, bp. Nov. 8, 1767. c. r. 1.
James, s. James and Patty, June 6, 1794.
James, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1828.
James W., s. Ambrose and Mary (Haraden), Jan. 29, 1823. p. r. 442.
John, s. John and Bethia, Sept. 12, 1767.
John, s. B—, bp. May 14, 1769. c. r. 4.
John, s. Thomas and Sophia, at Reading, Eng., May 2, 1796.
John, s. James and Patty, May 17, 1796.
John, s. Samuel Y. and Mary (Baker), Oct. 29, 1813.
John, s. Samuel and Adeline, Sept. 24, 1834.
John James, s. John and Nancy [(Jones). p. r. 526.], Feb. 28, 1825.
John James, s. Edward and Mary, July 15, 1848. a. and c.
Joseph, s. James, bp. Oct. 7, 1770. c. r. 1.
Joseph, s. J., bp. June 19, 1801. c. r. 1.

Jones, Joseph Warren, s. John and Nancy (Jones), July 9, 1843. P. R. 526.
Joseph Webber, s. Jos[eph], Sept. 21, 1806. C. R. 1.
Lydia Davis, d. James and Patty [Martha. C. R. 1.], Dec. 9, 1797.
Lydia H., d. Ambrose and Mary (Haraden), Oct. 21, 1809. P. R. 442.
Martha, d. John and Nancy (Jones), June 5, 1834. P. R. 526.
Martha, d. John and Nancy (Jones), Feb. 2, 1836. P. R. 526.
Martha Page, d. John and Nancy (Jones), Nov. 9, 1840. P. R. 526.
Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel Y[ork. C. R. 3.] and Mary (Baker), July 1, 1804.
Mary, d. Thomas and Sophia, May 20, 1805.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, May 19, 1834.
Mary, d. John and Nancy (Jones), Dec. 26, 1837. P. R. 526.
Mary J., d. Ambrose and Mary (Haraden), Jan. 29, 1808. P. R. 442.
Naney, d. Ambrose and Susanna, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 3.
Nancy (w. John Jones), Mar. 27, 1799. P. R. 526.
Nancy, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 16, 1803. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. John and Nancy [(Jones). P. R. 526.], July 1, 1829.
North, s. twin, Thomas and Marie, Feb. 22, 1644.
Olwyn, s. Thomas Charles and Charlotte Osgood, at Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1823.
Olwyn David, s. Thomas and Sophia, at Reading, Eng., Mar. 14, 1794.
Patty, d. James and Patty, Oct. 27, 1792.
Preszillar, d. Benjamen and Elezabeth, June 10, 1681.
Remember, d. Thom[as] and Mary, Aug. 1, 1653.
Reuben P., s. Ambrose and Mary (Haraden), Apr. 2, 1821. P. R. 442.
Ruth, d. twin, Thomas and Marie, Feb. 22, 1644.
Sally, d. Ambrose and Mary (Haraden), Mar. 12, 1812. P. R. 442.
Samuel, s. Samuel Y[ork. C. R. 3.], and Mary (Baker), July 10, 1802.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Adeline, Jan. 14, 1829.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Adeline, Dec. 1, 1832.
Sam[ue]l York, s. Ambrose and Susanna, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R. 3.
Sam[ue]l York, s. Ambrose and Susanna, bp. May 18, 1777. C. R. 3.
Samuell, s. Thom[as] and Mary, Aug. 31, 1647.

JONES, Sarah, d. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 26, 1724. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Ephraim, bp. Aug. 13, 1727. C. R. 2.
Sarah Gardiner, d. Samuel and Sarah, at Newburyport, Apr. 14, 1826.
Sophia Carlton, d. Thomas Charles and Charlotte Osgood, at Boston, Sept. 8, 1821.
Sophia Newell, d. Thomas and Sophia, at Philadelphia, Oct. 15, 1802.
Stephen H., s. Ambrose and Mary (Haraden), Nov. 21, 1818. P. R. 442.
Susan, d. Samuel Y. and Mary (Baker), July 25, 1808.
Susanna, d. Ambrose and Susanna, bp. Aug. 13, 1775. C. R. 3.
Tho[ma]s, s. Thomas and Marie, Mar. 15, 1640.
Thomas, s. Benjamen [Timothy. CT. R.] and Elezabeth, Mar. 13, 1679-80.
Thomas Charles, s. Thomas and Sophia, at Philadelphia, Mar. 16, 1798.
Warren, s. Samuel Y. and Mary (Baker), Dec. 5, 1827.
William, s. Thomas and Sophia, at Philadelphia, June 30, 1800.
William, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 16, 1830.
——, s. John, fisherman, and Loisa, July 10, 1844.
——, s. George, cordwainer, and Julia, Sept. 16, 1844.

JORDAN, Charles, at South Paris, Me., Mar. —, 1818. P. R. 980.
Hannah (w. Solomon Poole), Jan. 18, 1789. P. R. 527.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1773.
Pheba, d. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, May 20, 1777.
Polly, d. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1775.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1771.

JOSELIN (see also Joselyn), Mary, d. Henry and Mary, Aug. 12, 1689. [Aug. 4. CT. R.]

JOSELYN (see also Joselin, Joselyne, Joslen, Joslin, Josselin, Josseline, Josselyn, Josslin), Albert Smith, s. Aaron and Ann, July 18, 1829.
Charles Gorham, s. Aaron and Ann, Feb. 21, 1834.
Edward Spencer, s. Aaron and Ann, at Saugus, Dec. 7, 1827.
Joseph Benson, s. Aaron and Ann, at Saugus, Aug. 9, 1826.

JOSELYNE (see also Joselyn), Rebecca, d. Henry and Rebecca (Davis), Sept. 14, 1751.

JOSEPH, Betsey, d. Mat[he]w, bp. July 22, 1798. C. R. 1.
David, s. Matthew and Betsey, Nov. 21, 1815.
David, a youth under the care of John Steele, bp. July 4, 1824. C. R. 6.
Easter, d. Mathew, bp. Dec. 6, 1772. C. R. 4.
Esther, d. Matthew, bp. Aug. 9, 1807. C. R. 1.
Mathew, s. Matthew, bp. June 10, 1770. C. R. 4.
Mercy, d. Mathew, bp. Dec. 27, 1767. C. R. 4.
Peter, s. Peter, bp. Feb. 22, 1796. C. R. 1.
Polly, d. Peter and Dorcas, Mar. 14, 1793.
Polly, d. Peter, bp. Feb. 4, 1798. C. R. 1.

JOSLEN (see also Joselyn), Ebenazer, s. Henry and Mary, July 31, 1686.
Henry, s. Henry and Bridgett, June 28, 1679.
Susanna, d. Henry and Bridgett, Jan. 25, 1680.

[J]OSLIN (see also Joselyn), [Be]njamin, s. Henry and Mary, July 5, 1695.
Constantin, s. Henry and Mary, Sept. 14, 1691.
Constantine, s. Constantine and Agnis, May 3, 1714.
Ebenezer, s. Constantine and Agnis, Nov. 12, 1715.
Elisabeth, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Mar. 7, 1756. C. R. 1.
Margaret, d. Henry and Mary, Aug. 4, 1687.
Mercy, d. Henry and Mary, Feb. 3, 1702-3.
Nathan, s. Constantine, bp. Sept. 6, 1741. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Henry and Sarah, Mar. 26, 1704.
William, s. William, bp. July 14, 1754. C. R. 1.

JOSSELIN (see also Joselyn), Benjamin, s. Constantine and Agnes, June 14, 1720.

JOSSELINE (see also Joselyn), Constantine, s. Constantine, jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 7, 1737.

JOSSELYN (see also Joselyn), Barret, s. Constantine and Agnes, Jan. 8, 1735-6.
Constantine, s. Constantine, jr. and Rebecca, Sept. 11, 1743.
David, s. Constantine, jr. and Rebecca, Apr. 14, 1745.
Ebenezer, s. Constantine, jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1758.
Henry, s. Constantine and Agnes, Sept. 26, 1731.
Mary, d. Constantine, jr. and Rebecca, May 29, 1747.
Rebecca, d. Constantine, jr. and Rebecca, June 19, 1739.
William, s. Constantine and Agnes, Sept. 26, 1729.

JOSSLIN (see also Joselyn), Mary, d. Constantine and Agnes, Oct. 7, 1717.

JUMPER, Abigail, d. Edward and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1734.
Abigail, d. Edward, jr. and Anne, Jan. 10, 1762.
Abigal, d. Edward and Abigal, June 19, 1738.
Beckah, d. William, bp. Aug. 29, 1772. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Edward, bp. Dec. 23, 1764. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Edward and Abagiel, Sept. 27, 1731. [Sept. 17. dup.]
Edward, s. William and Susanna, Oct. 8, 1770.
Elisabeth, d. Edward, jr. and Anne (Knowlton), Sept. 2, 1758.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Abigal [bet. 1731 and 1749?]
Ezekiel, s. Edward, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Wil[lia]m, bp. Oct. 21, 1781. C. R. 1.
John, s. Edward, jr. and Anne (Knowlton), Aug. 16, 1757.
Joseph, s. Edward and Abigal, Apr. 20, 1753.
Lydia (w. Moses Dennis), Jan. 6, 1782.
Lydia, July 6, 1782. C. R. 3.
Lydia Parsons, d. William, bp. Nov. 28, 1773. C. R. 1.
Martha Kinsberry, d. Wil[lia]m, bp. Jan. 13, 1787. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Edward and Abigal, Aug. 19, 1749.
Nabby, d. William, bp. Apr. 27, 1783. C. R. 1.
Polley, d. Joseph and Lydia, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 3.
Rebecca, d. Edward, jr. and Ann, Aug. 12, 1760.
Susanna, d. William and Susanna, Sept. 15, 1766.
William, s. Edward and Abigal [bet. 1731 and 1749? bp. Aug. 24, 1740. C. R. 3.]
William, s. William and Susanna, Aug. 22, 1769.

KEEN, Theodore [P. P. R. 528.], s. Lot and Almira [(Parsons). P. R. 528.], Aug. 9, 1835. [1836. dup.]
Zelinda, d. Lot and Zelinda, May 11, 1839. P. R. 73.

KEEZER, John, s. John and Mary, bp. Nov. 21, 1773. C. R. 5.

KELLEY (see also Kelly), James, s. James, bp. Nov. 1, 1767. C. R. 1.

KELLY (see also Kelley), Abigail, d. Mathew, bp. Jan. 28, 1770. C. R. 1.
Angeline (w. John Rowe), Dec. 8, 1791. P. R. 529.
James William, s. Mrs., bp. May 9, 1798. C. R. 1.
William, s. Mathew, bp. Apr. 19, 1772. C. R. 1.

KELSEY, [Ja]mes, s. John and Hannah Foster, May 9, 1739.

KEMP, Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. July 9, 1815. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l Milton, s. S. and Rachel, bp. ——, 1837. C. R. 7.

KENDAL (see also Kendall), Abigail, d. Joshua and Mary, June 24, 1743.
Bettie, d. Jonathan and Bettie, bp. Oct. 9, 1766. C. R. 5.
John, s. John and Jerusha, bp. Nov. 22, 1778. C. R. 5.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 25, 1733.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Apr. [bef. 1748?]
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, July 4, 1748.
Lydia, d. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 8, 1745.

KENDALL (see also Kendal, Kendell, Kendle, Kindal, Kindall, Kindoll), Abigail, d. Joshua, bp. Sept. 28, 1740. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Joshua and Mary, July 27, 1735.
John D., s. Jonathan and Betsy, Dec. 25, 1817.
Jonathan, s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 15, 1737-8.
Martha Jane (w. Daniel Lowe), Nov. 12, 1825. P. R. 530.

KENDELL (see also Kendall), James Hariden, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 21, 1805. C. R. 3.

KENDLE (see also Kendall), Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 11, 1731.

KENT, Abigaiel, d. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, Sept. 4, 1730.
Abigaill, d. Josiah and Mary, July 9, 1697.
Abig[ai]ll, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 6, 1730. C. R. 2.
Anna Smith, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 5, 1772. C. R. 4.
Anne, d. John, bp. Aug. 18, 1771. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Josiah, bp. Oct. 15, 1732. C. R. 2.
Ephraim, s. John, bp. Aug. 18, 1717. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1726.
Hannah, d. Josiah, bp. Aug. 22, 1731. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. John [jr. C. R. 2.], and Mary, June 12, 1726.
James, s. John and Mary, July 31, 173-. [after 1730? bp. 1732. C. R. 2.]
Jane [Joane. CT. R.], d. twin, Thomas and Jane [Joane. CT. R.], Feb. 24, 1664.
Job, s. John and Susanna, Dec. 27, 1718.
John, s. Samuell and Frances, Apr. 27, 1664.
John, s. Thomas and Joan, 2: 11 m: 1676.

KENT, John, s. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 29, 1700.
John, s. Josias, bp. Oct. 22, 1704. C. R. 1.
John, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] John and Anna, Nov. 24, 1768.
Jonathan, s. John and Susanna, Aug. 16, 1711.
Jonathan, s. John, bp. July 22, 1716. C. R. 1.
Jonne, d. Thomas and Jonne, Aug. 5, 1666.
Joseph, s. John and Mary, June 7, 1730.
Josiah, s. Thomas and Jane, Mar. 31, 1660.
Josiah, s. Josiah, jr., bp. Nov. 17, 1723. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. John and Mary, June 23, 1728.
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R. 2.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1734.
Lois, d. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1724-5.
Marsie [Marcy. CT. R.], d. twin, Thomas and Jane, Feb. 24, 1664.
Marssah [Mercy. C. R. 2.], d. John and Susannah, Aug. 27, 1721.
Martha, d. Samuell and Martha, May 23, 1727.
Mary, d. Samuell and Franses, Dec. 19, 1658.
Mary, d. Tho[mas] and Joane, 22: 11 m: 1661. CT. R.
Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 26, 1689-90.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 20, 1723.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, deceased, and Sarah, bp. June 6, 1773. C. R. 4.
Ruth, d. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1739.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. June 17, 1770. C. R. 4.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Franses, Oct. 26, 1661.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 23, 1729. C. R. 2.
Sara, d. Samuell and Francis, Aug. 14, 1657.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Jone, Feb. 22, 1661.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 16, 1692. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John and Susanna, Nov. 7, 1716.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 19, 1731-2. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, June 18, 1738. [bp. June 5. C. R. 2.]
Stephen, s. John and Susana, Nov. 16, 1726.
Stephen, s. John, bp. Mar. 31, 1728. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Joane, Mar. 31, 1660. CT. R.
——, ch. Josiah, Aug. 3, 1694.
——, ch. Josiah, bp. Aug. 11, 1706. C. R. 1.

KENTON, [Eliza A. P. R. 61.], d. Thomas, fisherman, and Mary A., Oct. 3, 1844.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas, laborer, and Mary Ann, June 22, 1848.
Thomas H., s. Thomas, fisherman, and Mary Ann, June 22, 1846.

KETTELL (see also Kittell), Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1657.
James, s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1664.
Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1659.
Samuell, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1662.
William, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1656.

KIDDER, Benjamin Rowe, s. Luther Heaton and Lois Lufkin (Rowe), May 15, 1820. P. R. 531.
Elizabeth Parlin, d. triplet, Luther Heaton and Lois Lufkin (Rowe), Aug. 27, 1832. P. R. 531.
George Norwood, s. triplet, Luther Heaton and Lois Lufkin (Rowe), Aug. 27, 1832. P. R. 531.
Henry Norwood, s. Luther Heaton and Lois Lufkin (Rowe), at Concord, Me., Dec. 11, 1827. P. R. 531.
Luther Heaton, s. Thomas and Ruth (Page), at Rockingham, Vt., July 11, 1793. P. R. 531.
Pamelia Boothby, d. Luther Heaton and Lois Lufkin (Rowe), at Concord, Me., Dec. 6, 1823. P. R. 531.
William Norwood, s. triplet, Luther Heaton and Lois Lufkin (Rowe), Aug. 27, 1832. P. R. 531.

KIDVEAL (see also Kuetville), Hannah, d. Nicholas, bp. Oct. 7, 1739. C. R. 1.

KIDVEL (see also Kuetville), Benony, alias Edward, s. Jemima Haskell, Sept. 27, 1725.

KILLAM (see also Killom, Killum), Dorothy, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Mar. 13, 1745. [Mar., 1745-6. C. R. 2.]
Dorroyty, d. Joseph and Dorroyty, Sept. 21, 1731.
Ephraim, s. Joseph and Dorothy, June 29, 1747.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Dorothy, May 17, 1735.
John, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Aug. 8, 1744.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorothy, July 11, 1739.
Mercy, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Oct. 15, 1733. [bp. Oct. 15. C. R. 2.]
Salley, d. Solomon, bp. Oct. 13, 1771. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Nov. 17, 1742.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Feb. 10, 1736-7.
Solomon, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Jan. 21, 1740-41.

KILLOM (see also Killam), Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. July 21, 1728. C. R. 1.

KILLUM (see also Killam), Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 2, 1729.
Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C. R. 2.
Solomon, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 18, 1750. C. R. 2.

KIMBAL (see also Kimball), Jabez Woodbury, s. ——, bp. Sept. 4, 1796. C. R. 1.

KIMBALL (see also Kimbal, Kimbell), Alice, d. Theodore and Dorothy (Bragdon), Mar. 23, 1835. P. R. 533.
Charles, s. Theodore and Dorothy (Bragdon), May 9, 1824. P. R. 533.
David, s. David, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. C. R. 5.
David, s. David and Nancy, May 9, 1802.
Eliza, d. Jonathan and Betsy, bp. Oct. 1, 1798. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Theodore and Dorothy (Bragdon), Apr. 20, 1829. P. R. 533.
Hannah Row, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 4, 1789. C. R. 5.
Isabella, d. Theodore and Dorothy (Bragdon), Oct. 21, 1826. P. R. 533.
Joseph William, s. Theodore and Dorothy (Bragdon), July 18, 1840. P. R. 533.
Martha (w. Richard Friend), Jan. 14, 1769. P. R. 349.
Mary, d. Cue, bp. May 29, 1809. C. R. 1.
Mary Wailing, d. Theodore and Dorothy (Bragdon), Mar. 17, 1823. P. R. 533.
Nancy Stacy, d. David, bp. Nov. 23, 1806. C. R. 5.
Nancy Stacy, d. David and Nancy, Nov. 26, 1807.
Polly, d. David and Molly [Polly. C. R. 5.], July 14, 1794.
Printhia Jane, d. Theodore and Dorothy (Bragdon), June 13, 1837. P. R. 533.
Pryntha Jane, d. Theodore and Dorothy (Bragdon), Aug. 31, 1842. P. R. 533.
Sarah Marshall, d. ——, bp. at Boston, Aug. 31, 1821. C. R. 6.
Theodasha, d. Theodore and Dorothy (Bragdon), Oct. 27, 1832. P. R. 533.
Theodore, s. Theodore and Dorothy (Bragdon), Oct. 27, 1830. P. R. 533.
William Henry, s. Cue, bp. Dec. 15, 1805. C. R. 1.

KIMBELL (see also Kimball), Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.

KINACUM (see also Cinnacum, Kinnacan, Kinnacum), Ann, d. Benjamin and Margret, Aug. 11, 1725.

KINACUM, Hannah, d. Benjamin and Magret, Aug. 29, 1722. [bp. Aug. 26. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Margret, Apr. 6, 1717.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Margeret, July 6, 1720.

KINDAL (see also Kendall), Anne, d. Jonathan and Betty, bp. Dec. 11, 1768. C. R. 5.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Betty, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. 5.

KINDALL (see also Kendall), Ann, d. Joshua, bp. Aug. 3, 1733. C. R. 1.

KINDOLL (see also Kendall), Anne, d. Jonathan and Betty, bp. Oct. 24, 1773. C. R. 5.

KING, Rachel, d. James, bp. Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 2.
William [A. in pencil.], s. Abel, mariner, and Amanda, Jan. 22, 1847.

KINGSBARY (see also Kingsbury), Michel, s. Michel and Martha, Nov. 11, 1728.

KINGSBERRY (see also Kingsbury), Michael, s. Michael and Elisabeth (Pulcifer), Sept. 13, 1751.

KINGSBURY (see also Kingsbary, Kingsberry), Stephen, s. Michael, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. C. R. 4.

KINNACAN (see also Kinacum), Lydia, d. Benjamin and Margeret, Sept. 19, 1732.

KINNACUM (see also Kinacum), John, s. Benjamin and Margrat, Nov. 23, 1711.

KINSMAN, Abigail, d. Nath[anie]ll, jr., bp. July 7, 1771. C. R. 1.
Allen, s. William and Anna, Apr. 5, 1802.
Anna, d. Nathaniel and Anna (Robinson), June 16, 1743.
Anna, d. William and Anna, Jan. 12, 1800.
Anne, d. Nathaniel, jr., bp. Feb. 26, 1775. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Anna (Robinson), Dec. 29, 1757.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Anna, May 27, 1760.
Betsey, d. twin, William and Anna, Apr. 9, 1788.
Charlotte, d. Natha[nie]l, bp. Jan. 29, 1786. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Anna (Robinson), Mar. 23, 1747-8.

KINSMAN, Farley, s. Moses and Lucy (Cogswell), at Ipswich, Nov. 18, 1790. P. R. 534.
Farley, s. Farley and Jerusha (Norwood), Sept. 16, 1824. P. R. 534.
John, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Aug. 7, 1766.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Feb. 25, 1759.
Joseph, s. William and Anna, Dec. 18, 1781.
Judith, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Jan. 7, 1762.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Anna (Robinson), June 9, 1751.
Mary, d. William and Anna, Sept. 15, 1795.
Nancy, d. William and Anna, June 14, 1785.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Anna (Robinson), Oct. 5, 1745.
Nathaniel, s. William and Anna, Dec. 6, 1797.
Simeon, s. Nathaniel and Anna (Robinson), Nov. 21, 1752.
Susanna, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Aug. 30, 1763.
Susanna, d. Nat[hanie]l, bp. Apr. 16, 1780. C. R. 1.
William, s. Nathaniel and Anna (Robinson), Aug. 9, 1754.
William, s. William and Anna, Dec. 26, 1779.
William, 2d, s. twin, William and Anna, Apr. 9, 1788.

KITTELL (see also Kettell), John, s. John and Elizebeth, Mar. 26, 1654.

KITTREDGE, Maria Franklin, d. John and Mary, Feb. 8, 1816.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, Nov. 17, 1811.

KLINE, Abbie (w. Howard Allen Curtis), Apr. 6, 1847. P. R. 532.

KNIGHT (see also Knights), Alpheus, s. James and Sally, Apr. 8, 1830.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Patience, Feb. 12, 1764.
Charles, s. Francis and Lydia Donnaven, Apr. 12, 1795.
Charles, s. James and Sally, Feb. 13, 1834.
Daniel, s. David and Elisabeth, Nov. 23, 1767.
Daniel, s. David and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1775.
David, s. Benjamin and Grace, Dec. 22, 1740.
David, s. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 24, 1766.
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Martha, Mar. 21, 1735-6.
Elisabeth, d. David and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1771.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen, bp. Mar. 23, 1794. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. John and Lydia, of Manchester, bp. Oct. 30, 1708. C. R. 1.
George, s. David and Elisabeth, Aug. 15, 1769.

KNIGHT, George, s. George and Judith, Dec. 3, 1796.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1758.
Jacob, s. Francis and Lydia Donnaven, Oct. 11, 1797.
James, s. Francis and Lydia Donnaven, Jan. 17, 1794.
James, jr., s. James and Sally, Mar. 2, 1832.
Job, s. Benjamin and Grace, Sept. 10, 1746.
Job, s. Job and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1772.
John, s. John and Lydia, of Manchester, bp. Oct. 30, 1708. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. John, bp. Aug. 17, 1712. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. George and Judith, Apr. 8, 1799.
Mary E[liza. C. R. 6.], d. James and Sally, July 23, 1823.
Patience, d. Benjamin and Patience, Jan. 30, 1762.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah (Stacy), Jan. 22, 1756.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Grace, Dec. 23, 1742.
Sarah, d. David and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1772.
Susannah Rogers, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 21, 1802. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 21, 1802. C. R. 2.
William, s. Job and Abigail, May 22, 1785.
William, s. Francis and Anna Fulton, Feb. 26, 1787.

KNIGHTS (see also Knight), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 16, 1762. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Job and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1780.
Abigail, d. S., bp. Apr. 12, 1812. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Thomas P. and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 536.], Oct. 17, 1829. [Oct. 24, 1828. P. R. 536.]
Albert E., s. William, cordwainer, and Adeline, Oct. 15, 1845.
Anna, d. Job and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1782.
Anne, d. Benjamin and Patiance, bp. Sept. 3, 1769. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. Aug. 14, 1709. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Grace, July 7, 1738.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 1, 1792. C. R. 5.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Brooks), May 10, 1810. P. R. 535.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Thurston), Dec. 25, 1838. P. R. 538.
Charles, s. Job and Martha, bp. Apr. 27, 1808. C. R. 6.
Charles, s. George and Laura, Aug. 28, 1835.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, May 18, 1744.
David, s. twin, David, bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C. R. 1.
David Brooks, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Brooks), June 14, 1807. P. R. 535.
Edward, s. William and Eliza Ann (Saunders), Aug. 16, 1836. P. R. 537.

KNIGHTS, Elias Davis, s. Elias D., bp. June 16, 1833. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Brooks), Aug. 11, 1798. P. R. 535.
Esther, d. Benjamin and Pathance, bp. May 8, 1774. C. R. 5.
Freeman, s. Job and Martha, bp. Apr. 27, 1808. C. R. 6.
George, s. George, bp. Oct. 12, 1794. C. R. 5.
George, s. Job and Martha, May 17, 1797.
George, s. George and Laura, Dec. 29, 1833.
George, s. George and Laura, July 28, 1838.
George Jackson, s. Thomas P. and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 536.], Oct. 18, 1820.
George Jackson, s. Thomas P. and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 536.], Oct. 1, 1822.
George Washington, inf. s. James, bp. July 23, 1837. C. R. 6.
Henry, s. Stephen, bp. Sept. 15, 1799. C. R. 1.
James Henderson, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Brooks), July 16, 1801. P. R. 535.
James Murry Henderson, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Brooks), May 15, 1804. P. R. 535.
Joseph, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 4, 1769. C. R. 1.
Laura Ann, d. George and Laura, Nov. 20, 1828.
Lydia Howten, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 18, 1789. C. R. 5.
Martha, d. Daniel and Martha, June —, 174-. [bef. 1741-2?]
Martha Jane, d. Charles and Hannah (Rowe), Aug. 22, 1837. P. R. 45.
Mary, d. Daniel and Martha, Feb. 21, 17—. [bef. 1741-2?]
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. June 15, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Parker, bp. Aug. 31, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary Allen, d. Parker, bp. Mar. 18, 1770. C. R. 1.
Mary Elisabeth, d. Jacob, fisherman, and Judith A., July 1, 1845.
Mary Hook, d. Job and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1775.
Nathaniel, s. twin, David, bp. Aug. 24, 1800. C. R. 1.
Noah, s. Job and Abigal, July 15, 1778.
Noah, s. Steven and Elisabeth, Dec. 9, 1805.
Nymphas, s. Samuel, bp. May 27, 1764. C. R. 1.
Olive, s. Thomas P. and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 536.], Sept. 17, 1824.
Polly (w. William Coose), July 18, 1797. P. R. 192.
Sally, d. Benjamin and Patience, bp. Feb. 23, 1772. C. R. 5.
Sally, d. Ben[jamin], bp. July 20, 1788. C. R. 5.
[S]amuel, s. Daniel and Martha, at Manchester, Aug. 15 [after 1736?]
Samuel Patershall, s. Daniel and Martha, Feb. 28, 1741-2.
Sarah, d. George and Laura, Sept. 23, 1831.

KNIGHTS, Sarah A., d. James and Sarah (Low), Sept. 9, 1838. P. R. 539.
Stephen, s. Job and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1770.
Stephen, s. Parker, bp. Sept. 6, 1772. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Dec. 14, 1794. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Steven, bp. Aug. 2, 1801. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Elisabeth, Mar. 11, 1803.
Susannah, d. Daniel and Martha, Aug. 8, 1746.
Thomas, Sept. 19, 1767. P. R. 535.
Thomas, s. Parker, bp. Mar. 27, 1768. C. R. 1.
Thomas [P. P. R. 536.], s. Thomas P. and Olive [(Pool). P. R. 536.], Nov. 25, 1818.
Thomas Parsons, s. Benjamin and Patiance, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 5.
Thomas Parsons, s. Tho[ma]s [Parsons. C. R. 5.] and Elizabeth (Brooks), Mar. 23, 1794. P. R. 535.
Wentworth, s. David, Sept. 18, 1780.
William, s. William and Hannah, bp. Jan. 2, 1731-2. C. R. 3.
William, s. Daniel and Martha, Dec. 2, 1748.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 23, 1760. C. R. 1.
William, s. Benjamin and Pati[e]nce, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. C. R. 5.
William, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Stephen and Elisabeth, May 10, 1797.
William, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Brooks), June 10, 1815. P. R. 535.
——, d. John, fisherman, and Lucy, July 23, 1844.

KNOLTON (see also Knowlton), Hannah, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 20, 1782. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 29, 1784. C. R. 2.

KNOWLTON (see also Knolton), Abigail Ann, d. Azor and Lois [Cleaveland (Hale-Jacobs). P. R. 551.], May 8, 1829.
Abigail K., d. John C., mariner, and Hannah T., Jan. 28, 1849.
Abigail Lowe, d. Charles, jr. and Dorcas, July 2, 1838.
Addison, Mar. 15, 1814. P. R. 546.
Addison, s. Michael and Margaret, Mar. 4, 1815.
Adeline, d. George and Mary, Sept. 30, 1836.
Albion C., May 20, 1821. P. R. 547.
[Albion in pencil; Albion C. P. R. 547.], d. Allen [Albion. C. P. R. 547.], fisherman, and Ellen [(Poland). P. R. 547.], Mar. 7, 1844. [May 8. in pencil; Apr. 8. P. R. 547.]

KNOWLTON, Allen, s. James and Nancy, Oct. 25, 1827.
Angellah G. (w. Daniel Young), Sept. 6, 1816. P. R. 549.
Anna, d. John and Mary, Dec. 31, 1766.
Anne, d. John, bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R. 1.
Asa, at Hamilton, Aug. 5, 1779. P. R. 552.
Asa, jr., s. Asa and Annis D. (Tarr), June 28, 1806. P. R. 552.
Azor, Mar. 15, 1789. P. R. 551.
Azor, jr., s. Azor and Lois [Cleaveland (Hale-Jacobs). P. R. 551.], Jan. 18, 1819.
Barnet Sargent, s. Barnet and Betsy, ——, 18—. [bp. June 23, 1811. C. R. 2.]
Benjamin, s. Nehemiah and Martha (Tilton), Sept. 18, 1781. P. R. 541.
Benjamin, s. Moses, bp. Oct. 27, 1801. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Moses, bp. Apr. 4, 1805. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 27, 1801. C. R. 2.
Betsy, d. Barnet and Betsy, ——, 18—. [bp. June 26, 1818. C. R. 2.]
Charles, s. Nehemiah and Patience, June 1, 1800. P. R. 542.
Charles, s. Charles, jr. and Dorcas, Feb. 4, 1827.
Clementine, d. Michael and Margaret, July 3, 1811.
Cordelia, d. Harvey and Lucy, Feb. 12, 1830.
Daniel, s. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. 1.
Daniel Washington, Oct. 8, 1828. P. R. 540.
Daniel Wendal, Nov. 2, 1838. P. R. 543.
David, s. Moses, bp. Oct. 27, 1801. C. R. 2.
Dessine Ann, d. Michael and Margaret, May 20, 1824.
Eben, s. Azor and Lois [Cleveland (Hale-Jacobs). P. R. 551.], May 31, 1823.
Elisabeth Manning, d. Charles, jr. and Dorcas, Feb. 25, 1835.
Eliza C., d. Albion [C. P. R. 547.], mariner, and Ellen [(Poland). P. R. 547.], Aug. 20, 1849.
Esther, d. twin, Moses, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. C. R. 2.
Frances A., d. Asa, jr. and Ann E. (Trask), July 19, 1843. P. R. 280.
Frank Parker, .s Azor and Amelia Hale, 2d w., May 19, 1837.
George, s. Azor and Lois [Cleaveland (Hale-Jacobs). P. R. 551.], Dec. 18, 1811.
George, s. Charles, jr. and Dorcas, Apr. 29, 1829.
George, s. George and Mary, Sept. 10, 1838.
George B., s. George W., mariner, and Harriet K., Nov. 5, 1848.
George Washington, s. Barnet and Betsy, ——, 18—.
Harriet, d. James and Nancy, Jan. 6, 1815.
Harvey, s. Nehemiah and Patience, Aug. 6, 1803. P. R. 542.

Knowlton, Harvey, s. Harvey and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1828.
Huldah, d. Michael and Margaret, Feb. 22, 1813.
Irene Augusta, d. John C., laborer, and Hannah P., Dec. 13, 1845.
Ivers, s. Azor and Lois [Cleaveland (Hale-Jacobs). p. r. 551.], Apr. 1, 1821.
Jackson [Andrew Jackson. p. r. 551.], s. Azor and Lois [Cleaveland (Hale-Jacobs). p. r. 551.], Oct. 24, 1816.
James, Oct. 23, 1796. p. r. 543.
James, s. James and Nancy, Feb. 9, 1821.
James, Feb. 18, 1828. p. r. 543.
Jane Hale, d. Azor and Lois [Cleaveland (Hale-Jacobs). p. r. 551.], July 21, 1827.
John, s. Rice and Judith, Nov. 20, 177-. [bef. 1774?]
John Calef, s. Nehemiah and Harriet (Calef), Oct. 15, 1839. p. r. 147.
John Cleaves, s. Barnet and Betsy, ——, 18—. [bp. Mar. 21, 1814. c. r. 2.]
John James, July 16, 1826. p. r. 543.
Joseph L., July 8, 1828. p. r. 543.
Joseph Lane, July 8, 1829. p. r. 543.
Josiah, s. Nehemiah and Martha (Tilton), Aug. 12, 1784. p. r. 541.
Judith, d. Rice and Judith, Jan. 9, 1766.
Laura, d. Azor and Lois [Cleaveland (Hale-Jacobs). p. r. 551.], Sept. 15, 1833.
Lavinia, d. Michael and Margaret, Sept. 26, 1806.
Lois Jacobs, d. Azor and Lois [Cleveland (Hale-Jacobs). p. r. 551.], Aug. 21, 1825.
Louisa, d. Asa and Annis D. (Tarr), Oct. 14, 1803. p. r. 552.
Lucy, d. Rice and Judith, Oct. 11, 1769.
Lucy, d. Harvey and Lucy, Aug. 3, 1825.
Lucy (w. Thomas Hale), July 20, 1828. p. r. 550.
Lydia, d. Rice and Judith, Jan. 1, 1768.
Margaret, d. Michael and Margaret, Mar. 12, 1817.
Martha Ann, d. Charles, jr. and Dorcas, July 23, 1832.
Martha Tarr, d. Timothy and Hannah (Tarr), Oct. 8, 1825. p. r. 544.
Mary, d. John and Mary, July 11, 1762.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. July 3, 1799. c. r. 3.
Mary Austin, d. James and Nancy, Oct. 9, 1818.
Mary Ellen, d. Albion [C. p. r. 547.], fisherman, and Ellen [(Poland). p. r. 547.], Aug. 16, 1847. [Nov. 16. in pencil.]
Mary Emily, d. George and Mary, Dec. 18, 1834.

Knowlton, Mary Jane, d. George, farmer, and Harriet K., May 2, 1846.
Mehitabel Jane, d. Barnet and Betsy [18—?]
Mercy, d. Michael and Margaret, Aug. 27, 1821.
Michael, s. Michael and Margaret, Sept. 16, 1819.
Nancy, d. James and Nancy, Oct. 22, 1816.
Nehemiah, Apr. 19, 1745. p. r. 541.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Patience, Jan. 18, 1805. p. r. 542.
Nehemiah, jr., s. Nehemiah and Laurana G. (Tarr), June 5, 1830. p. r. 147.
Patience Parsons (w. Nehemiah Knowlton), ——, 1797. p. r. 542.
Ruthy [Ruth Lane. c. r. 3.], d. Rice and Judith, June 30, 1774.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, June 17, 1764.
Sarah, Dec. 27, 1795. p. r. 543.
Sarah Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1824. p. r. 543.
Sophia Woodbury, d. Charles, jr. and Dorcas, Sept. 7, 1823.
Susanna, d. twin, Moses, bp. Sept. 20, 1789. c. r. 2.
Susannah, d. Asa and Annis D. (Tarr), Mar. 25, 1811. p. r. 552.
Thomas A., s. Addison and Mercy W. (Willey), Feb. 3, 1838. p. r. 546.
Thomas Emmerson, s. Addison and Mercy, Feb. 3, 1838.
Thomas Woodbury, Sept. —, 1817. p. r. 545.
Timothy, s. Nehemiah and Patience, Mar. 2, 1802. p. r. 542.
Walter, s. Nehemiah and Patience, Apr. 7, 1798. p. r. 542.
William Hale, .s Azor and Lois [Cleveland (Hale-Jacobs). p. r. 551.], Apr. 2, 1814.
——, d. Moses, Sept. 7, 1787. c. r. 2.

KNUTSFORD, Anna, ——, 1801. c. r. 14.
John, ——, 1796. c. r. 14.
Nancy E. (w. Samuel G. Gamage), June 4, 1775. p. r. 362.
Sarah (w. William Tarr), May 19, 1783. p. r. 554.
William, s. John and Anna (Marshall), Mar. 23, 1826. p. r. 553.

KOGINS, Molly, d. Patrick and Unice, bp. Sept. 6, 1767. c. r. 3.

KUETVILL (see also Kuetville), Rachel, d. Nicholas [Kuetville alias Quitvil. dup.] and Hannah, May 27, 1737.

KUETVILLE (see also Kidveal, Kidvel, Kuetvill), Hannah, d. Nicholas Kuetville alias Quitvil and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1741.

KUETVILLE, [Na]thaniel, s. Nicholas Kuetville alias Quitvil and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1739.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Aug. 13, 1769. C. R. 1.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Hanna, Apr. 10, 1748.
William, s. Nicholas Kuetville alias Quitville and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1735.

LA BAREN (see also Laboneer), Gideon Chillis, s. Louis, bp. May 4, 1802. C. R. 1.

LABONEER (see also La Baren, Labruner), Lewis, s. Lewis, bp. July 23, 1797. C. R. 1.

LABRUNER (see also Laboneer), Lucy Chillis, d. Lewis, bp. May 4, 1806. C. R. 1.

LAHA (see also Lahay, Lahe, Lathy, Leahah), Dorcas, Elwell, d. James, bp. June 25, 1815. C. R. 6.
Elizabeth Wood ,d. James, bp. June 25, 1815. C. R. 6.
James, s. James, bp. Dec. 10, 1820. C. R. 6.
Rachel Thomas, d. James, bp. Oct. 11, 1818. C. R. 6.
William, s. James, bp. Sept. 14, 1817. C. R. 6.

LAHAY (see also Laha), Wil[lia]m Elwell, s. W[illia]m, bp. Dec. 29, 1792. C. R. 1.

LAHE (see also Laha), Dorcas Elwell, d. James, bp. Nov. 21, 1790. C. R. 1.
John Smith, s. Lydia, bp. Apr. 3, 1797. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. James, bp. Nov. 23, 1794. C. R. 1.

LAIGHTON (see also Leighton), Daniel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 18, 1764. C. R. 1.
Edmund Grover, s. Samuel and Patience (Grover), May 10, 1752.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Dec. 24, 1769. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 31, 1768. C. R. 1.
Patience, d. Samuel and Patience (Grover) [bet. 1750 and 1752?]
Patience, d. Samuel and Patience (Grover), Feb. 20, 1754.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Nov. 16, 1755. C. R. 1.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Apr. 27, 1760. C. R. 1.

LAINE (see also Lane), Abagail, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 23, 1725-6.

LAINGH (see also Lang), Charles, s. James and Betsy, Apr. 29, 1793.

LAKE, James Hadlock, s. Martha, July 22, 1814.

LAKEMAN, Abigail, d. John and Maria Antoniette, Nov. 16, 1838.
Harriet Ann, d. John and Maria Antoniette, June 16, 1837.
John James, s. John and Maria Antoniette, Aug. 21, 1842.
Mary Eliza, d. John and Maria Antoniette, Jan. 12, 1832.

LAMPHEAR (see also Lanphear), Judaius, s. John, bp. June 18, 1809. C. R. 1.

LAMPSON (see also Lamson), Patty, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 14, 1794. C. R. 1.
Sukey Prindal, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 16, 1798. C. R. 1.

LAMSON (see also Lampson), Daniel, s. Dan[ie]ll and Susanna, Oct. 24, 1792.
Elisabeth Smith, d. Henry and Judith, July 3, 1802.
Henry, s. Henry and Judith, Oct. 23, 1805.
Judith, d. Henry and Judith, May 19, 1799.

LANCASTER, see Lankester.

LANDON, ——, grand d. Mary, bp. Nov. 10, 1799. C. R. 1.

LANE (see also Laine, Lean), Aaron, s. Caleb, bp. Oct. 28, 1764. C. R. 5.
Aaron, s. Caleb and Abiah [(Saville). P. R. 559.], June 5, 1789.
Abel, s. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. Aug. 16, 1772. C. R. 5.
Abigail, w. Solomon, Oct. 19, 1742. P. R. 555.
Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1754.
Abigail, d. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Oct. 21, 1759. C. R. 3.
Abigail, d. Solomon and Abigail, July 16, 1773. P. R. 555.
Abigail, d. James and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1778.
Abigail, d. Solomon and Judith, 2d w., Apr. 6, 1779. P. R. 555.
Abigail, d. David and Abigail (Lane), June 20, 1799. P. R. 564.
Abigail (w. Gideon Lane, 3d), Mar. 24, 1800. P. R. 571.
Abigail, d. Gideon, 3d and Abigail [(Lane). P. R. 571.], Dec. 28, 1822.
Abigail, d. David and Mary (Gott), Aug. 26, 1825. P. R. 564.
Abigail, d. David and Mary (Gott), Jan. 21, 1828. P. R. 564.

LANE, Abigail Gott, d. George and Sally [(Goss). P. R. 567.], 2d. w., Oct. 16, 1818.
Abner, s. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. Nov. 19, 1769. C. R. 5.
[Adelia. P. R. 576.], d. Epes [jr. P. R. 576.], fisherman, and Mary [(Story). P. R. 576.], Sept. 25, 1845.
Adeline, d. David and Abigail (Lane), July 21, 1803. P. R. 564.
Adeline, d. Caleb and Abiah [(Saville). P. R. 559.], Apr. 4, 1806.
Adeline, d. Theodore and Clarissa, July 25, 1848.
Agnes Haskell, d. Edward and Betsy [(Pulcifer). P. R. 575.; after 1828? Oct. 2, 1831. P. R. 575.]
Agnes H[askell. P. R. 575.], d. Edward, sailmaker, and Eunice [(Norwood), 2d w. P. R. 575.], Oct. 22, 1845.
Albert, s. William and Polly [(Lane). P. R. 569.], Oct. 26, 1816.
Albert, s. Epes, jr. and Mary (Story), Oct. 11, 1834. P. R. 576.
Albert, s. Jonathan and Mary (Going), Sept. 19, 1841. P. R. 582.
Albert, s. David, laborer, and Lydia A., Nov. 12, 1846.
Alexander, s. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1801. P. R. 560.
Alexander, s. David, jr. and Hannah (Lane), Mar. 24, 1830. P. R. 331.
Alfred, s. George and Sally [(Goss). P. R. 567.], 2d w., Jan. 3, 1829.
Allen, s. Jonathan and Margaret (Grover), Oct. 21, 1818. P. R. 566.
Allen, s. Allen, fisherman, and Charlotte, Dec. 4, 1847.
Allen Goss, s. George and Sally [(Goss). P. R. 567.], 2d w., Aug. 31, 1821.
Alphonso, s. Epes and Sally H., 2d w., July 6, 1833.
Amanda, d. twin, Gideon, 3d and Abigail (Lane), Sept. 8, 1838. P. R. 571.
Amanda, d. Samuel R[obinson. P. R. 577.] and Martha [(Watson). P. R. 577.], July 9, 1839.
Amelia Beach, d. [twin. P. R. 571.] Gideon, 3d and Abigail ([Lane). P. R. 571.], Sept. 8, 1837. [1838. P. R. 571.]
Amey, d. Joseph and Deborah, bp. Jan. 25, 1735-6. C. R. 3.
Amey, d. Caleb and Lydia, bp. Dec. 7, 1765. C. R. 3.
Amimi, s. Cornelius and Susana, bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.
Ammi, s. Josiah and Abigail, bp. June 17, 1764. C. R. 3.
Ammi, s. Solomon and Judith, 2d w., Jan. 7, 1783. P. R. 555.
Andrew, s. Job and Mary, bp. Feb. 6, 1745-6. C. R. 3.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Mary (Tarr), Aug. 8, 1771. P. R. 558.
Andrew, s. [Capt. C. R. 5.] Andrew and Mary, July 28, 1772.
Andrew, s. Capt. Andrew and Sarah (Story), Mar. 5, 1778. P. R. 558.

LANE, Andrew, s. Andrew and Dorcas (Pool), Feb. 14, 1818. P. R. 563.
Ann, d. Joseph and Deborah, Jan. 7, 174-. [bp. 1740-41. C. R. 3.]
Ann Eliza, d. Oliver G. and Charlotte [(Phippen). P. R. 574.], Sept. 6, 1835.
Anna, d. Zebulon, bp. Sept. 28, 1755. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 13, 1767.
Anna, d. Stephen and Anna [Elenor (Haskell). P. R. 557.], Aug. 2, 1771.
[Arthur Francis. P. R. 572.], s. Gideon, merchant, and Eliza [H. (Peabody). P. R. 572.], Feb. 9, 1844.
Augusta, d. Epes, jr. and Mary (Story), Mar. 23, 1848. P. R. 576.
Augustus, s. Epes and Sally H., 2d w., May 31, 1817.
Augustus, s. Oliver G. and Charlotte, at Salem, Feb. 8, 1826.
Benjamin, s. John and Dorcas, July 25, 1700.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizebth, Nov. 23, 1727.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, bp. Jan. 12, 1751-2. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, bp. Dec. 13, 1752. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. Issichar, bp. Aug. 1, 1762. C. R. 4.
Benjamin, s. Solomon and Sabry, bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.
Benjamin, s. William, fisherman, and Mary, May 28, 1845.
Benjamin Elwell, s. David Saville and Lydia Ann, Aug. 6, 1839.
Bertha Ada, d. Gideon, 3d and Eliza H. [(Peabody). P. R. 572.], Sept. 13, 1829.
Betsey (w. Nathaniel Haraden), Jan. 10, 1808. P. R. 440.
Betsey G. (w. Capt. John James Giles), Mar. 20, 1812. P. R. 593.
Betsey Gott, d. George and Sally [(Goss). P. R. 567.], 2d w., Mar. 20, 1812.
Betsy Gideon, d. Nathaniel and Sally, bp. July 9, 1810. C. R. 3.
Betsy Marchent, d. Zaccheus and Rebecca, July 26, 1817.
Caleb [s. Caleb and Lydia. C. R. 3.], May 23, 1759. P. R. 559.
Caleb, jr., s. Caleb and Abiah (Saville), Dec. 5, 1782. P. R. 559.
Calep, s. Joseph and Deborah, Nov. 16, 1729.
Calvin, s. Hesekiah and Martha, bp. Nov. —, 1774. C. R. 5.
Caroline, d. Solomon and Sally, bp. Sept. 8, 1805. C. R. 3.
Caroline, d. Zaccheus and Rebecca, Nov. 29, 1809.
Charles, s. Andrew and Sarah (Story), July —, 1780. P. R. 558. [bp. July 20. C. R. 5.]
Charles, s. Caleb and Abiah (Saville), Oct. 30, 1793. P. R. 559.

LANE, Charles [2d. P. R. 559.], s. Caleb and Abiah [(Saville). P. R. 559.], Sept. 7, 1796.
Charles, s. George and Sally [(Goss). P. R. 567.], 2d w., May 14, 1816.
Charles, s. Charles, of Portsmouth, N. H., bp. June 17, 1825. C. R. 6.
Charles A., s. Oliver G. and Charlotte (Phippen), Feb. 8, 1825. P. R. 574.
Charles Fletcher, s. Edward and Betsy [(Pulcifer). P. R. 575.], Aug. 2, 1842.
Charles Hodgskins, s. John and Esther, bp. Dec. 26, 1816. C. R. 3.
Charlotte Augusta, d. Oliver G. and Charlotte [(Phippen). P. R. 574.], Feb. 20, 1833.
Clara, d. Gideon and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1796. P. R. 560.
Clara, d. Frederick and Judith, Oct. 21, 1840. P. R. 585.
Clara, d. Frederick and Judith, Dec. 21, 1845. P. R. 585.
Clarissa, w. Theodore, Sept. 21, 1816. A. and C.
Clarissa, d. Theodore and Clarissa, Apr. 24, 1836. A. and C.
Clarissa, d. Theodore and Clarissa, Oct. 4, 1837.
Clarissa, d. Frederick, fisherman, and Judith, Dec. 21, 1845.
Clarra, d. Nath[anie]l and Sally, bp. Oct. 1, 1798. C. R. 3.
Clifford, s. Oliver G. and Charlotte [(Phippen). P. R. 574.], Jan. 10, 1832.
Clifford, s. James M. and Elizabeth H., ——, 1845. G. R. 9.
Comfort, d. John and Mary, Aug. 18, 1724.
Cornelius, s. Solomon and Abigail, Oct. 24, 1769.
Cyrus, s. Zaccheus and Rebecca, June 8, 1812.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 5, 1731-5. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. June 1, 1740. C. R. 3.
Daniel, s. Zebulun, bp. July 7, 1751. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, bp. Aug. 21, 1763. C. R. 5.
David, s. John and Mary, June —, 1722. [bp. June 10. C. R. 1.]
David, s. David and Abigal (Lane), Dec. 1, 1750.
David [s. David, jr. and Hannah. C. R. 3.], July 3, 1776. P. R. 564.
David, s. David and Abigail (Lane), July 20, 1801. P. R. 564.
David, s. Epes and Susanna [(Young). P. R. 561.], Dec. 17, 1802.
David, Oct. 10, 1814. P. R. 580.
David, s. David and Mary [P. (Allen). P. R. 580.], Nov. 18, 1836.
David, s. David Saville and Lydia Ann, Dec. 14, 1841.
David Horace, s. David and Hannah (Lane), Nov. 27, 1836. P. R. 331.

LANE, David Saville, s. Caleb, jr. and Hannah, bp. June —, 1807. C. R. 3.
Deborah, d. John and Dorcas, Feb. 19, 1702-3.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Deborah, Dec. 17, 1721.
Deborah, d. Joseph and Deborah, Apr. 24, 1724.
Deborah, d. Job and Mary, bp. Jan. 8, 1743-4. C. R. 3.
Deliverance, d. Joseph and Rachel [(Rowe). P. R. 556.], Apr. 19, 1769.
Dorcas, d. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Dorcas, d. John and Mary, June 4, 1719.
Dorcas, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 16, 1743. C. R. 3.
Dorcas, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 17, 1777. C. R. 4.
Dorcas, d. Andrew and Dorcas (Pool), May 4, 1805. P. R. 563.
Dorcas B., d. Gideon and Eliza H. (Peabody), Aug. 26, 1828. P. R. 572.
Dorcas Babson, d. Gideon and Eliza H. (Peabody), Jan. 27, 1824. P. R. 572.
Dorcas Babson, d. Gideon, 3d and Eliza H. [(Peabody). P. R. 572.], Jan. 18, 1836.
Doritha, d. Natheniel and Abygul, Nov. 14, 1733.
Ebenezer, s. Job and Mary, bp. July 4, 1742. C. R. 3.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, June 5, 1763.
Edith, d. Epes, jr. and Mary (Story), Aug. 8, 1842. P. R. 576.
Edith Harper, d. Gideon and Eliza H. (Peabody), Nov. 11, 1839. P. R. 572.
Edmund, s. Job and Mary, bp. June 19, 1748. C. R. 3.
Edward, s. Jonathan D. and Sally [Sarah Ring (Haskell). P. R. 565.], Nov. 5, 1802.
Edward, s. Epes, jr. and Mary (Story), Aug. 30, 1840. P. R. 576.
Edward, s. Allen and Charlotte (Sargent), Dec. 4, 1847. P. R. 562.
Edward Henry, s. Edward and Betsy [(Pulcifer). P. R. 575.], Mar. 20, 1839. [1840. P. R. 575.]
Edward Hill, s. Samuel and Sally (Wilcome), Oct. 3, 1830.
Edwin Lewis, s. Theodore and Clarissa, Aug. 23, 1830. [1840. A. and C.]
Eleanor Watson, d. Samuel R[obinson. P. R. 578.] and Martha [(Watson). P. R. 577.], Dec. 12, 1836.
Elezabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 26, 1728-9.
Eliphalet, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, bp. Sept. 8, 1754. C. R. 3.
Elisabeth, d. Epes and Sally H., 2d w., Sept. 9, 1822.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen H. and Judith [D. C. R. 7.], 2d w., Mar. 1, 1838.

LANE, Elisabeth A., d. Cyrus, fisherman, and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1845.
Elisabeth Ann, d. Gideon, 3d and Abigail [(Lane). P. R. 571.], Sept. 24, 1824.
Eliza, d. Caleb and Abiah [(Saville). P. R. 559.], Dec. 22, 1799 [bp. July 3. C. R. 3.]
Eliza Harper, at Rockport, Me., June 20, 1802. P. R. 573.
Eliza Tarr, d. George and Sally [(Goss). P. R. 567.], 2d w., Oct. 17, 1824.
Eliza W. (w. David Danahue), Dec. 31, 1804. P. R. 311.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Johanna, bp. July 8, 1781. C. R. 3.
Elizabeth (w. John Saville Lane), Dec. 17, 1786. P. R. 568.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth J., Nov. 1, 1794. P. R. 137.
Elizabeth, d. John Saville and Elizabeth (Lane), Jan. 18, 1808. P. R. 568.
Elizabeth (w. John Blatchford), Mar. 11, 1829. P. R. 594.
Elizabeth A., d. James M. and Elizabeth H., ——, 1846. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth Caroline, d. Gideon and Eliza H. (Peabody), Feb. 6, 1838. P. R. 572.
Elizabeth H., w. James M., ——, 1821. G. R. 9.
Elizabeth J., w. Joseph, June 7, 1772. P. R. 137.
Elizebth, d. Benjamin and Elizebth, Jan. 3, 1729-30.
Ellen Frances, d. David, jr. and Hannah (Lane), Sept. 16, 1827. P. R. 331.
Ellen Francis, d. Gideon, 3d and Abigail [(Lane). P. R. 571.], Dec. 9, 1828.
Ellen Maria, d. Henry W. and Louisa (Saunders), Oct. 9, 1841. P. R. 583.
Emily, d. Gideon and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1806. P. R. 560.
Epes [s. David and Hannah. C. R. 3.], Apr. 10, 1778. P. R. 561.
Epes, s. Epes and Susanna [(Young). P. R. 561.], Oct. 2, 1804.
Epes Edward, s. Epes, jr. and Mary (Story), Feb. 8, 1832. P. R. 576.
Ernest, s. Gideon, 3d and Eliza H. [(Peabody). P. R. 572.], Oct. 16, 1831.
Esther, d. Joseph and Deborah, bp. Dec. 9, 1733. C. R. 3.
Esther, d. Gideon and Mary, Dec. 3, 1770.
Esther (w. Samuel Sargent), Mar. 18, 1784. P. R. 589.
Esther, d. John and Esther (White), Oct. 14, 1796. P. R. 55.
Esther, d. Andrew and Dorcas (Pool), Mar. 22, 1801. P. R. 563.
Esther, w. Nathan, ——, 1810. G. R. 14.
Esther G., d. Gideon and Hannah, Nov. 9, 1805. P. R. 560.
Eugenia, d. Frederick and Judith, June 27, 1844. P. R. 585.
Eva, d. William, jr. and Sally (Pool) [after 1845?] P. R. 570.

LANE, Eveline, d. David and Mary (Gott), Aug. 17, 1829. P. R. 564.
Everett, s. George and Delia Sawyer (Rowe), 2d w., Mar. 21, 1845. P. R. 581.
Fitz H[enry. P. R. 575.], s. Edward, sailmaker, and Eunice [(Norwood), 2d w. P. R. 575.], Oct. 19, 1848.
Francis, s. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Dec. 12, 1756. C. R. 3.
Francis G., s. Oliver G. and Charlotte (Phippen), Feb. 9, 1840. P. R. 574.
Frederick, s. Jonathan and Margaret (Grover), Apr. 17, 1813. P. R. 566.
Frederick, s. William Saville and Sally, Jan. 30, 1830.
Frederick Fomme, s. Oliver G. and Charlotte [(Phippen). P. R. 574.], Sept. 25, 1829.
Frederick T., s. George W. and Tommozean (Thurston), Nov. 23, 1846. P. R. 579.
Frederick W[illiam. P. R. 585.], s. Frederick, mariner, and Judith, Aug. 25, 1849.
Fredric T., s. William, jr. and Sally (Pool), Feb. 3, 1845. P. R. 570.
Ganahl, ch. Oliver G. and Charlotte, Feb. 9, 1840.
George, s. Capt. Andrew and Sarah (Story), Feb. 20, 1780. P. R. 558.
George, s. George and Sally [(Goss). P. R. 567.], 2d w., Nov. 1, 1804.
George, s. William Saville and Sally, Aug. 20, 1823.
George, s. David and Mary (Gott), July 1, 1833. P. R. 564.
George, s. Steven and Judith D., bp. ——, 1842. C. R. 7.
George, s. Jonathan, fisherman, and Mary [(Going). P. R. 582.], Nov. 13, 1843.
George Augustus, s. Stephen H. and Judith, 2d w., Jan. 22, 1841.
George Edward, s. Gideon, 3d and Eliza H. [(Peabody). P. R. 572], at Boston, Feb. 19, 1822.
George Edward, s. Samuel Robinson and Martha (Watson), July 27, 1844. P. R. 577.
George Everitt [George Edward, jr. P. R. 573.], s. George [E. P. R. 573.], mariner, and Mary A[nn (Everett). P. R. 573.], Sept. 7, 1847.
George Newton, s. George and Delia Sawyer (Rowe), 2d w., June 17, 1833. P. R. 581.
George Phineas, s. Edward and Betsy [(Pulcifer). P. R. 575.], Dec. 17, 1828.
George W., Feb. 22, 1813. P. R. 579.
George W., s. George W. and Tommozean (Thurston), Dec. 15, 1838. P. R. 579.

LANE, George W., s. Cyrus, mariner, and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1849.
George Washington, s. Solomon and Judith, 2d w., Jan. 25, 1791. P. R. 555.
George Whitfield, s. George and Delia Sawyer (Rowe), 2d w., Mar. 10, 1835. P. R. 581.
Giddings, s. Samuel and Deliverance (Pool), Aug. 20, 1747.
Gideon, s. Joseph and Deborah, bp. Mar. 19, 1737-8. C. R. 3.
Gideon, s. Gideon and Mary, Dec. 14, 1764.
Gideon, s. ——, bp. Jan. —, 1780. C. R. 3.
Gideon, s. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1791. P. R. 560.
Gideon, s. Gideon, jr. and Anna, Dec. 10, 1798.
Gideon Edward, s. Gideon, 3d, and Abigail [(Lane). P. R. 571.], July 19, 1832.
Gideon Oscar, s. Gideon, 3d and Eliza H. [(Peabody). P. R. 572.], Nov. 16, 1826.
Gustavus Adolphus, s. Gustavus A. and Clarissa, May 29, 1835.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. Jan. 10, 1730-31. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Zebulon, bp. Nov. 18, 1753. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, bp. Feb. 12, 1758. C. R. 3.
Hannah, w. Gideon, Sept. 20, 1772. P. R. 560.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1773.
Hannah (w. Daniel Young), Jan. 4, 1780. P. R. 588.
Hannah, d. David, jr. and Hannah, bp. June 4, 1780. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Gideon and Hannah, July 26, 1794. P. R. 560.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Bettsy, bp. June 23, 1798. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth J., Dec. 28, 1798. P. R. 137.
Hannah, d. Gideon and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1803. P. R. 560.
Hannah, d. Caleb and [Hannah. in pencil.], bp. Apr. 28, 1805. C. R. 3.
Hannah, d. John Saville and Elizabeth (Lane), Feb. 24, 1823. P. R. 568.
Harriet, d. Murdock W. and Harriet, July 13, 1838.
Harriet, d. Frederick and Judith, Jan. 19, 1842. P. R. 585.
Harriet Augusta, d. David Saville and Lydia Ann, Dec. 9, 1831.
Helen, d. Epes, jr. and Mary (Story), Oct. 21, 1836. P. R. 576.
Helen, d. Oliver G., jr., mariner, and Nancy, Aug. 14, 1849.
Henerety, d. John Saville and Elizabeth (Lane), Oct. 19, 1819. P. R. 568.
[Henry A. A. and C.], s. George, blacksmith [stone mason, b. Ipswich. A. and C.] and Lucinda [(Poland), b. Essex. A. and C.], Mar. 27, 1844.
Henry Lyman, s. Henry W. and Louisa (Saunders), July 17, 1837. P. R. 583.

Lane, Henry Lyman, s. Henry [W. p. r. 583.], fisherman, and Louisa [(Saunders). p. r. 583.], Sept. 6, 1847.
Henry Oscar, s. William and Polly [(Lane). p. r. 569.], June 26, 1819.
Henry W., Dec. 7, 1810. p. r. 583.
Hepsey, d. Caleb and Abiah [(Saville). p. r. 559.], Nov. 21, 1802.
Herman, s. Theodore, fisherman, and Clarissa, Mar. 27, 1847.
Hezekiah, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1738.
Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. Dec. 28, 1760. c. r. 3.
Humphry, s. Solomon and Abigal, ——, 1771. [Sept. 12. p. r. 555.]
Isaac, s. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Nov. 11, 1750. c. r. 3.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Dorcas, Sept. 19, 1772.
Issachar, s. Samuel and Mary, June 11, 1739.
Issachar, s. Isaachar, bp. Dec. 21, 1760. c. r. 4.
Jacob Clarke, s. Solomon and Sabry, bp. June 1, 1801. c. r. 3.
James, s. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] c. r. 1.
James, s. James and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1711.
James, s. James and Judith, Oct. 9, 1729.
James, s. Josiah, jr. and Abigail, bp. June 14, 1747. c. r. 3.
James, s. James and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1771.
James, s. Epes and Susanna [(Young). p. r. 561.], June 11, 1809.
[James H. in pencil. t. c.], s. Cyrus, fisherman, and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1844.
James [M. p. r. 492.], s. David and Mary (Gott), Jan. 23, 1819. p. r. 564.
James Sawyer, s. Eps and Susannah, bp. July 9, 1810. c. r. 3.
Jane (w. Jonathan Haraden), Mar. 10, 1782. p. r. 438.
Jane G., d. David and Mary P. (Allen), July 21, 1839. p. r. 580.
Jerusha, d. Job and Mary, bp. Dec. 19, 1736. c. r. 3.
Joanna, d. William and Lydia, bp. July 8, 1753. c. r. 3.
Joanna, d. William and Deborah, July 16, 1757.
Job, s. John and Dorcas, Feb. 8, 1704-5.
Job, s. Job and Mary, July 11, 1738 [bp. June 18. c. r. 3.]
Job, s. Ebenezer and Mary, June 25, 1765. [bp. June 23. c. r. 5.]
John, s. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] c. r. 1.
John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 21, 1720-21.
John, s. James and Judith, Aug. 8, 1725.
John, s. Benaman and Elesebeth, Oct. 15, 1733.
John, s. William and Lydia, Mar. 17, 1742. [1742-3. c. r. 3.]
John, s. David and Abigal (Lane), July 5, 1745.

LANE, John, s. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1750.
John, s. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, bp. Oct. 14, 1759. C. R. 3.
John, s. David, jr. and Hannah, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R. 3.
John A., s. William, jr. and Sally (Pool), Jan. 1, 1842. P. R. 570.
John Bapson, s. Gideon and Mary, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C. R. 3.
John Calvin, s. Hezekiah and Martha, bp. July 18, 1779. C. R. 5.
John Ingersoll, s. Stephen and Susanna, Sept. 26, 1796.
John J., s. Stephen, laborer, and Judith, Jan. 26, 1849.
John Preston, s. John S., jr. and Mehitabel, Oct. 4, 1843.
John Saville, s. Caleb and Abiah [(Saville). P. R. 559.], Apr. 19, 1785.
John Saville, s. John Saville and Elizabeth (Lane), Jan. —, 1811. P. R. 568.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Elizebeth, Oct. 2, 1731.
Jonathan [s. Jonathan and Elizabeth. C. R. 3.], Apr. 19, 1780. P. R. 562.
Jonathan [jr. P. R. 582.], s. Jonathan and Margaret [Peggy. C. R. 3.] (Grover), Sept. 27, 1808. P. R. 566.
Jonathan Dennison, s. Stephen and Anna [Elenor. P. R. 557.], (Haskell), Sept. 7, 1775.
Joseph, s. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Deborah, May 3, 1725.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Daborah, Aug. 20, 1726.
Joseph, s. twin, Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 8, 1745. C. R. 3.
Joseph [s. Sam[ue]ll and Deliverance. C. R. 3.], Mar. 11, 1746. P. R. 556. [bp. Mar. 16, 1745-6. C. R. 3.]
Joseph, s. Caleb and Lydia, bp. Nov. 30, 1760. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Issacher, bp. Aug. 19, 1764. C. R. 4.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachel [(Rowe). P. R. 556.], Nov. 8, 1771.
Joseph, s. Caleb and Abiah [(Saville). P. R. 559.], May 5, 1787.
Joseph, jr., s. twin, Joseph and Elizabeth J., Nov. 12, 1800. P. R. 137.
Joseph, s. Joseph and S., bp. June 1, 1801. C. R. 3.
Joseph, s. Hump[h]ry and Susannah, bp. Sept. 21, 1805. C. R. 3.
Joseph Floyd, s. David, fisherman, and Mary P. [(Allen). P. R. 580.], Mar. 13, 1846.
Joshua, s. twin, Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 8, 1745. C. R. 3.
Joshua, s. Benjamin and Hannah, bp. Sept. 29, 1763. C. R. 3.

Lane, Josiah, s. John, bp. [bef. 1703.] c. r. 1.
Josiah, s. James and Judith, Mar. 29, 1721.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Dec. 11, 1748. c. r. 3.
Jude Griffin, d. Gideon and Janey, bp. Aug. 29, 1801. c. r. 3.
Judeth, 2d w. Solomon, June 23, 1742. p. r. 555.
Judeth, d. John Saville and Elizabeth (Lane), Dec. 5, 1817. p. r. 568.
Judith, d. Samuel and Mary, bp. May 13, 1733. c. r. 3.
Judith, d. Samuel and Mary, June 16, 1736.
Judith, d. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Sept. 22, 1745. c. r. 3.
Judith, d. William and Lydia, June 21, 1746.
Judith, d. Samuel, jr. and Abigail, July 15, 1758.
Judith, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. Oct. 13, 1765. c. r. 3.
Judith, d. Joseph and Hannah, bp. June 23, 1798. c. r. 3.
Judith (w. John Langsford, jr.), Oct. 18, 1798. p. r. 587.
Judith, d. Mark and Esther, bp. Oct. —, 1807. c. r. 3.
Judith Langsford, Oct. 18, 1797. p. r. 314.
Judith Sanborn, w. Frederick, Feb. 24, 1812. p. r. 585.
Judy [Judith. c. r. 5.], d. Joseph and Rachel, Feb. 16, 1775.
Julia, d. Epes and Sally H., 2d w., Sept. 23, 1820.
Julia, d. Henry [W. p. r. 583.], fisherman, and Louisa [(Saunders). p. r. 583.], Aug. 25, 1843.
Julia B., d. Epes, jr. and Mary (Story), Sept. 8, 1838. p. r. 576.
Laura, d. George and Sally [(Goss). p. r. 567.], 2d w., Nov. 30, 1826.
Laura, d. George and Sally [(Goss). p. r. 567.], 2d w., July 14, 1831.
Lavinia, d. Theodore, fisherman, and Clara, Aug. 13, 1843. [Aug. 16. dup.]
Lazarus, s. Caleb, jr., Aug. 13, 1809. c. r. 3.
Leonard Whalen, s. David Saville and Lydia Ann, June 3, 1834.
Levi, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 30, 1775. c. r. 2.
[Levi Thomas. p. r. 583.], s. Henry W., mariner, and Louisa [(Saunders). p. r. 583.], Oct. 22, 1849.
Levy, s. Josiah and Abigail, bp. Nov. 10, 1754. c. r. 3.
Lideay Davis, d. Humphrey and Susan, bp. Oct. 11, 1801. c. r. 3.
Loammi Center, d. Stephen H. and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1832.
Lois, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, bp. Dec. 13, 1747. c. r. 3.
Lois, d. Andrew and Dorcas (Pool), July 2, 1807. p. r. 563.
Lucenday, d. Joseph Saville and Elizabeth (Lane), May 8, 1814. p. r. 568.
Lucy, d. Andrew and Sarah (Story), ——, 1786. p. r. 558.

2663 1